

# THE CITY RECORD.

VOL. XXXVI.

NEW YORK, SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 29, 1908.

NUMBER 10585.

## THE CITY RECORD.

OFFICIAL JOURNAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Published Under Authority of Section 1526, Greater New York Charter, by the  
BOARD OF CITY RECORD.

GEORGE B. McCLELLAN, MAYOR.

FRANCIS K. PENDLETON, CORPORATION COUNSEL.

HERMAN A. METZ, COMPTROLLER.

PATRICK J. TRACY, SUPERVISOR.

Published daily, at 9 a. m., except legal holidays.

Subscription, \$9.30 per year, exclusive of supplements. Three cents a copy.

SUPPLEMENTS: Civil List (containing names, salaries, etc., of the city employees), 25 cents; Official Canvass of Votes, 10 cents; Registry and Enrollment Lists, 5 cents each assembly district; Law Department and Finance Department supplements, 10 cents each; Annual Assessed Valuation of Real Estate, 25 cents each section.

Published at Room 2, City Hall (north side), New York City.

Entered as Second-class Matter, Post Office at New York City.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Approved Papers—	
For the Week Ending February 29, 1908.....	2576
Assessors, Board of—	2591
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals—	2584
Board Meetings.....	2589
Bronx, Borough of—	2589
Proposals.....	2589
Public Notices.....	2589
Report of Bureau of Buildings for the Week Ending February 22, 1908.....	2584
Brooklyn, Borough of—	2597
Proposals.....	2597
Change of Grade Damage Commission—	2589
Public Notice.....	2589
Changes in Departments, etc.....	2591
Correction, Department of—	2591
Proposals.....	2591
Docks and Ferries, Department of—	2582
Proceedings of October 29, 30 and 31, 1907.....	2589
Public Notice.....	2594
Education, Department of—	2594
Proposals.....	2594
Estimate and Apportionment, Board of—	2594
Public Notices.....	2594
Finance, Department of—	2594
Corporation Sale of Real Estate....	2594
Notices of Assessments for Opening Streets and Parks.....	2594
Notices to Property Owners.....	2594
Sureties Required on Various Classes of Contracts.....	2594
Fire Department—	2591
Proposals.....	2591
Health, Department of—	2591
Sanitary Code Amendment.....	2591
Manhattan, Borough of—	2591
Proposals.....	2591
Report of Commissioner of Public Works for the Week Ending February 19, 1908.....	2474
Meteorological Observatory—	
Abstract of Registers for the Week Ending February 15, 1908.....	2576
Municipal Civil Service Commission—	
Public Notices.....	2590
Notice to Contractors.....	2600
Official Borough Papers.....	2589
Official Directory.....	2586
Official Papers.....	2589
Parks, Department of—	
Auction Sale Proposals.....	2597
Police Department—	
Appointments, Retirements, etc....	2582
Owners Wanted for Lost Property. Proceedings of February 14, 15, 17 and 18, 1908.....	2597
Proposals.....	2577
Public Charities, Department of—	
Proposals.....	2591
Queens, Borough of—	
Proposals.....	2597
Revision of Assessments, Board of—	
Minutes of Meetings of January 16 and February 13, 1908.....	2585
Richmond, Borough of—	
Reports of Commissioner of Public Works for the Weeks Ending January 18 and 25, 1908.....	2473
Street Cleaning, Department of—	
Ashes, etc., for Filling in Lands....	2592
Proposals.....	2592
Supreme Court, First Department—	
Acquiring Title to Lands, etc.....	2598
Supreme Court, Second Department—	
Acquiring Title to Lands, etc.....	2599
Supreme Court, Ninth Judicial District—	
Acquiring Title to Lands, etc.....	2600
Taxes and Assessments, Department of—	
Public Notice.....	2597
Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, Department of—	
Proposals.....	2596
Report for the Year Ending December 31, 1906.....	2475

## BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

### COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS.

In accordance with the provisions of section 1546, chapter 466, Laws of 1901, I herewith transmit for publication in the CITY RECORD the following report of the transactions of this office for the week ending January 18, 1908:

Public Moneys Received During Week.

Bureau of Highways—	
For restoring and repaving pavement (water connections, openings)...	\$00 09
For restoring and repaving pavement (sewer connections, openings)...	62 08
For restoring and repaving pavement (general account).....	28 57
Bureau of Sewers—	
For sewer permits.....	33 00
Total.....	\$183 74

### Permits Issued.

Bureau of Highways—	
Permits to open streets to tap water pipes.....	7
Permits to open streets to repair water pipes.....	6
Permits to open streets to make sewer connections.....	11
Permits to open streets to repair sewer connections.....	1
Permits to place building materials on streets.....	1
Permits—special .....	10
Bureau of Sewers—	
Permits for new sewer connections.....	11
Total.....	47

### Requisitions Drawn on Comptroller.

General Administration .....	\$9 45
Bureau of Highways.....	2,216 55
Bureau of Sewers.....	14,479 74
Bureau of Street Cleaning.....	2,668 69
Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices.....	362 83
Bureau of Engineering.....	944 16
Total.....	\$20,681 42

### Work Done.

Bureau of Sewers—	
Linear feet of sewer cleaned.....	1,100
Number of basins cleaned.....	166
Number of manholes examined.....	122
Linear feet of culverts repaired.....	60
Linear feet of culverts and drains cleaned.....	215
Number of flush tanks examined.....	70
Bureau of Street Cleaning—	
Number of loads of street sweepings collected.....	588
Number of loads of mixed refuse collected.....	586 1/2
Number of loads of ashes and rubbish collected.....	296

## Statement of Laboring Force Employed.

Eight hours constitute one working day.

	Bureau of Highways.	Bureau of Sewers.	Bureau of Street Cleaning.	Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices.	Engineer Corps.	Total.
	No. Days.	No. Days.	No. Days.	No. Days.	No. Days.	No. Days.
Foremen .....	34	233	5	34	12	84
Assistant Foremen...	5	34	1	6 1/4	3	21
Laborers .....	58	292 1/2	2	12 1/2	37	212 3/4
Laborers (crematory) .....	..	..	1	7	..	..
Carts .....	6	27 1/4	2	12 1/4	..	..
Carts (garbage, etc.) .....	..	..	..	8	48	..
Teams .....	18	90 5/8	..	..	..	..
Drivers .....	1	7	2	14	51	341
Sweepers .....	..	..	..	77	532 3/8	..
Hostlers .....	..	..	..	12	84	..
Steam Roller Engineer-man .....	1	6 1/2	..	..	..	1
Auto Enginemen ...	2	14	..	..	..	3
Sewer Cleaners .....	..	..	30	188 1/8	..	30
Janitors .....	..	..	..	..	3	21
Janitress .....	..	..	..	..	1	7
Female Cleaners .....	..	..	..	..	5	35
Mechanic .....	..	..	..	..	1	6
Masons' Helper .....	..	..	..	..	1	7
Stationary Enginemen .....	..	..	..	..	2	14
Stokers .....	..	..	..	..	4	28
Elevorman .....	..	..	..	..	1	7
Total.....	125	705 1/8	42	268 1/4	202	1337 1/8
				35	231	48
					353	452
						2894 1/2

Appointments, Removals, Etc.

Geo. Dupuy, Graniteville, Laborer (Street Cleaning), \$720; change in rate, January 13, 1908; effective January 19, 1908.

Jno. Deegan, Port Richmond, Laborer (Street Cleaning), \$720; change in rate, January 13, 1908; effective January 19, 1908.

Jno. Ward, Port Richmond, Laborer (Street Cleaning), \$720; change in rate, January 13, 1908; effective January 19, 1908.

N. Garlinlo, Mariners Harbor, Laborer (Street Cleaning), \$720; change in rate, January 13, 1908; effective January 19, 1908.

F. E. Herrmann, West New Brighton, Laborer (Street Cleaning), \$720; change in rate, January 13, 1908; effective January 19, 1908.

A. Checke, West New Brighton, Laborer (Street Cleaning), \$720; change in rate, January 13, 1908; effective January 19, 1908.

A. Canzaro, Rosebank, Laborer (Street Cleaning), \$720; change in rate, January 13, 1908; effective January 19, 1908.

D. J. Murphy, New Brighton, Laborer (Street Cleaning), \$720; change in rate, January 13, 1908; effective January 19, 1908.

G. Urcuvala, West New Brighton, Laborer (Street Cleaning), \$720; change in rate, January 13, 1908; effective January 19, 1908.

H. Faitz, Rosebank, Laborer (Street Cleaning), \$720; January 13, 1908; effective January 19, 1908.

S. Urcuvala, West New Brighton, Laborer (Street Cleaning), \$720; change in rate, January 13, 1908; effective January 19, 1908.

Thos. Walsh, West New Brighton, Laborer (Street Cleaning), \$720; change in rate, January 13, 1908; effective January 19, 1908.

Matthew Robb, New Brighton, Laborer (Street Cleaning), \$720; change in rate, January 13, 1908; effective January 19, 1908.

B. Cook, New Brighton, Laborer (Street Cleaning), \$720; change in rate, January 13, 1908; effective January 19, 1908.

P. Carr, West New Brighton, Laborer (Street Cleaning), \$720; change in rate, January 13, 1908; effective January 19, 1908.

Thos. Riccio, Stapleton, Laborer (Street Cleaning), \$720; change in rate, January 13, 1908; effective January 19, 1908.

Chas. Hines, Stapleton, Laborer (Street Cleaning), \$720; change in rate, January 13, 1908; effective January 19, 1908.

Thos. Sinnott, Rosebank, Laborer (Street Cleaning), \$720; change in rate, January 13, 1908; effective January 19, 1908.

F. Saly, Stapleton, Laborer (Street Cleaning), \$720; change in rate, January 13, 1908; effective January 19, 1908.

J. A. Androvette, Tottenville, Laborer (Street Cleaning), \$720; change in rate, January 13, 1908; effective January 19,

W. T. Jones, West New Brighton, Driver (Street Cleaning), \$720; change in rate, January 13, 1908; effective January 19, 1908.  
 Jno. Dwyer, Port Richmond, Driver (Street Cleaning), \$720; change in rate, January 13, 1908; effective January 19, 1908.  
 Geo. Spang, West New Brighton, Inspector (Street Cleaning), \$1,350; promotion, January 13, 1908; effective January 19, 1908.  
 F. Parke, Stapleton, Inspector (Street Cleaning), \$1,350; promotion, January 13, 1908; effective January 19, 1908.  
 C. B. Eaker, No. 1917 Pacific street, Brooklyn, Topographical Draughtsman, \$1,350; transferred, President, Borough of The Bronx, January 15, 1908; effective January 19, 1908.  
 G. J. Wuestefeld, No. 3768 Park avenue, New York City, Topographical Draughtsman, \$1,200; transferred, President, Borough of The Bronx, January 7, 1908; effective February 1, 1908.

GEORGE CROMWELL, President of the Borough.  
 Louis L. Tribus, Acting Commissioner of Public Works.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS.

In accordance with the provisions of section 1546, chapter 466, Laws of 1901, I herewith transmit for publication in the CITY RECORD the following report of the transactions of this office for the week ending January 25, 1908:

Public Moneys Received During Week.

Bureau of Highways—						
For restoring and repaving pavement (water connections, openings) .....					\$82 66	
For restoring and repaving pavement (sewer connections, openings) .....					37 42	
For restoring and repaving pavement (general account) .....					11 20	
Bureau of Sewers—						
For sewer permits .....					21 00	
Miscellaneous—						
For deposit to General Fund (commission on public telephones) .....					2 69	
Total .....					<u>\$154 97</u>	

Permits Issued.

Bureau of Highways—						
Permits to open streets to tap water pipes .....					8	
Permits to open streets to repair water pipes .....					1	
Permits to open streets to make sewer connections .....					7	
Permits to open streets to repair sewer connections .....					2	
Permits, special .....					6	
Bureau of Sewers—						
Permits for new sewer connections .....					7	
Total .....					<u>31</u>	

Requisitions Drawn on Comptroller.

General Administration .....					\$2,816 78	
Bureau of Highways .....					16,274 76	
Bureau of Sewers .....					13,522 80	
Bureau of Street Cleaning .....					5,277 01	
Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices .....					2,231 52	
Bureau of Engineering .....					14,768 09	
Total .....					<u>\$54,890 96</u>	

Work Done.

Bureau of Sewers—						
Linear feet of sewer cleaned .....					2,900	
Number of basins cleaned .....					676	
Number of manholes examined .....					151	
Number of manholes cleaned .....					18	
Number of manholes repaired .....					1	
Linear feet of culverts and drains cleaned .....					325	
Number of flush tanks examined .....					75	
Bureau of Street Cleaning—						
Number of loads of street sweepings collected .....					390	
Number of loads of mixed refuse collected .....					503 1/2	
Number of loads of ashes and rubbish collected .....					272	
Number of loads of snow collected .....					223	

Contracts Entered Into.

Bureau of Highways, Labor, Maintenance and Supplies, furnishing and delivering automobile runabout; date of contract, December 31, 1907; estimated amount of contract, \$2,799; contractor, Francis F. Fox, New York City; sureties, Title Guaranty and Surety Company of New York City.

Statement of Laboring Force Employed.

Eight hours constitute one working day.

	Bureau of Highways.		Bureau of Sewers.		Bureau of Street Cleaning.		Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices.		Engineer Corps.		Total.
	No.	Days.	No.	Days.	No.	Days.	No.	Days.	No.	Days.	
Foremen .....	34	215 3/8	5	35	10	70	2	14	23	161	74 495 3/8
Assistant Foremen ..	5	30	1	5 1/2	3	21	..	..	5	32	14 88 1/2
Laborers .....	58	278	2	11 1/4	37	240 3/4	23	106	14	83	134 719
Laborers (crematory) ..	..	..	..	..	1	7	..	..	..	..	1 7
Carts .....	7	24	2	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	9 34
Carts (garbage, etc.) ..	..	..	..	..	8	48	..	..	..	..	8 48
Teams .....	26	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26 100
Drivers .....	1	7	2	14	51	350	..	..	12	84	66 455
Sweepers .....	..	..	..	..	75	518 3/4	..	..	..	..	75 518 3/4
Hostlers .....	..	..	..	..	12	83	..	..	..	..	12 83
Steam Roller Engineer ..	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 6
Auto Enginemen ..	2	14	..	..	1	7	..	..	..	..	3 21
Sewer Cleaners .....	..	..	30	165 1/2	..	..	..	..	..	..	30 165 1/2
Janitors .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	21	..	..	3 21
Janitress .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	..	..	1 7
Female Cleaners .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	35	..	..	5 35
Mechanic .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	..	..	1 6
Masons' Helper .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	..	..	1 7
Stationary Enginemen .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	14	..	..	2 14
Stokers .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	28	..	..	4 28
Elevatorman .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	..	..	1 7
Total .....	134	674 3/4	42	240 3/4	198	345 3/4	43	245	54	360	471 286 5 3/4

Appointments, Removals, etc.  
 E. J. Larkin, No. 1694 Monroe avenue, New York City, Rodman, \$900; transferred to The Bronx January 20, 1908.

A. B. Samuelson, No. 1195 Boston road, Assistant Engineer, \$2,250; transferred to Department of Bridges January 21, 1908; effective February 1, 1908.

Wm. Mitchell, Rosebank, Laborer, \$720; change in rate January 20, 1908.

J. McArdle, Rosebank, Laborer, \$720; change in rate January 20, 1908.

J. Timlin, Sr., Rosebank, Laborer, \$720; change in rate January 20, 1908.

F. Cajano, Rosebank, Laborer, \$720; change in rate January 20, 1908.

J. H. Sutcliffe, Rosebank, Laborer, \$720; change in rate January 20, 1908.

Chas. Brandt, Tompkinsville, Laborer, \$720; change in rate January 20, 1908.

E. McRoberts, Tompkinsville, Laborer, \$720; change in rate January 20, 1908.

Wm. Lyman, Clifton, Laborer, \$720; change in rate January 20, 1908.

P. J. Fallon, Tompkinsville, Laborer, \$720; change in rate January 20, 1908.

J. Helmer, Clifton, Laborer, \$720; change in rate January 20, 1908.

Wm. Fenley, Rosebank, Laborer, \$720; change in rate January 20, 1908.

A. Bardes, Rosebank, Axeman, \$900; promoted, Foreman, January 24, 1908; effective February 1, 1908.

P. McDonald, Stapleton, Axeman, \$900; promoted, Foreman, January 24, 1908; effective February 1, 1908.

GEORGE CROMWELL, President of the Borough.

Louis L. Tribus, Acting Commissioner of Public Works.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS.

In accordance with the provisions of section 1546, chapter 466 of the Laws of 1901, I transmit the following report of the transactions of the offices of the Commissioner of Public Works, President of the Borough of Manhattan, for the week ending February 19, 1908.

Public Moneys Received During the Week.

For restoring and repaving pavement, general account .....		\$3,500 50
</

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1906.

Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity,  
Commissioner's Office, Nos. 13 to 21 Park Row,  
City of New York, January 8, 1908.

Hon. GEORGE B. McCLELLAN, Mayor, New York:

Sir—I beg to submit the report of the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity for the year 1906, embodying several reports of the Deputy Commissioners and Division Chiefs, wherein the transactions and work accomplished by the Department are referred to and described in detail.

The report of Chief Engineer I. M. de Varona shows the actual cost of delivery, distribution and maintenance of the water supply for the entire City, making reference to Brooklyn water system for the first six months of the year only, during which time it was under his direct charge and supervision, he being superseded by John W. McKay, now Acting Chief Engineer for the Borough of Brooklyn.

Brooklyn's water supply was better than in some years previous. The Department was able to obtain additional water through the employment of improved well machinery and by utilizing sources of supply which developed during the construction of the infiltration gallery. While there was no actual reserve on hand, the yield of the different sources of supply was sufficient to meet the requirements of the Borough.

It is gratifying to note that the revenue derived from the sale of water in the Borough of Manhattan was the greatest in the history of the City, exceeding by more than \$500,000 the largest amount ever previously received. In addition to this accomplishment, a house-to-house canvass has been made of practically the entire Borough, and as a result there were 8,500 water meters installed in business houses. Each of the other Boroughs shows an increase in collections, and has also enforced strict compliance with the Charter regulations with respect to metering water furnished for business use.

Engineer C. F. Lacombe's report is the first comprehensive statement relating to public lighting which, I believe, has been made since consolidation, and shows precisely the actual cost of each system of lighting.

The reports of Electrical Engineers Frank E. Brown, referring to the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, and H. S. Wynkoop, for the Borough of Brooklyn, and Inspectors Burke and Sheridan, for the Boroughs of Queens and Richmond, respectively, make reference to the work carried on by the electrical division of this Department, showing the vast amount of work accomplished with the limited force of Inspectors, and also give some idea of the increased use of electricity as a means of illumination and power.

Respectfully,

JOHN H. O'BRIEN, Commissioner.

## I.

## OFFICE OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity,  
Office of Chief Engineer, Nos. 13 to 21 Park Row,  
City of New York, March 18, 1907.

Hon. JOHN H. O'BRIEN, Commissioner:

Sir—I beg to report herewith on the condition of the water supply in the Boroughs of Manhattan, The Bronx, Queens and Richmond, for the year ending December 31, 1906; work done during the year on the supply and distribution system; expenditures provided for under the Tax Levy Budget, as well as under the appropriation made by Bond issues, and balances remaining on January 1, 1907.

On July 13, 1906, the work of the Engineer's Bureau in Brooklyn was separated from that of the other Boroughs and placed in charge of an Acting Chief Engineer. The first two quarterly reports for 1906, relating to the Borough of Brooklyn, were therefore prepared and submitted by me, so that I shall simply make hereafter a brief reference to the work done under my charge in that Borough, during the first half of the year, and to the general plan of development of which it formed part.

I have adhered to the plan outlined to embody in these reports a detailed record of the work done and cost thereof. The gathering and tabulation of the data required to carry out this plan have satisfactorily progressed, and an improvement in this respect will be apparent.

## FINANCIAL.

## Receipts and Expenditures.

## RECEIPTS.

## Borough of Manhattan—

Regular annual frontage rates and penalties	\$2,204,652 31
Meter charges, buildings and steamboats	3,555,116 80
Miscellaneous charges	121,614 36
Total credit Sinking Fund, for the payment of interest on City debt	\$5,881,383 47
Permits for tapping	\$6,907 00
Repairs—Bureau of Chief Engineer	5,109 81

Total credit of General Fund	
Meter setting, credit of Water Meter Fund No. 2	12,016 81
Arrears, water charges, 1903 and prior, returned to Department of Finance, September, 1906	15,927 60
	\$149,558 77

Regular annual frontage rates and penalties	445,073 84
Meter charges, buildings and Riverdale	225,864 75
Miscellaneous charges	36,633 00
Total credit of Sinking Fund, for the payment of interest on City Debt	707,571 59
Permits for tapping, credit of General Fund	9,581 00
Meter setting, credit of Water Fund No. 2	3,227 22
Arrears, water charges, 1903 and prior, returned to Department of Finance, September, 1906	54,888 45

Total collections, 1906..... \$6,629,707 69

Total credit of Sinking Fund, 1906..... \$6,588,955 06

Total returns of arrears, 1906..... \$204,447 22

## EXPENDITURES.

## BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

## APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1906.

Salaries—Bureau of Chief Engineer—	
Appropriation with transfers	\$12,200 00
Expended per voucher, 1906	12,179 92
Cash balance, January 1, 1907	\$20 08

Salaries—Croton Water System—	
Appropriation with transfers	\$33,037 00
Expended per voucher, 1906	33,004 35
Balance, January 1, 1907	\$32 65

Salaries—Bronx River Works—	
Appropriation with transfers	\$4,500 00
Expended per voucher, 1906	4,500 00
Balance, January 1, 1907	

Maintenance—Croton Water System—	
Appropriation with transfers	\$396,554 50
Expended per voucher, 1906:	
Salaries	\$254,429 20
Contracts	60,399 70
Sundries	39,239 63
	354,068 53
Cash balance, January 1, 1907	\$42,485 97

Bronx River Works—Maintenance and Repairs—	
Appropriation with transfers	\$32,960 00
Expended per voucher, 1906:	
Salaries	\$26,518 00
Sundries	3,890 61
	30,408 61
Cash balance, January 1, 1907	\$2,551 39
Outstanding liabilities	438 36
Estimated balance, January 1, 1907	\$2,113 03

Public Drinking Hydrants—	
Appropriation with transfers	\$3,000 00
Expended per voucher, 1906	2,325 28
Cash balance, January 1, 1907	\$674 72

Repairing and Renewal Pipes, Stop-cocks, etc.	
Appropriation with transfers	\$367,010 00
Expended per voucher, 1906:	
Salaries	\$281,032 53
Contracts	34,403 05
Sundries	30,100 92
	\$345,536 50
Cash balance, January 1, 1907	\$21,473 50

Water Supply for the Twenty-fourth Ward.	
Appropriation with transfers	\$1,000 00
Expended	
Cash balance, January 1, 1907	\$1,000 00

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1905.	
Salaries, Bureau of Chief Engineer.	
Balance January 1, 1906	\$0 11
Transferred by Board of Estimate and Apportionment	11
Salaries, Croton Water System.	

Balance, January 1, 1906	\$85 09
Transferred by Board of Estimate and Apportionment	85 09

Maintenance, Croton Water System.	
Balance January 1, 1906	\$40,647 95
Transferred from Board of Estimate and Apportionment	43,300 20
	\$83,948 15
Expended per voucher, 1906:	

Salaries	\$2,335 94
Contracts	38,317 04
Sundries	57,918 47
	98,571 45

Bronx River Works, Maintenance and Repairs.	
Balance January 1, 1906	\$1,369 08
Transferred from Board of Estimate and Apportionment	8,317 35
	\$9,68

Repairing and Renewal of Pipes, Stop-Cocks, etc.	
Balance January 1, 1906.....	\$7,298 38
Transferred from Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	8,500 00
Expended per voucher, 1906:.....	<u>\$15,798 38</u>
Salaries .....	\$1,271 02
Contracts .....	6,849 89
Sundries .....	6,187 48
	<u>14,308 39</u>
Cash balance.....	\$1,489 99
Outstanding liabilities:.....	
Sundries .....	1,092 10
Estimated balance .....	<u>\$397 89</u>
Water Supply for the Twenty-fourth Ward.	
Balance January 1, 1906.....	\$127 64
Transferred by Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	127 64
APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1904.	
Salaries, Bureau of Chief Engineer.	
Balance January 1, 1906.....	\$354 09
Transferred by Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	<u>354 09</u>
Salaries, Croton Water System.	
Balance January 1, 1906.....	\$1,505 40
Transferred by Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	<u>1,505 40</u>
Maintenance, Croton Water System.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$8,013 69
Credit by refunds.....	941 50
Transferred from Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	31,729 35
Expended per voucher, 1906:.....	<u>\$40,684 54</u>
Sundries .....	\$475 00
Taxes .....	40,102 06
	<u>40,577 06</u>
Cash balance .....	<u>\$107 48</u>
Public Drinking Hydrants.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$693 82
Transferred by Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	<u>693 82</u>
Bronx River Works, Maintenance and Repairs.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$1,890 03
Transfer from Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	7,827 07
Expended per voucher, 1906:.....	<u>\$9,717 10</u>
Taxes .....	6,768 85
Cash balance .....	<u>\$2,948 25</u>
Repairing and Renewal of Pipes, etc.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$4,213 06
Expended per voucher, 1906:.....	
Sundries .....	723 12
Cash balance .....	<u>\$3,489 94</u>
Outstanding liabilities .....	<u>343 00</u>
Estimated balance .....	<u>\$3,146 94</u>
Water Supply for the Twenty-fourth Ward.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$2,159 53
Transferred by Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	<u>2,159 53</u>
APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1903.	
Maintenance, Croton Water System.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$15,361 41
Transfer from Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	<u>41,069 11</u>
Expended per voucher, 1906:.....	<u>\$56,430 52</u>
Taxes .....	46,973 48
Cash balance .....	<u>\$9,457 04</u>
Bronx River Works, Maintenance and Repairs.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$10,841 50
Expended per voucher, 1906:.....	
Taxes .....	5,260 97
Cash balance .....	<u>\$5,580 53</u>
APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1902.	
Maintenance, Croton Water System.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$23,039 00
Transfer from Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	<u>25,344 69</u>
Expended per voucher, 1906:.....	<u>\$48,383 60</u>
Taxes .....	29,699 66
Cash balance .....	<u>\$18,684 03</u>
Bronx River Works, Maintenance and Repairs.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$5,920 86
Expended per voucher, 1906:.....	
Taxes .....	3,973 34
Cash balance .....	<u>\$1,947 52</u>

BOND ACCOUNTS.	
BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.	
Water Fund.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$3,478,042 48
Expended per voucher, 1906:.....	
Salaries .....	\$214,363 68
Contracts .....	1,243,463 85
Sundries .....	<u>98,442 37</u>
	<u>1,556,269 90</u>
Cash balance .....	<u>\$1,921,772 58</u>
Outstanding liabilities:.....	
Contracts .....	\$1,822,730 82
Sundries .....	<u>15,302 26</u>
	<u>1,838,033 08</u>
Estimated balance .....	<u>\$83,739 50</u>
Water Main Fund No. 3.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$1,525 01
Premiums, Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	24 01
Expended .....	<u>\$1,549 02</u>
	<u>50 00</u>
Cash balance .....	<u>\$1,499 02</u>
High-Pressure Fire Service.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$3,871,393 15
Premiums, Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	3,042 75
Expended per voucher, 1906:.....	<u>\$3,874,435 90</u>
Salaries .....	\$43,045 20
Contracts .....	1,096,465 25
Sundries .....	<u>9,778 05</u>
	<u>1,149,288 59</u>
Cash balance .....	<u>\$2,725,147 31</u>
Outstanding liabilities:.....	
Contracts .....	\$2,272,717 72
Sundries .....	<u>1,515 58</u>
	<u>2,274,233 30</u>
Estimated balance .....	<u>\$450,914 01</u>
Additional Water Fund of The City of New York.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$44,324 61
Expended per voucher, 1906.....	34,502 04
Cash balance .....	<u>\$9,822 57</u>
Water Mains, Southern Boulevard, near One Hundred and Forty-second Street.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$16,010 90
Premiums, Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	51
Expended per voucher, 1906:.....	<u>\$16,011 41</u>
Contracts .....	11,792 72
Cash balance .....	<u>\$4,218 60</u>
Outstanding liabilities:.....	
Contracts .....	\$672 73
Sundries .....	<u>230 00</u>
	<u>902 73</u>
Estimated balance .....	<u>\$3,315 96</u>
Erection of Drinking Hydrants, Bronx.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$650 00
Expended .....	
Cash balance .....	<u>\$650 00</u>
Revenue Bond Fund, Emergency Force, etc.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$8,241 11
Expended per voucher, 1906.....	3,016 83
Cash balance .....	<u>\$5,224 28</u>
Revenue Bond Fund to Pay Prevailing Rate of Wages to Enginemen, Manhattan and Queens.	
Authorized by Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	\$4,762 50
Expended .....	<u>4,672 50</u>
Cash balance .....	<u>\$90 00</u>
Selecting Site for Filter Plant and Preparing Plans and Specifications.	
Authorized by Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	\$25,000 00
Expended per voucher, 1906:.....	
Salaries .....	\$13,571 71
Contracts .....	4,007 70
Sundries .....	<u>830 61</u>
	<u>18,419 02</u>
Cash balance .....	<u>\$6,589 98</u>
Outstanding liabilities:.....	
Contracts .....	\$3,817 75
Sundries .....	<u>1,240 00</u>
	<u>5,057 75</u>
Estimated balance .....	<u>\$1,532 23</u>

SUMMARY.  
BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

	Funds With Transfers Available in 1906.	Expended in 1906.	Transfers by Board of Estimate and Apportionment.	Cash Balance January 1, 1907.	Estimated Liabilities January 1, 1907.	Estimated Balance January 1, 1907.
Appropriation Accounts.						
Salaries, Bureau of Chief Engineer—						
1906.....	\$12,200 00	\$12,179 92	.....	\$20 08	.....	.....
1905.....	11	.....	\$0 11	.....	.....	.....
1904.....	354 09	.....	354 09	.....	.....	.....
Salaries, Croton Water System—						
1906.....	33,037 00	33,004 35	.....	32 65	.....	.....
1905.....	85 09	.....	85 09	.....	.....	.....
1904.....	1,505 40	.....	1,505 40	.....	.....	.....
Salaries, Bronx River Works—						
1906.....	4,500 00	4,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maintenance, Croton Water System—						
1906.....	396,554 50	354,068 53	.....	42,485 97	.....	\$42,485 97
1905.....	83,948 15	98,571 45	.....	.....	.....	.....
1904.....	40,684 54	40,577 06	.....	107 48	.....	107 48
1903.....	56,430 52	46,973 48	.....	9,457 04	.....	9,457 04
1902.....	48,383 69	29,699 66	.....	18,684 03	.....	18,684 03
Bronx River Works, Maintenance and Repairs—						
1906.....	32,960 00	30,408 61	.....	2,551 39	\$438 36	2,113 03
1905.....	9,686 43	3,125 74	.....	6,560 69	4,000 00	2,560 69
1904.....	9,717 10	6,768 85	.....	2,948 25	.....	2,948 25
1903.....	10,841 50	5,260 97	.....	5,580 53	.....	5,580 53
1902.....	5,920 86	3,973 34	.....	1,947 52	.....	1,947 52
Public Drinking Hydrants—						
1906.....	3,000 00	2,325 28	.....	674 72	.....	674 72
1905.....	1,047 17	397 62	550 00	99 55	75 00	24 55
1904.....	693 82	.....	693 82	.....	.....	.....
Repairing and Renewal of Pipes, Stop Cocks, Etc.—						
1906.....	367,010 00	345,536 50	.....	21,473 50	.....	21,473 50
1905.....	15,798 38	14,308 39	.....	1,489 99	1,092 10	397 89
1904.....	4,213 06	723 12	.....	3,489 94	343 00	3,146 94
Water Supply for Twenty-fourth Ward—						
1906.....	1,000 00	.....	.....	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00
1905.....	127 64	.....	127 64	.....	.....	.....
1904.....	2,159 53	.....	2,159 53	.....	.....	.....
Aqueduct, Repairs and Maintenance—						
1900.....	2,123 21	.....	.....	2,123 21	.....	2,123 21
Additional Fire Hydrants—						
1902.....	2,198 11	.....	.....	2,198 11	.....	2,198 11
Total disbursements, account appropriations.....			\$1,032,402 87			
Bond Accounts.						
Water Fund, Manhattan and The Bronx.....	3,478 042 48	\$1,556,269 90	.....	1,921,772 58	1,838,033 08	83,739 50
Water Main Fund No. 3.....	1,549 02	50 00	.....	1,499 02	.....	1,499 02
High Pressure Fire Service .....	3,874,435 90	1,149,288 59	.....	2,725,147 31	2,274,233 30	450,914 01
Additional Water Fund, City of New York.....	44,324 61	34,502 04	.....	9,822 57	.....	9,822 57
Water Mains, Southern Boulevard, The Bronx.....	16,011 41	11,792 72	.....	4,218 69	902 73	3,315 96
Erection of Drinking Fountains, The Bronx.....	650 00	.....	.....	650 00	.....	650 00
Revenue Bond Fund, Emergency Force, etc.....	8,241 11	3,016 83	.....	5,224 28	.....	.....
Revenue Bond Fund, to Pay Prevailing Rate of Wages to Enginemen, Manhattan and Queens .....	4,762 50	4,672 50	.....	90 00	.....	.....
Selecting Site for a Filter Plant and Preparing Plans and Specifications.....	25,000 00	18,410 02	.....	6,589 98	5,057 75	1,532 23
Total disbursements, Bond Accounts.....			2,778,002 60			
Total expended, 1906.....			\$3,810,405 47			

## FINANCIAL.

## Receipts and Expenditures.

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

## RECEIPTS.

Regular annual frontage rates and penalties.....	\$62,940 31
Meter charges.....	122,840 37
Miscellaneous charges.....	8,526 28
Total, credit of various funds, Borough of Queens .....	\$194,306 96

## EXPENDITURES.

## APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1906.

## Salaries, Office of Deputy Commissioner.

Appropriation with transfers.....	\$21,050 00
Expended, per voucher, 1906.....	19,678 26
Cash balance.....	\$1,371 74
Salaries, Pumping Stations.....	\$38,655 93
Appropriation with transfers.....	38,642 10
Expended, per voucher, 1906.....	
Cash balance.....	\$13 83

## Pumping Stations, Fuel and Supplies.

## Appropriation with transfers.....

\$33,500 00

## Expended, per Voucher, 1906:

\$20,366 12

4,853 76

25,219 88

Cash balance.....

\$8,280 12

## Outstanding Liabilities—

Contracts .....

907 62

4,879 10

Sundries .....

3,971 48

\$3,401 02

Estimated balance.....

## Maintenance and Repairs of Water Pipes, Etc.

\$31,095 00

## Appropriation with transfers.....

## Expended, per Voucher, 1906:

Salaries .....

5,631 15

31,035 16

Cash balance.....

\$59 84

Supplying Water to Long Island City.	
Appropriation with transfers.....	\$125,000 00
Expended, per voucher, 1906.....	118,199 33
Cash balance.....	<u>\$6,800 67</u>
Rental of Fire Hydrants.	
Appropriation with transfers.....	\$53,000 00
Expended, per voucher, 1906.....	25,832 95
Cash balance.....	<u>\$27,167 05</u>
APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1905.	
Salaries, Office of Deputy Commissioner.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$127 79
Transferred by Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	92 50
Cash balance.....	<u>\$35 29</u>
Salaries, Pumping Stations.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$124 05
Credit by refund.....	106 45
	<u>\$230 50</u>
Expended, per Voucher, 1906:	
Salaries .....	\$37 50
Transferred by Board of Estimate and Apportionment .....	127 79
	<u>165 29</u>
Cash balance.....	<u>\$65 21</u>
Pumping Stations, Fuel and Supplies.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$4,059 38
Credit by refunds.....	5,328 59
Transferred from Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	1,800 00
	<u>\$11,187 97</u>
Expended, per Voucher, 1906:	
Contracts .....	\$5,284 64
Sundries .....	5,550 96
	<u>10,835 60</u>
Cash balance.....	<u>\$352 37</u>
Maintenance and Repairs of Water Pipes, Etc.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$705 22
Transfer from Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	1,100 00
	<u>\$1,805 22</u>
Expended, per Voucher, 1906:	
Salaries .....	\$246 37
Sundries .....	1,498 52
	<u>1,744 89</u>
Cash balance.....	<u>\$60 33</u>
Outstanding liabilities .....	<u>50 00</u>
Estimated balance.....	<u>\$10 33</u>
Supplying Water to Long Island City.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$9,204 14
Transfer from Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	917 83
	<u>\$10,121 97</u>
Expended, per voucher, 1906.....	<u>10,121 97</u>
Rental of Fire Hydrants.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$26,352 30
Transfer by Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	1,148 45
	<u>\$25,203 85</u>
Expended, per voucher, 1906.....	<u>25,203 85</u>

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1904.	
Salaries, Office of Deputy Commissioner.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$1,057 79
Transferred by Board of Estimate and Apportionment....	<u>1,057 79</u>
Salaries, Pumping Stations.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$24 84
Transferred by Board of Estimate and Apportionment....	<u>24 84</u>
Pumping Stations, Fuel and Supplies.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$381 44
Transferred by Board of Estimate and Apportionment....	<u>325 00</u>
Cash balance.....	<u>\$56 44</u>
Outstanding liabilities.....	<u>56 44</u>
Maintenance and Repairs of Water Pipes, Etc.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$507 18
Transferred by Board of Estimate and Apportionment....	<u>250 00</u>
Cash balance.....	<u>\$257 18</u>
Supplying Water to Long Island City.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$4,659 08
Transferred by Board of Estimate and Apportionment....	<u>4,309 08</u>
	<u>\$350 00</u>
Expended, per voucher, 1906.....	<u>350 00</u>
Rental of Fire Hydrants.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$1,442 45
Transferred by Board of Estimate and Apportionment....	<u>1,442 45</u>
BOND ACCOUNTS.	
Water Fund.	
BOROUGH OF QUEENS.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$809,604 93
Premiums, Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	<u>3,601 50</u>
Amount expended previous to 1906.....	<u>\$813,206 43</u>
Cash balance.....	<u>\$538,206 43</u>
Expended, per Voucher, 1906:	
Salaries .....	\$25,250 24
Contracts .....	135,786 86
Sundries .....	12,035 87
	<u>173,072 97</u>
Cash balance.....	<u>\$365,133 46</u>
Outstanding Liabilities—	
Contracts .....	\$102,018 58
Sundries .....	6,728 72
	<u>108,747 30</u>
Estimated balance.....	<u>\$256,386 16</u>
Revenue Bond Fund for Laying Water Mains.	
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$148 00
Expended, per voucher.....	<u>1 33</u>
Cash balance.....	<u>\$146 67</u>

SUMMARY.  
BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

	Funds Available During 1906.	Expended in 1906.	Transfers by Board of Estimate and Apportionment.	Cash Balance January 1, 1907.	Estimated Liabilities January 1, 1907.	Estimated Balance January 1, 1907.
<b>Appropriation Accounts.</b>						
<b>Salaries, Office of Deputy Commissioner—</b>						
1906.....	\$21,050 00	\$19,678 26	.....	\$1,371 74	.....	.....
1905.....	127 79	.....	\$92 50	35 29	.....	.....
1904.....	1,057 79	.....	\$1,057 79	.....	.....	.....
<b>Salaries, Pumping Stations—</b>						
1906.....	38,655 93	38,642 10	.....	13 83	.....	.....
1905.....	230 50	37 50	127 79	65 21	.....	.....
1904.....	24 84	.....	24 84	.....	.....	.....
<b>Pumping Stations, Fuel and Supplies—</b>						
1906.....	33,500 00	25,219 88	.....	8,280 12	\$4,879 10	\$3,401 02
1905.....	11,187 97	10,835 60	.....	352 37	.....	.....
1904.....	381 44	.....	325 00	.....	56 44	56 44
<b>Maintenance and Repairs, Pipe, etc.—</b>						
1906.....	31,095 00	31,035 16	.....	59 84	.....	59 84
1905.....	1,805 22	1,744 89	.....	60 33	50 00	10 33
1904.....	507 18	.....	250 00	257 18	.....	.....
<b>Supplying Water to Long Island City—</b>						
1906.....	\$125,000 00	118,199 33	.....	\$6,800 67	.....	6,800 67
1905.....	10,121 97	10,121 97	.....	.....	.....	.....
1904.....	4,659 08	350 00	4,309 08	.....	.....	.....

	Funds Available During 1906.	Expended in 1906.	Transfers by Board of Estimate and Apportionment.	Cash Balance January 1, 1907.	Estimated Liabilities January 1, 1907.	Estimated Balance January 1, 1907.
Rental of Fire Hydrants—						
1906.....	53,000 00	25,832 95	.....	27,167 05	.....	27,167 05
1905.....	26,352 30	25,203 85	1,148 45	.....	.....	.....
1904.....	1,442 45	.....	1,442 45	.....	.....	.....
Total disbursements, account appropriations.....			\$306,907 49	.....	.....	.....
Bond Accounts.						
Water Fund, Borough of Queens.....	535,206 43	\$173,072 97	.....	365,133 46	108,747 30	256,386 16
Revenue Bond Fund for laying mains.....	148 00	1 33	.....	146 67	.....	.....
Total disbursements, Bond Account.....			173,074 30	.....	.....	.....
Total expended during 1906.....			\$479,981 79			

## FINANCIAL.

## Receipts and Expenditures.

## BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

## RECEIPTS.

Regular annual frontage rates and penalties.....	\$383 84
Meter charges.....	3,722 25
Miscellaneous charges.....	104 90
Total, credit of various funds, Borough of Richmond....	\$4,210 99

## EXPENDITURES.

## APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1906.

## Salaries, Office of Deputy Commissioner.

Appropriation, with transfers, 1906.....	\$6,900 00
Expended, per voucher, 1906.....	6,049 92
Cash balance .....	\$850 08

## Pumping Stations, Salaries and Supplies.

Appropriation, with transfers, 1906.....	\$13,000 00
Expended, per voucher, 1906:	
Salaries .....	\$6,543 40
Contracts .....	3,375 00

Sundries .....	1,763 52
	11,681 92
	\$1,318 08
Outstanding liabilities, contracts.....	1,000 00

Cash balance .....	\$318 08
--------------------	----------

## Rental of Fire Hydrants.

Appropriation, with transfers, 1906.....	\$30,052 50
Expended, per voucher, 1906.....	14,597 50
Cash balance .....	\$15,455 00

## APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1905.

## Salaries, Office of Deputy Commissioner.

Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$25 97
Transferred by Board of Estimate and Apportionment..	9 30
	\$16 67
Expended, per voucher, 1906.....	16 67

## Pumping Stations, Salaries and Supplies.

Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$2,354 82
Transferred by Board of Estimate and Apportionment..	1,231 12
	\$1,123 70
Expended, per voucher, 1906:	

## Salaries .....

\$22 00
892 50
209 20

1,123 70

	.....
	\$850 08

## SUMMARY.

## BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

	Funds Available During 1906.	Expended in 1906.	Transfers by Board of Estimate and Apportionment.	Cash Balance January 1, 1907.	Estimated Liabilities January 1, 1907.	Estimated Balance January 1, 1907.
<b>Appropriation Accounts.</b>						
Salaries, Office of Deputy Commissioner—						
1906.....	\$6,900 00	\$6,049 92	.....	\$850 08	.....	.....
1905.....	25 97	16 67	\$9 30	.....	.....	.....
Pumping Stations, Salaries and Supplies—						
1906.....	13,000 00	11,681 92	.....	1,318 08	\$1,000 00	\$318 08
1905.....	2,354 82	1,123 70	1,231 12	.....	.....	.....
1904.....	108 94	.....	108 94	.....	.....	.....
Rental of Fire Hydrants—						
1906.....	30,052 50	14,597 50	.....	15,455 00	.....	15,455 00
1905.....	29,052 50	21,218 69	51 62	7,782 19	.....	7,782 19
1904.....	28,802 50	25,267 30	.....	3,535 20	.....	3,535 20
1903.....	28,678 09	21,103 45	.....	7,574 64	.....	7,574 64
Total disbursements, account of appropriations.....				\$101,059 15		

	Funds Available During 1906.	Expended in 1906.	Transfers by Board of Estimate and Apportionment.	Cash Balance January 1, 1907.	Estimated Liabilities January 1, 1907.	Estimated Balance January 1, 1907.
<b>Bond Accounts.</b>						
Water Fund, Borough of Richmond.....	\$1,519,617 12	\$15,035 36	.....	1,504,581 76	123,254 13	1,381,327 63
Revenue Bond Fund, Village of Tottenville.....	1,138 19	.....	.....	1,138 19	.....	1,138 19
Total disbursements, Bond accounts.....		15,035 36				
Total expended in 1906.....			\$116,094 51			

## Contracts Entered Into During the Year, 1906.

## BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Manhattan Supply Company—Furnishing and delivering agricultural, mechanics' and hardware supplies.....	\$281 51
George T. Montgomery—Furnishing and delivering agricultural, mechanics' and hardware supplies.....	\$100 51
Hugh L. Fox—Furnishing and delivering agricultural, mechanics' and hardware supplies.....	\$543 33
Robert C. Ogden—Furnishing and delivering agricultural, mechanics' and hardware supplies .....	\$309 32
Timothy D. Gleason—Excavating and removing rock in hydrant trenches, etc. ....	\$5,120 00
M. J. Drummond & Co.—Furnishing and delivering double nozzle standard New York hydrants, lead lined iron pipe, unions, elbows and couplings .....	\$4,567 75
John Fox & Co.—Furnishing and delivering single nozzle "A" hydrants and gate valves.....	\$5,700 00
Matthew M. O'Brien—Furnishing, delivering and setting double nozzle standard New York hydrants.....	\$17,437 75
Nicholas L. Stokes—Furnishing, delivering and storing anthracite coal. ....	\$34,020 00
E. F. Schroeder—Furnishing and delivering and laying water mains in Columbus and Ninth avenues, etc.....	\$519,745 00
John L. Florence—Furnishing materials, repairing and restoring artificial stone sidewalks and curbing and resetting natural stone curbing..	\$1,710 00
John Cornwell, Jr.—Furnishing, delivering and laying 12-inch flexible joint, subaqueous water mains.....	\$47,439 00
John Fox & Co.—Furnishing and delivering tapping cocks, drills, nozzles, etc. ....	\$1,608 00
Candee, Smith & Howland Company—Furnishing and delivering lime, sand, cement, etc.....	\$683 60
John Fox & Co.—Furnishing and delivering 36-inch gate valves.....	\$2,972 00
H. Mueller Manufacturing Company—Furnishing and delivering tapping cocks, drills, nozzles, etc. ....	\$4,344 11
John Fox & Co.—Furnishing and delivering cast iron water pipes and special castings .....	\$45,303 35
C. Daly—Furnishing and delivering anthracite and bituminous coal, coke and cordwood .....	\$1,198 50
U. T. Hungerford Brass and Copper Company—Furnishing and delivering pig lead .....	\$4,536 00
Gallo & Pettelli—furnishing, delivering and laying water mains in Jerome and Davidson avenues, etc.....	\$753,151 00
Gallo & Pettelli—Furnishing, delivering and laying 48-inch water main in Seventh avenue .....	\$312,537 00
J. P. Duffy & Co.—Furnishing and delivering filter sand, fire brick, etc..	\$896 32
John Fox & Co.—Furnishing and delivering wood plugs, hydrant eyes, etc. ....	\$2,754 50
John Fox & Co.—Furnishing and delivering stop-cocks, hydrants, etc. ....	\$17,597 50
Cavanagh Brothers & Co.—Furnishing and delivering cotton waste, yarn, etc. ....	\$2,674 05
Frank K. D'Ossone—Furnishing, repairing, placing and emptying vault pans .....	\$2,080 80
Manhattan Supply Company—Furnishing and delivering cotton waste, etc. ....	\$230 40
Charles S. Richards—Furnishing and delivering lubricating and illuminating oils, etc.....	\$2,847 75
Borne, Scrymser Company—Furnishing and delivering lubricating and illuminating oils, etc. ....	\$495 75
Florence Iron Works—Furnishing and delivering double nozzle, standard New York hydrants and fittings.....	\$11,453.25
William E. Burke—Furnishing and delivering engineers' and draughtsmen's supplies .....	\$1,392 07
Louis D. Gregory—Furnishing, delivering and laying water mains in Boscobel, College, Grand, etc., avenues.....	\$112,435 30
William E. Burke—Furnishing and delivering steam and hydraulic packing .....	\$203 80
Hugh L. Fox—Furnishing and delivering steam and hydraulic packing....	\$2,657 20
New York Belting and Packing Company—Furnishing and delivering steam and hydraulic packing.....	\$360 90
Louis D. Gregory—Furnishing, delivering and laying 36-inch water main in Southern boulevard.....	\$6,795 00
Louis D. Gregory—Hauling and laying 20-inch water main in Two Hundred and Thirty-third street.....	\$2,193 10

William Horne Company—Furnishing and installing steam piping, Jerome Park and One Hundred and Seventy-ninth Street Pumping Stations..

\$6,007 00

Garlock Packing Company—Furnishing and delivering steam and hydraulic packing .....

\$533 70

Michael D'Ambra—Furnishing, delivering and laying water mains in Kent, Morningside and New avenues.....

\$98,145 85

Michael D'Ambra—Furnishing, delivering and laying water mains in Bailey, Grant, Morris, etc., avenues.....

\$64,936 00

Howard S. Bowns—Furnishing, delivering and storing anthracite coal...

\$76,244 00

Michael D'Ambra—Furnishing, delivering and laying water mains in Classon, Commonwealth, Pratt, etc., avenues.....

\$39,515 00

Leslie McHarg &amp; Co.—Furnishing all the labor and materials to construct an experimental filter station.....

\$7,824 75

Louis D. Gregory—Hauling and laying water mains in Tiebout avenue...

\$1,806 30

George I. Wakeman—Furnishing materials, paving and restoring artificial stone sidewalk .....

\$1,900 00

Louis D. Gregory—Hauling and laying 12-inch water main in Broadway...

\$3,740 75

Walter J. Drummond—Furnishing and delivering double nozzle, New York hydrants .....

\$2,728 00

Ferrara &amp; Tuccillo—Furnishing, delivering and laying water mains in Edgecombe, Fulton, Mohawk, etc., avenues.....

\$28,279 60

## High Pressure Fire Service.

Continental Asphalt Paving Company—Furnishing, delivering and constructing salt water suction mains.....

\$63,682 00

Thos. Cockerill &amp; Son—Furnishing, constructing and erecting High Pressure Fire Service Engine House at Gansevoort and West streets....

\$69,527 00

Thos. Cockerill &amp; Son—Furnishing, constructing and erecting High Pressure Fire Service Engine House, Oliver and South streets.....

\$71,334 00

Frank J. Fee—Furnish, deliver and erect plumbing and gas fitting, at the High Pressure Fire Service Station, Gansevoort and West streets....

\$1,885 00

Frank J. Fee—Furnishing, delivering and erecting plumbing and gas fitting at the High Pressure Fire Service Station, Oliver and South streets .....

\$1,885 00

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

M. D'Ambra &amp; Co.—Furnishing, delivering and laying water mains in Van Alst, Harris, Woolsey streets, etc.....

\$92,353 05

M. D'Ambra &amp; Co.—Furnishing, delivering and laying water mains in Bradish, Shaw and Waldo avenues, etc.....

\$8,129 20

A. J. McCollum—Furnishing, delivering and storing anthracite coal....

\$24,337 60

James P. Graham—Furnishing, delivering and laying water mains in Debevoise, Dittmars and Freeman streets.....

\$73,946 64

Rudolph Reimer—Furnishing, delivering and storing anthracite coal....

\$4,480 00

## BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

G. W. DuBois—Furnishing, delivering and storing anthracite coal.....

\$4,375 00

John A. Consalus—Furnishing, delivering and laying water mains in Hillside, Huguenot, Riverside, etc., avenues.....

\$121,971 31

## Water Consumption, Rainfall and Storage.

Tables 1 to 7 give the details of the water consumption in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.

Plate No. 1 shows the capacity curve for the old and new aqueducts constructed from the most recent gaugings taken up to date. This curve has been used in obtaining the figures given in the tables.

In connection with the measurements and observations taken in preparation of plans for filtration of the Croton water supply, the new aqueduct was closed on July 6 and partially cleaned. The screens at Gould's Swamp syphon were cleaned of a considerable accumulation of driftwood, and a brick bulkhead about three feet high at Shaft 11-A, which had been left there since the construction of the aqueduct was removed. On several other dates the conduit was closed to carry out the observations and measurements above referred to, to determine the flow and loss of head under different conditions.

Plate No. 2 gives diagrams of water on storage in the reservoirs of the Croton watershed, number of days supply on hand, consumption of Croton water, etc., for the years 1897 to 1906, inclusive, also the estimated population and consumption of Croton water for the years 1907 to 1916, inclusive.

TABLE No. 1.

Average Daily Consumption in Million Gallons, Manhattan and The Bronx, 1906.

Month.	New Aqueduct.	Old Aqueduct.	Gain or Loss in Distributing Reservoirs.	Bronx and Byram.	Total, Manhattan and The Bronx.
January.....	281	22	-1	20	322
February.....	281	20	+3	22	326
March.....	281	35	-15	22	323

Month.	New Aqueduct.	Old Aqueduct.	Gain or Loss in Distributing Reservoirs.	Bronx and Byram.	Total, Manhattan and The Bronx.
April.....	224	75	—2	21	318
May.....	209	88	...	21	318
June.....	218	89	+1	19	327
July.....	215	91	+4	20	330
August.....	210	85	...	18	313
September.....	246	69	—4	18	329
October.....	235	78	—3	20	330
November.....	229	79	—1	20	327
December.....	252	63	+2	19	336
Average.....	240	66	—1	20	325

TABLE No. 2.

Average Daily Consumption of Croton Water in Million Gallons for Each Month, From 1897 to 1906, Inclusive.

Month.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
January .....	206	204	218	248	254	262	274	283	298	302
February .....	207	206	233	251	252	261	271	293	303	304
March .....	202	202	226	233	251	256	267	282	301	301
April .....	193	197	218	236	234	258	264	277	298	297
May .....	190	195	218	239	238	255	265	279	296	297
June .....	193	205	228	250	247	257	263	290	298	308
July .....	197	209	224	254	264	258	272	292	306	310
August .....	194	213	232	259	267	263	267	284	302	295
September .....	201	223	227	260	265	270	271	290	301	311
October .....	196	217	230	255	266	264	265	288	304	310
November .....	190	210	230	251	260	268	264	285	305	307
December .....	193	207	224	251	262	274	270	295	306	317
Average for year..	197	209	226	249	255	262	268	287	301	305

Total consumption of Croton water for year 1906, 112,000 million gallons.  
No water wasted over Croton Dam during year 1906.

TABLE No. 3.

Estimated Population and Average Daily Supply of Water Required for the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, From 1907 to 1916, Inclusive.

Year.	Estimated Population.	Estimated Consumption Per Capita in Gallons.	Estimated Average Daily Consumption in Gallons.
1907.....	2,541,000	137	348,000,000
1908.....	2,620,000	139	364,000,000
1909.....	2,703,000	141	381,000,000
1910.....	2,788,000	143	398,000,000
1911.....	2,876,000	145	417,000,000
1912.....	2,967,000	147	436,000,000
1913.....	3,062,000	149	456,000,000
1914.....	3,160,000	151	477,000,000
1915.....	3,262,000	153	499,000,000
1916.....	3,368,000	155	522,000,000

The figures in above table are shown graphically in Diagram Plate No. 2, which gives also the fluctuations in the storage for the past ten years, as well as the ranges of temperature. The estimates of population have been based on the Federal Census of 1900 and the State Census of 1905, as well as the records and estimates of the Health Department figured to July 1 of each year.

The increase in consumption has been estimated to be proportioned to that on population with a yearly addition of two gallons per day to the per capita consumption.

TABLE No. 4.

Rainfall, Croton Watershed, 1906.

Month.	Boyd's Corners.	Carmel Reservoir.	Middle Branch.	East Branch.	Amawalk (Muscoot).	Titicus Reservoir.	Croton Lake.	Average.
January .....	2.55	2.59	2.44	2.57	2.70	2.95	1.90	2.53
February .....	2.64	2.74	2.93	3.14	2.20	3.29	2.50	2.78
March .....	7.05	6.85	6.36	5.95	6.13	6.50	5.47	6.33
April .....	5.33	5.41	4.11	4.82	4.59	4.93	4.88	4.87
May .....	4.32	4.50	3.95	3.61	3.61	4.79	4.43	4.17
June .....	4.14	4.19	4.87	3.77	4.17	5.14	3.85	4.30
July .....	8.03	6.92	5.34	4.99	5.84	6.01	5.10	6.03
August .....	3.06	3.60	2.74	2.64	4.31	3.49	4.66	3.50
September .....	1.94	2.92	3.02	2.68	3.83	4.91	3.71	3.29
October .....	4.39	5.24	4.99	4.73	4.55	4.98	4.82	4.81

Month.	Boyd's Corners.	Carmel Reservoir.	Middle Branch.	East Branch.	Amawalk (Muscoot).	Titicus Reservoir.	Croton Lake.	Average.
November .....	1.38	1.57	1.58	1.50	1.43	1.79	1.49	1.53
December .....	3.84	4.09	4.21	3.60	3.64	4.03	5.29	4.10
Total for year.	48.67	50.62	46.54	44.00	47.00	52.81	48.10	48.25
Total for 1905.....								46.67

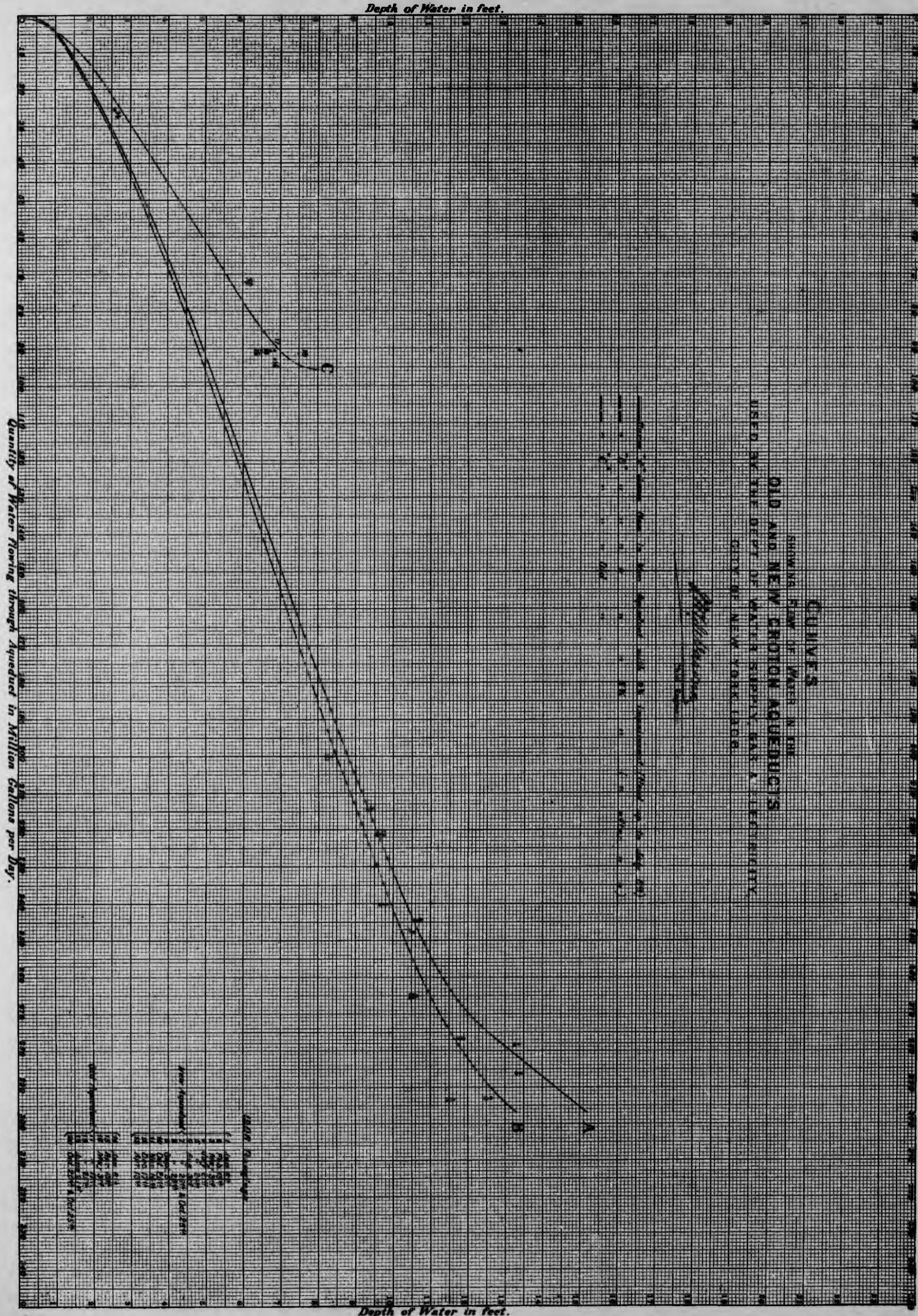
## Kensico Rainfall, 1906.

January .....								3.00
February .....								3.37
March .....								6.18
April .....								5.90
May .....								5.49
June .....								4.70
July .....								5.78
August .....								2.93
September .....								3.30
October .....								4.95
November .....								1.85
December .....								5.19
Total for year .....								52.64
Total for 1905.....								51.51

TABLE No. 5.

Storage on the Croton Watershed in Million Gallons.

Name of Reservoir.	Total Contents When Full to Crest of Spillway.	September 30, 1906.	December 31, 1906.	Storage Drawn During Quarter Ending December 31, 1906.	Additional Water Stored During Quarter Ending December 31, 1906.
Boyd's Corner.....	2,727	2,727	17.78	1,330	1,397
*West Branch (20-inch flashboard).....	10,669	4.54	8,502	6,581	1,921
*Middle Branch (12-inch flashboard).....	4,155	10.33	4,051	12.69	1,652
East Branch .....	5,243	7.25	4,013	17.81	1,462
Bog Brook.....	4,400	7.25	3,489	17.81	1,211
*Titicus (24-inch flashboard).....	7,617	6.87	5,742	25.64	3,031
*Amawalk (Muscoot) (24-inch flashboard).....	7,086	10.87	4,822	22.15	1,594
New Croton (including old).....					



June 21, 17 hours; July 5, 24 hours; July 12, 24 hours; July 18, 26 hours; July 28, 29 hours; August 6, 21 hours; September 24, 26 hours; October 1, 24 hours; November 12, 21 hours; November 19, 15 hours.

The new aqueduct was cleaned on July 6.

TABLE No. 6.  
Average Daily Flow of the Croton River in Million Gallons.

Month.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
January.....	336	232	719	690	438	811	469
February.....	1,370	101	618	780	574	248	372
March.....	1,045	979	1,872	1,148	1,036	824	836
April.....	378	1,484	630	662	625	682	925
May.....	479	811	342	118	310	175	320
June.....	138	315	161	646	228	228	289
July.....	86	270	140	298	162	72	217
August.....	23	822	109	289	232	99	183
September.....	60	422	136	355	499	261	75
October.....	105	509	459	952	302	141	192
November.....	259	243	279	335	270	118	163
December.....	365	894	1,049	516	209	226	221
Average for year	381	594	545	565	406	324	355

\* Calculated from observed flow at New Croton Dam.

1900 to 1905, Inclusive—Computed from flow at old Croton Dam, with a drainage area of 338.8 square miles.

1906—Computed from flow at new Croton Dam, with a drainage area of 360.4 square miles.

TABLE No. 7.  
Rainfall and Run-off on Croton Watershed.

Month.	1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.	
	Rainfall, Inches.	Run-off, Inches.	Rainfall, Inches.	Run-off, Inches.	Rainfall, Inches.	Run-off, Inches.	Rainfall, Inches.	Run-off, Inches.
January.....	3.76	1.77	1.63	1.22	2.91	3.79	4.34	3.63
February.....	7.66	6.51	0.84	0.44	4.04	2.94	4.88	3.71
March.....	4.77	5.50	7.18	5.15	6.42	9.86	5.56	6.04
April.....	2.03	1.93	8.19	7.56	4.42	3.21	2.97	3.37
May.....	5.87	2.52	7.01	4.27	3.57	1.81	1.05	0.62
June.....	2.44	0.70	1.48	1.60	4.69	0.82	11.26	3.29
July.....	3.87	0.45	8.35	1.42	4.29	0.74	2.90	1.57
August.....	2.38	0.12	9.03	4.33	2.52	0.57	7.74	1.52
September.....	3.36	0.31	5.49	2.15	6.34	0.70	3.03	1.81
October.....	4.17	0.55	3.94	2.68	6.23	2.41	7.86	5.01
November.....	5.36	1.32	1.80	1.24	0.90	1.42	2.76	1.71
December.....	2.52	1.92	8.81	4.71	7.15	5.52	4.48	2.71
Total.	48.19	23.60	63.75	36.81	53.48	33.79	58.83	34.99
Per cent.....	49	58	63	59				

Month.	1904.		1905.		1906.	
	Rainfall, Inches.	Run-off, Inches.	Rainfall, Inches.	Run-off, Inches.	Rainfall, Inches.	Run-off, Inches.
January.....	4.01	2.31	6.79	4.38	2.53	2.32
February.....	3.26	2.83	1.70	1.26	2.78	1.66
March.....	3.68	5.45	4.22	4.62	6.33	4.14
April.....	4.35	3.18	3.16	3.70	4.87	4.43
May.....	4.10	1.63	1.10	0.98	4.17	1.54
June.....	2.37	1.16	6.37	1.16	4.30	1.38
July.....	5.51	0.85	3.23	0.38	6.03	1.08
August.....	7.02	1.22	6.07	0.52	3.49	0.91
September.....	7.01	2.54	4.66	1.31	3.29	0.36
October.....	3.75	1.59	3.33	0.74	4.81	0.95
November.....	2.19	1.37	2.36	0.60	1.53	0.78
December.....	3.45	1.10	3.68	1.19	4.10	1.10
Total.....	50.70	25.23	46.67	20.84	48.23	20.65
Per cent.....	50	45	43			

#### Prevention of Water Waste.

In my annual report for last year, attention was again called to the necessity of adopting measures to prevent waste, and the plan was outlined, detailing the method to be followed for that purpose, which comprised the investigation of mains, including examinations to determine the illegal use of water, if any, house to house inspection and installation of meters.

In February of the present year public notice was given that the Committee on Water Supply, Gas and Electricity of the Board of Aldermen would hold a public hearing on February 21, 1906, in regard to an ordinance which had been introduced increasing the powers of the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity in regard to the installation of meters, and all persons interested in the above matter were invited to attend. The Commissioner of this department was particularly requested to be present, and under his instructions, and in his behalf, the Chief Engineer of this department appeared and stated that this department favored the installation of the meters, provided—

First—That the meters should be furnished and installed at the cost of the City, and not at the expense of the householder, as at present;

Second—That a flat minimum rate should be established, in order to prevent the curtailment of a free use of water in the poor tenement districts, among the people where it is most needed, and to prevent landlords otherwise disposed, to find any reasons for raising their rents;

Third—That the installation should be gradual, so as not only to distribute the expense, but to secure the necessary data for the permanent and advantageous work of the system.

At that hearing this department advocated the adoption of a plan under which several typical districts would be selected in which every house should be metered and observations as to the amount of water consumed would be carefully taken; also house to house inspection and investigation of the illegal use of water, if any, as will be more fully detailed hereafter.

The Merchants' Association of New York, who had given considerable attention to this subject, decided that the adoption of the plan proposed by the Commissioner of the Department, as above outlined, would be advantageous to the City and effectual in securing the desired object. They had, therefore, a bill introduced in the Legislature, which became a law on May 24, 1906, and is known as chapter 611 of the Laws of 1906, and entitled "An act to provide for obtaining information as to the consumption and waste of water in The City of New York." The main provisions of the act are as follows:

The Commissioner, when authorized by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, shall proceed to designate the districts and areas which he may deem are the best for acquiring complete and reliable information as to the consumption and waste of water, and shall install in those districts, without expense to the consumer, water meters. The Commissioner's agents and inspectors shall be authorized to enter upon any premises where meters are thus installed, and to make such examinations or do such other acts as may be required to accomplish the purpose of the enactment. Suitable readings of the meters shall be taken and carefully recorded, so as to be accessible to the public. Analysis of these records shall be made and reported to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on or before the 1st day of January, 1907, with the Commissioner's recommendation as to the advisability of metering all water service pipes in the city, and as to the rates which should be charged all classes of consumers of water. The meters thus installed shall be and remain the property of The City of New York, and at all times under the supervision and control of the Commissioner of this Department.

The expense of carrying into effect the provisions and intent of the Act shall be borne and paid by The City of New York, and the necessary funds provided, as prescribed in the act.

On October 16, in accordance with instructions previously received, a full report on the necessary measures to comply with the act above mentioned, was submitted to you by the writer. Nine typical districts in Manhattan and The Bronx and seven similar districts in Brooklyn were specified as those which "will furnish the best opportunities for acquiring complete and reliable information as to the consumption and waste of water," in accordance with the specific terms of the act, these districts embracing:

1. Typical Italian tenements (low service).
2. Good class private houses and medium class apartment houses (tower high service).
3. Medium class apartment houses and private houses (reservoir high service).
4. Typical Hebrew tenements, new buildings (low service).
5. Medium class flat and two-family houses (low service).
6. Of the same character as No. 5, but in high pressure service.
7. Typical Jewish tenements, buildings several years old, remodelled.
8. Two and three-story frame houses.
9. High class apartment houses.

The number of taps reported for Manhattan and The Bronx was about 1,400, and for the Borough of Brooklyn about 1,010, and the cost of furnishing and installing the meters was estimated:

For the Borough of Brooklyn, at ..... \$16,500 00

And for the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx ..... 28,000 00

Making a total of ..... \$44,500 00

It was proposed that after the installation of the meters, readings should be taken for a certain time to ascertain existing conditions, after which a rigid house to house inspection would be maintained to insure the proper condition of the fixtures, so that we might be able to determine the difference between the water as then used and the amount required with the fixtures in proper order, and the necessary Inspectors were proposed, to make the requisite examinations. The yearly cost of these Inspectors was estimated,

For Manhattan and The Bronx, at ..... \$6,050 00

—and for Brooklyn, at ..... 5,050 00

—making a total of ..... \$11,100 00

It was proposed that an Assistant Engineer, competent and experienced, should have general and entire supervision of the above work, as well as over that of the investigations of the illegal use of water and house to house inspection.

The method of conducting these investigations was fully detailed in that report.

The total cost of the instruments and appurtenances required for this work was estimated as follows:

For Manhattan and The Bronx ..... \$15,000 00

For Brooklyn ..... 13,000 00

—making a total of ..... \$28,000 00

The total yearly cost of the salaries required for this work in Manhattan and The Bronx was given as ..... \$14,062 50

—and for Brooklyn ..... 14,062 50

—making a total of ..... \$28,125 00

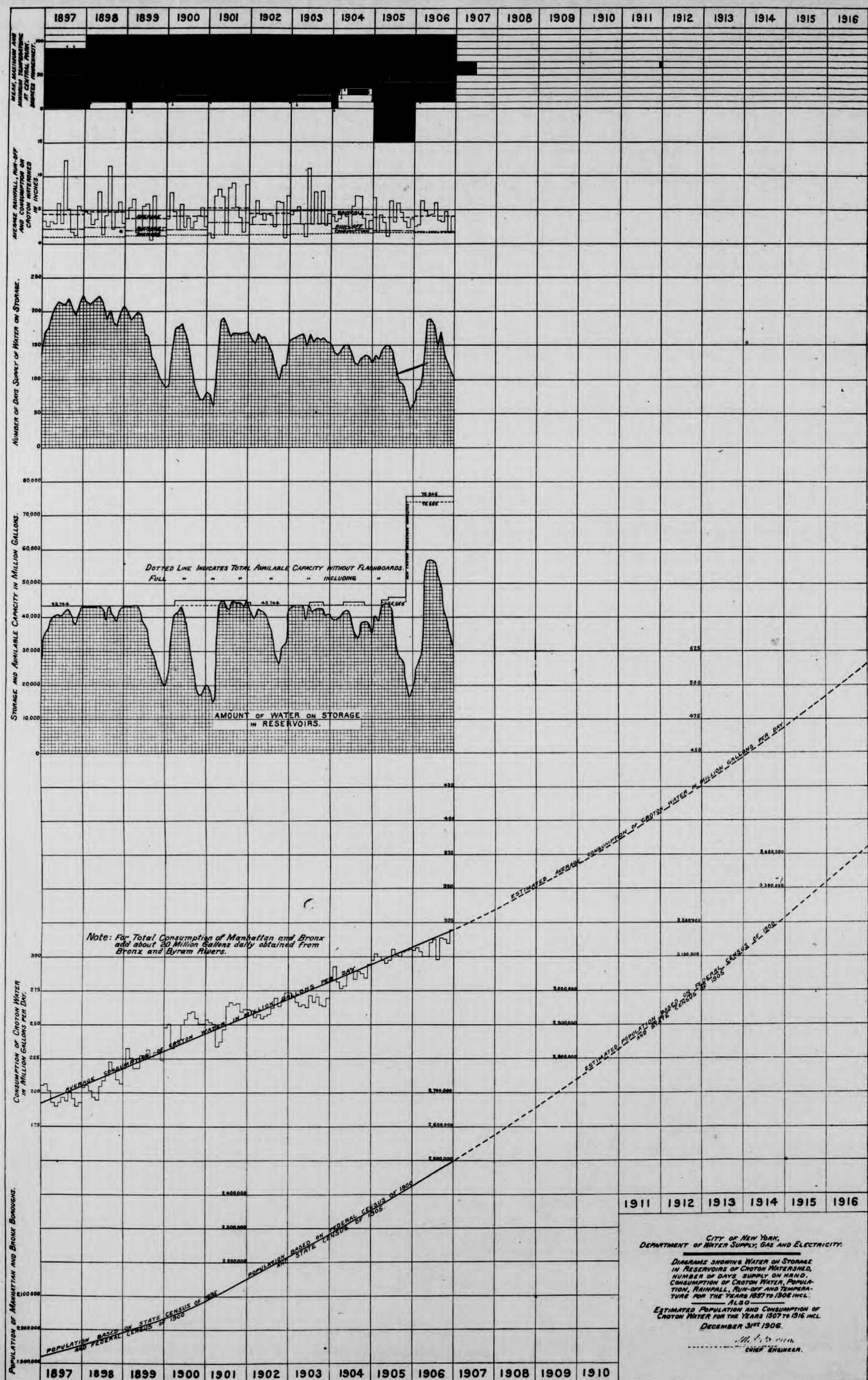
The investigations were to be conducted for not less than six months, at the end of which time the advisability of prolonging them would be passed upon. At the end of this observation the following data would have been secured, i. e.:

First—The amount of water consumed with the fixtures in the condition in which they were found.

Second—The amount of water used with the fixtures in good order and therefore the amount of preventable waste.

Third—The proper meter rate to apply so that the tenants when their fixtures were in good order would not pay more for the metered water than they had been paying before the installation of the meters.

Both the advocates and opponents of the installation of meters would have facts before them to arrive at a practical and intelligent solution of this long vexed question, instead of continuing, as heretofore, what has been little better than a purely academic discussion.



This district covered a little over 6,000 buildings, the majority being low class flat houses, the population being mainly of foreign birth. The results of the inspection showed the following leaks from defective plumbing:		
Water closets	426	
Taps	384	
Total	810	

The leakage as estimated by the Inspectors from inspection only, amounted to:		
From water closets, gallons per twenty-four hours	211,000	
Taps, gallons per twenty-four hours	155,000	
Total	366,000	

The Inspectors also report that they found considerable waste due to carelessness, or design, of tenants in opening cocks and permitting the water to run to waste. In these cases the tenants were cautioned and the waste stopped. The leakage from this source, plus that covered by the defective plumbing, should bring the total estimated waste not far from 500,000 gallons per day for this district. This district covers an area of 0.91 square mile.

A method which has been adopted in other places of having a fine imposed for every leaky fixture, might have a beneficial effect in making each property owner his own Inspector and the fines thus imposed would help to pay for the cost of this inspection, thus placing the burden of this inspection on the property owners who were not careful in preventing leakage, instead of on the City as a whole. The results of this inspection certainly warrant the continuation of the work in the spring, and an appropriation will be asked for the necessary men to systematically continue the water waste investigation.

The annual salaries of the men required to carry on this question was estimated as follows:

For Manhattan and The Bronx	\$39,550 00
For Brooklyn	26,150 00
—making a total of	\$65,700 00

In each case the details of all the above estimates were given.

On November 23, 1906, you forwarded copy of the above report to the Board of Estimate, discussing and endorsing its conclusions and forwarded also and recommended the adoption of the resolutions authorizing the necessary appropriations to carry out the provisions of the Act. No action, however, on that recommendation has yet been taken. It is to be hoped that the necessary funds may be granted in the near future, so that the preliminary data required to install meters throughout the City and determining the proper rates to be charged, shall be secured. The results to be accomplished will more than warrant the expense to be incurred. As a measure of safety, the installation of meters should no longer be delayed in order to reduce the consumption as much as possible, in view of the imminent shortage of water to be feared in our City long before the completion of the work required to bring an additional supply from the Catskills, and which has been so repeatedly brought to the attention of our municipal authorities in the past.

#### Croton Watershed, Maintenance and Repairs.

##### Division No. 1.

The work on this division has been: Painting iron fence along the road in front of the new gatehouse and at the intake of the new aqueduct; also all the ironwork in the screen and sump chambers and stairs in new gatehouse has been painted; more than four miles of lake shore cut and cleaned of grass and weeds, two miles of the old aqueduct south of the new dam cleaned of weeds, leaves, brush, etc. A building 10 feet square was moved from below the new dam to top of the hill at dam for use as a telephone house. Screens rebuilt and all the screens in the new gatehouse cleaned, and the screws in the new gatehouse and in gatehouse No. 1 at the new dam cleaned and oiled; shores of the lake patrolled and all nuisances removed. Collecting samples of water for the Mt. Kisco Laboratory.

##### Division No. 2.

The work on this division has been: Cleaning up line of old aqueduct and the new aqueduct at shaft sites; cleaning culverts, gutters and crosswalks of ice and snow; rebuilt two road bridges on the upper end of the division; reset bluestone walk and curb, also reset brick walk; repaving gutters, cleaning stopcock vault in Spring street and regulated the flow of water from the aqueduct into the Sing Sing Prison reservoir; hauling cement and sand and posts; setting and resetting telephone poles and putting cross arms on same; building dry stone fence walls; filling and grading on aqueduct banks.

##### Division No. 3.

The work on this division has been: Building concrete wall on the east side of the Pocantico gatehouse, using 108 cubic yards of concrete, with all the necessary excavating and refilling for the same. The building of this wall was made necessary for reinforcement and to prevent leaking. Cleaning culverts, drains and crosswalks and cleaning up line of aqueduct.

##### Division No. 4.

The work on this division has been: Building and repairing fences, filling and grading on aqueduct banks, cutting fence posts and setting telephone poles, trimming trees on aqueduct where they interfered with telephone wires, cleaning crosswalks, culverts, drains and gutters, cleaning up line of aqueduct.

##### Division No. 5.

The work on this division has been: Building, repairing and painting fences; taking down old telephone poles, trimming and setting new telephone poles; filling and grading on aqueduct banks; cleaning snow and ice from sidewalks. Cleaning gutters, culverts and drains and line of aqueduct.

##### Division No. 6.

The work on this division has been: Building and repairing fences and fence gates; setting telephone poles; cleaning gatehouse and shaft 20 every day; cleaning machinery in gatehouse; cleaning culverts, gutters, drains and crosswalks of ice and snow; filling and grading on aqueduct banks; cleaning line of aqueducts.

#### Croton Watershed, Aqueducts and Bronx River Works—Maintenance and Repairs.

	Aqueduct Division.			Aqueduct Division.					Putnam County Division.	Westchester County Division.	Bronx River Works.	Total.	
	No. 1.	No. 2.	No. 3.	No. 4.	No. 5.	No. 6.	No. 7.	No. 8.					
Earth excavated, cubic yards	11	...	625	40	324	393	...	100	...	...	...	...	1,493
Dry stone masonry, cubic yards	10	21	...	...	131	10	...	...	48	...	...	...	220
Dry stone fence wall built, cubic yards	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	...	...	...	114
Dry stone fence wall repaired and rebuilt, cubic yards	...	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,766	392	68	5,307	
Rip-rap masonry, cubic yards	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	2,100	2,164	
Filling and grading, cubic yards	90	132	...	80	130	25	...	...	739	...	...	...	1,246
Broken stone spread, cubic yards	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Concrete and brick masonry, cubic yards	...	8	108	...	1	30	24	7	...	...	...	...	178
Pointing masonry, square feet	...	2,158	...	...	...	...	160	...	...	...	75	2,393	
Pointing coping, linear feet	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65

##### Division No. 7.

The work on this division has been: Redressing stonework and repairing brick-work; also repairing gutters; hoisting and trimming coal; cleaning drains, gutters and crosswalks of ice and snow; cleaning up line of aqueduct, bridge and steps leading to High Bridge.

##### Division No. 8.

The work on this division has been: Painting iron fence at Ninety-second and Ninety-third streets and all iron doors of gate chambers and gatehouses; cleaning screens at One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street and south gatehouses; cutting grass at new reservoir; repairing flag walk at south gatehouse; painting gatehouses at old reservoir; whitewashing south gatehouse chambers and pipes, and oil chamber and pipes, and Sixth avenue chamber and pipes; painted cellar of Keeper's house with cold water paint; keeping surface of water clean; cleaning and maintenance of gatehouses, cleaning screens at Ninety-second, Ninety-third, One Hundred and Thirteenth, One Hundred and Nineteenth streets and south gatehouses. Patrolling Central Park reservoir and pipe lines.

##### Boyd's Corners Reservoir.

The work at this reservoir has been: Cutting grass and weeds on the embankments of the dam and on lands below the dam; cleaning up along the shores of the reservoir; rebuilding stone wall fence; cleaning face of masonry dam at Boyd's Corners; cleaning gatehouses, gates and stopcocks; collecting samples of water for the laboratory and patrolling reservoir and streams.

##### West Branch Reservoir.

The work at this reservoir has been: Building and repairing fences; repairing roads and riprap masonry; removed and stored the flashboards from West Branch Reservoir; rebuilt stone wall fence; cleaning gatehouses and machinery; cutting weeds and grass; collecting samples of water for the laboratory and patrolling reservoir and streams.

##### Middle Branch Reservoir.

The work on this division has been: Rebuilding stone wall fences; repairs to roads and riprap masonry; replanking and repairing bridges; cleaning culverts; removed and stored the flashboards from the Middle Branch Reservoir; cleaning gatehouses and machinery; collecting samples of water for the laboratory and patrolling reservoirs and streams.

##### East Branch Reservoir.

The work at this reservoir has been: Building and repairing fences; rebuilt stone wall fence; cleaning gatehouse and machinery; cutting weeds and grass; collecting samples of water for the laboratory; patrolling reservoirs and streams.

##### Lake Gleneida.

The work at this lake has been: Building dry stone wall at outlet of lake; painting fences and collecting samples of water for the laboratory; patrolling lake and streams.

##### Kirk Lake.

The work at this lake has been: Building fences between property of The City of New York and adjoining owners; rails and posts cut on property where the fence is built; collecting samples of water for the laboratory and patrolling lake and streams.

##### Electrozone Plant.

The electrozone plant has been operated during the quarter. A small house has been erected to house the pump near Tonetta Brook; pump placed and pipes connected so as to get a supply of water for the plant, other sources of supply having failed. Cleaned out the tile trench and horseshoe tile and relaid same and filled in the trench; cleaned out receiving vault in electrozone field and removed the material from same; carted earth and gravel on electrozone field; put new cover on receiving vault; hauling salt from railroad to electrozone plant.

##### Titicus Reservoir.

The work at this reservoir has been: Building and repairing fences and repairing stone fence wall; also repairing culverts; cutting grass, weeds and brush along the margins of the reservoir; in drawing down the reservoir a large area of land has been exposed upon which a rank growth of grass and weeds sprung up; this has been cut and burned; cleaning gatehouses and machinery; collecting samples of water for the laboratory and patrolling reservoir and streams; removing and storing flashboards.

##### Muscoot Reservoir.

The work at this reservoir has been: Repairing stone fence wall and culverts; cutting and burning of brush, grass, weeds, etc., along the Muscoot River, above Muscoot Reservoir; cleaning gatehouses and machinery; collecting samples of water for the laboratory and patrolling reservoir and streams; removing and storing flashboards.

##### Bronx River Division.

The work on this division has been mainly cutting brush and burning same, from a strip 25 feet wide each side of the Bronx River and for a distance of about 16,000 feet; also cleaning and straightening the channel of same for a distance of about 2,000 feet. Along the Byram River the brush has been cut and burned from a strip 25 feet wide on each side of the stream for a distance of 4,000 feet; also the channel of the Byram has been cleaned and straightened and the banks sloped on both sides for a distance of 2,000 feet. The low stage of the water in the Byram River during the quarter has enabled us to remove from below the flow line about sixty stumps, thus clearing about one-half its basin.

The Watchmen and Patrolmen have given their constant care and attention to preserving as far as possible the purity of the water of the reservoirs and streams.

During the quarter, in order to perform necessary work in connection with Jerome Park Reservoir and also to test the flow, the new aqueduct was shut down on the following dates:

October 1—Twenty-four hours.

November 12—Twenty-one hours.

November 19—Fifteen hours.

The work at the Pocantico gatehouse, commenced during the third quarter, was completed during the last quarter.

	Aqueduct Division.			Aqueduct Division.					Putnam County Division.	Westchester County Division.	Bronx River Works.	Total.
	No. 1.	No. 2.	No. 3.	No. 4.	No. 5.	No. 6.	No. 7.	No. 8.				
Sewer laid, linear feet.....	54	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68
Bluestone curbing reset, linear feet.....	258	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	258
Bluestone walk reset, square feet.....	852	....	....	340	....	657	1,200	....	....	....	....	3,049
Brick wall reset, square feet.....	528	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	528
Concrete walk laid, square feet.....	....	....	....	500	....	....	195	....	....	....	....	695
Gutter repaired and repaved, square feet.....	656	....	....	22	....	846	....	....	....	....	....	1,524
Slope paving repaired, square feet.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,200	....	....	....	1,200
Culverts repaired .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	12
Cement flooring laid, square feet.....	294	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	294
Catch basins built.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sloping river banks, square feet.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50,000	50,000	50,000
Material removed, receiving vault, cubic yards.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	95	....	....	95
Hauling earth, sand and gravel, cubic yards.....	13	....	....	26	32	....	....	....	25	....	....	96
Planking bridge, square feet.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	900	....	....	900
Sodding, square yards.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,161	....	....	1,161
Manure spread, loads.....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Shed for brick built.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wire screens rebuilt.....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
Road bridges built.....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Fence gates built.....	4	....	....	....	....	7	1	....	....	1	....	13
Fence gates repaired.....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	9
Fence built, linear feet.....	2,144	6,047	2,736	1,571	1,130	20	....	13,951	500	....	....	28,099
Fence repaired, linear feet.....	1,433	1,147	2,540	686	1,800	400	....	16,111	3,205	....	....	27,322
Fence painted, linear feet.....	870	4,205	1,549	2,045	2,550	460	30	1,140	1,358	....	....	14,207
Fence posts cut and trimmed.....	200	240	130	100	....	....	....	....	1,100	....	....	1,770
Fence posts hauled.....	208	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	208
Telephone poles hauled.....	145	....	....	20	76	90	....	....	....	....	....	331
Telephone poles peeled of bark.....	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50
Telephone poles set.....	9	....	....	125	105	20	....	....	....	....	....	259
Telephone poles reset.....	53	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	59
Telephone cross arms set.....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
Brick hauled .....	1,300	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,300

## Analytical and Biological Work Performed.

## Mt. Kisco Laboratory.

The force at Mt. Kisco Laboratory now consists of one Bacteriologist, two Laboratory Assistants and two Laborers. Since January 1, 1906, the entire water examinations for Manhattan and The Bronx, except for the distributing systems, have been made at Mt. Kisco Laboratory. Heretofore a large part of this work had been carried on at Mt. Prospect Laboratory, Brooklyn.

## Collection of Samples.

The schedule for the collection of samples of water for analysis has been practically as follows:

Daily samples have been collected from the terminus of the Croton Aqueduct at the One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street gatehouse, and at a tap in City Hall square. These samples have been analyzed physically and bacteriologically. Chemical, microscopical and bacteriological analyses have been made on weekly samples collected from the outlets of the distribution reservoirs in Central Park, at High Bridge and at Jerome Park; from the Williamsbridge reservoir; from the One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street gatehouse, and from a tap in City Hall square. All of the above samples have been sent to Mt. Prospect Laboratory, in Brooklyn. Weekly samples have been collected from all the storage reservoirs on the Croton watershed, from a number of places on the Croton River and its tributaries, and from the reservoirs of the Bronx and Byram systems. These samples have been sent to the branch laboratory at Mt. Kisco, and examined bacteriologically and physically, and on alternate weeks microscopical examinations have been made. Once a month complete analyses have been made upon samples from these reservoirs. Complete analyses have also been made upon weekly samples from several points on Croton Lake, especially at the intake. Samples have been collected from the ground water supplies in the Boroughs of Queens and Richmond as often as once a month or once a quarter (as occasion seemed to require), and given a complete sanitary analysis at Mt. Prospect Laboratory.

## Analytical Work on Water.

The following figures give the amount of work which has been done at Mt. Prospect and Mt. Kisco Laboratories during the year 1906:

## Total Samples of Water Analyzed by Laboratories.

Mt. Prospect Laboratory.....	2,061
Mt. Kisco Laboratory.....	3,542
Total.....	5,603
Total Samples of Water Analyzed, by Boroughs.	
Manhattan .....	4,253
Queens .....	769
The Bronx .....	520
Richmond .....	61
Total.....	5,603
Physical examinations .....	
Complete chemical analyses .....	2,008
Partial chemical analyses .....	882
Microscopical examinations .....	1,379
Bacteriological examinations .....	2,095
Bacteriological tests for bacillus coli.....	4,618
	4,686

## General Analytical Work.

The following table gives an idea of the general analytical work during the year:

Oil samples examined.....	51
Coal samples examined.....	37
Metals and alloys .....	18
Packing .....	17
Sand .....	9
Cement .....	5
Mineral analyses of water, complete.....	2
Mineral analyses of water, partial.....	41
Special tests and experiments.....	110

## Reports.

During the year 1906, 147 special reports have been made on the quality of the numerous sources of supply, and on oil, coal and the various constructional materials used in the Department for the Boroughs of Manhattan, The Bronx, Queens and Richmond.

Special tests have been made in connection with changes in the sewerage and drainage at Mt. Kisco, and at the Montefiore Home, and studies have been made in relation to the determination of the presence of B. coli in water; of the amount of lime in water; on the removal of algae and intestinal germs from water supplies by the copper sulphate treatment; and on the various methods for the purification of drinking water.

From the Mt. Kisco Laboratory weekly reports have been made on the quality of the water in the distributing system for Manhattan and The Bronx.

## Quality of the Water.

## BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The following table gives a comparison of the average quality of the high service and low service waters supplied to the Borough of Manhattan for the years 1905 and 1906:

	One Hundred and Thirty-fifth Street Gatehouse.		Tap in City Hall Square.	
	1905.	1906.	1905.	1906.
Physical Examination.				
Turbidity .....	5.000	8.000	4.000	7.000
Color .....	26.000	24.000	23.000	21.000
Per cent. of samples with distinct vegetable odors..	0.600	8.300	....	0.900
Per cent. of samples with odors of decomposition..	1.100	2.300	0.300	2.600
Per cent. of samples with odors due to organisms..	0.900	6.000	0.600	4.300
Chemical Examination.				
Albuminoid ammonia .....	0.174	0.167	0.126	0.138
Free ammonia .....	0.061	0.054	0.017	0.014
Nitrites .....	0.003	0.005	0.003	0.003
Nitrates .....	0.070	0.130	0.080	0.170
Total solids .....	73.000	78.000	....	....
Chlorine .....	1.800	2.100	....	....
Hardness .....	38.000	40.000	....	....
Alkalinity .....	35.000	37.000	....	....
Iron .....	0.410	0.390	....	....
Microscopical Examination.				
Microscopic organisms .....	599	1,005	450	991
Amorphous matter .....	419	897	180	577
Bacteriological Examination.				
Bacteria, per c. c.....	2,337	2,084	454	521
Per Cent. of Positive Tests for B. Coli—				
In 0.1 c. c.....	4.300	2.900	1.400	1.100
In 1 c. c.....	16.000	13.500	5.700	3.500
In 10 c. c.....	32.700	47.500		

The analyses of the Croton water supply have shown from year to year a gradual deterioration in the quality of the water. The usual high color has been maintained, and the turbidity and microscopic growths have increased in amount. Besides the increase in color, turbidity and microscopic growths, the water has also shown deterioration from a sanitary standpoint. A gradual increase in pollution has been noted in the weekly reports from the Department Laboratory at Mt. Kisco.

These reports give the analyses of each individual reservoir, lake and important stream on the entire watershed, and form an exact gauge as to sanitary conditions.

The following table shows the great increase in microscopic organisms in Croton Lake during the last four years. The figures beginning with September, 1906, are lower than those for the preceding months on account of treatment with copper sulphate of the lower portion of Croton Lake. These samples were taken at the surface of the old dam.

#### Monthly Averages of Microscopic Organisms in Croton Lake.

Month.	Average Microscopic Organisms.			
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
January	251	137	135	
February	248	145	155	368
March	279	135	93	170
April	967	690	485	464
May	812	1,310	1,034	824
June	447	1,197	1,150	658
July	1,447	877	1,324	1,867
August	447	1,250	1,082	3,303
September	496	785	1,810	811
October	1,165	1,195	1,655	704
November	591	247	1,369	940
December	284	305	681	539

#### BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

The following tables give the comparative average analyses of the Williamsbridge Reservoir for the years 1905 and 1906:

Williamsbridge Reservoir.	Inlet.		Outlet.	
	1905.	1906.	1905.	1906.
<b>Physical Examination—</b>				
Turbidity	5.000	7.000	6.000	7.000
Color	24,000	18,000	25,000	17,000
Per cent. of samples with distinct vegetable odors	1.900	...	1.900	
Per cent. of samples with odors of decomposition	1.900	1.900	1.900	
Per cent. of samples with odors due to organisms	...	...	...	
<b>Chemical Examination—</b>				
Albuminoid ammonia	0.145	0.118	0.124	0.123
Free ammonia	0.046	0.029	0.025	0.038
Nitrites	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.004
Nitrates	0.050	0.100	0.050	0.090
Total solids	65,000	64,000	...	...

#### MT. PROSPECT LABORATORY.

Croton Watershed, Averages, 1906.

Place of Collection.	Physical Examination.		Chemical Analysis (Parts per Million).						Bacteriological Examination.						Microscopical Examination.								
	Turbidity (Parts per Million of Silica.)	Color (Parts per Million of Iron.)	Nitrogen as			Total Solids.	Suspended Solids.	Loss on Ignition.	Fixed Solids.	Chlorine.	Hardness.	Alkalinity.	Iron.	Number of Bacteria per c. c. 48 Hours at 20°	B. Coli	Number of Standard Units per c. c.							
			Albuminoid	Ammonia	Total.										In o. c. c., %.	In 10 c. c., %.							
White Lake.	3	12	...	.132	.037	.167	.019	...	.03	42	...	15	27	1.8	17.2	12.6	.06	210	1.0	5.8	13.5	350	..
Boys Corner Reservoir, surface	3	38	...	.106	.026	.128	.003	.001	.09	60	...	22	38	1.3	25.8	20.9	.09	689	...	5.8	21.2	232	..
Boys Corner Reservoir, bottom	2	38	...	.071	.017	.083	.003	...	.06	55	...	21	34	1.1	25.4	21.2	.05	...	...	...	...	138	..
Lake Gleneida.	3	9	...	.098	.024	.119	.006	.001	.02	73	...	23	50	3.5	40.9	39.6	.06	296	...	...	11.5	256	..
West Branch Reservoir, surface	5	22	...	.109	.032	.141	.020	.001	.07	53	...	19	34	1.4	23.3	19.1	.08	262	1.9	3.8	9.6	795	..
West Branch Reservoir, bottom	6	23	...	.102	.036	.138	.032	.002	.05	55	...	21	34	1.5	21.8	18.8	.05	...	...	...	...	454	..
Lake Gildead.	3	9	...	.088	.020	.108	.007	.001	.02	47	...	15	32	1.9	23.6	10.9	.05	375	2.0	4.0	18.0	114	..
Middle Branch Reservoir, surface	7	25	...	.118	.043	.161	.014	.001	.05	62	...	19	43	1.7	28.0	22.6	.10	1,221	...	3.8	13.5	882	..
Middle Branch Reservoir, bottom	5	32	...	.118	.043	.161	.065	...	.03	64	...	18	46	1.6	30.9	26.0	.15	...	...	...	...	437	..
Kirk Lake.	7	29	...	.156	.057	.213	.032	.001	.06	70	...	24	46	1.7	33.5	29.5	.07	689	...	5.8	27.0	1,167	..
Lake Mahopac.	3	10	...	.093	.063	.156	.004	.001	.03	47	...	19	28	2.6	21.4	17.5	.05	772	1.9	3.8	7.7	696	..
East Branch Station at De Forests Corners.	6	32	...	.152	.044	.182	.019	.001	.08	115	...	33	82	2.3	60.2	62.6	.11	2,358	9.6	25.0	59.6	485	..
Sodom Reservoir, surface	5	27	...	.106	.041	.147	.022	.001	.07	83	...	28	58	2.0	48.7	38.3	.16	1,219	1.9	5.8	9.6	734	..
Sodom Reservoir, bottom	8	29	...	.114	.048	.162	.026	.002	.09	86	...	28	58	1.8	47.8	44.4	.46	...	...	...	...	698	..
Bog Brook Reservoir, surface	5	27	...	.103	.034	.137	.022	.001	.06	87	...	30	57	1.9	48.3	44.0	.21	674	1.9	7.7	19.2	599	..
Bog Brook Reservoir, bottom	7	27	...	.113	.057	.170	.023	.002	.08	90	...	29	61	1.8	47.8	43.3	.43	...	...	...	...	650	..
East Branch Station, above Tonetta Brook	7	34	...	.145	.044	.189	.030	.001	.09	99	...	28	70	2.4	58.9	55.1	.19	1,463	19.2	51.9	57.7	556	..
East Branch Station, Below Tonetta Brook	19	44	...	.152	.041	.193	.023	.002	.20	103	...	28	75	2.3	57.1	49.1	.20	2,376	28.9	59.5	76.9	457	..
Tonetta Brook.	34	46	...	.120	.015	.135	.011	.002	.72	131	...	40	91	6.1	59.8	49.0	.24	4,821	42.3	61.6	73.3	144	..
Titicus River, above North Salem.	7	30	...	.153	.049	.193	.020	.001	.11	155	...	34	101	2.9	80.3	74.3	.21	5,191	29.4	48.1	62.7	56	..
Titicus River, at dam.	6	30	...	.144	.030	.178	.021	.001	.16	127	...	33	94	2.9	78.0	73.7	.17	4,222	21.5	56.9	78.4	90	..
Titicus River, below North Salem.	6	31	...	.172	.047	.219	.019	.001	.11	129	...	31	98	2.9	79.2	73.5	.17	3,782	17.3</td				

Place of Collection.	Physical Examination.				Chemical Analysis (Parts per Million).										Bacteriological Examination.						Microscopical Examination.			
	Turbidity, (Parts per Million of Silica.)	Color, (Parts per Million of Platinum.)	Odor.	In Solution.	Nitrogen as						Total Solids.	Suspended Solids.	Loss on Ignition.	Fixed Solids.	Chlorine.	Hardness.	Alkalinity.	Iron.	B. Coli		Number of Bacteria per c. c. at 20° C.	In 10 c. c., %.	Total Microscopic Organisms.	Amorphous Matter.
					Albuminoid	Ammonia.	Total.	Free Ammonia.	Nitrites.	Nitrates.														
Titicus Reservoir, bottom West Branch, Croton River .....	5	27	..	.105	.042	.147	.050	.001	.10	83	..	23	60	2.1	45.0	42.0	.24	1,756	..	3.8	22.7	735	..	
Middle Branch, Croton River .....	5	9	..	.140	.069	.209	.115	.002	.93	73	..	22	51	2.3	28.4	17.2	.10	1,931	1.9	24.5	52.9	42	..	
Croton River at Titicus..	6	31	..	.116	.027	.143	.028	.002	.10	82	..	26	56	2.3	44.8	38.1	.19	2,275	7.5	32.1	64.2	555	..	
Muscoot Reservoir, surface .....	6	20	..	.143	.042	.185	.107	.001	.10	74	..	24	50	2.2	41.3	36.0	.12	931	1.9	3.8	15.1	830	..	
Muscoot Reservoir, bottom .....	7	24	..	.093	.022	.116	.127	.002	.22	76	..	26	50	2.6	41.3	37.0	.19	286	1.9	5.7	19.0	429	..	
Branch Brook at Lexington avenue .....	5	26	..	.073	.014	.084	.055	.007	1.56	150	..	48	102	8.3	78.1	65.3	.13	3,817	40.4	63.4	86.5	49	..	
Kisco River, at West Main street .....	5	27	..	.072	.018	.085	.014	.003	.38	96	..	27	69	4.0	52.4	43.6	.16	4,419	45.0	56.7	82.7	87	..	

## MT. PROSPECT LABORATORY.

Croton Watershed, Averages, 1906.

Place of Collection.	Physical Examination.				Chemical Analysis (Parts per Million).										Bacteriological Examination.						Microscopical Examination.				
	Turbidity, (Parts per Million of Silica.)	Color, (Parts per Million of Platinum.)	Odor.	In Solution.	Nitrogen as						Total Solids.	Suspended Solids.	Loss on Ignition.	Fixed Solids.	Chlorine.	Hardness.	Alkalinity.	Iron.	B. Coli		Number of Bacteria per c. c. at 20° C.	In 10 c. c., %.	Total Microscopic Organisms.	Amorphous Matter.	
					Albuminoid	Ammonia.	Total.	Free Ammonia.	Nitrites.	Nitrates.															
Montefiore Home—																									
Raw sewage .....	..	..	..	4.0	3.5	7.5	24.0	.004	.14	327	..	135	192	33.8	....	....	.46	1,309,013	67	96	100	100	100	..	
Effluent No. 1.....	..	..	..	4.3	3.9	8.2	22.9	.021	.87	300	..	103	197	36.3	....	....	1.37	802,922	55	91	100	100	100	..	
Effluent No. 2.....	..	..	..	1.6	2.5	4.1	26.0	.014	.14	328	..	108	220	38.7	....	....	1.81	695,244	56	88	100	100	100	..	
Montefiore Home Brook, below trenches .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,803	..	..	16	39	67	..	

Place of Collection.	Physical Examination.				Chemical Analysis (Parts per Million).										Bacteriological Examination.						Microscopical Examination.			
	Turbidity, (Parts per Million of Silica.)	Color, (Parts per Million of Platinum.)	Odor.	In Solution.	Nitrogen as						Total Solids.	Suspended Solids.	Loss on Ignition.	Fixed Solids.	Chlorine.	Hardness.	Alkalinity.	Iron.	B. Coli		Number of Bacteria per c. c. at 20° C.	In 10 c. c., %.	Total Microscopic Organisms.	Amorphous Matter.
					Albuminoid	Ammonia.	Total.	Free Ammonia.	Nitrites.	Nitrates.														
Cross River, at Katonah..	6	28	..	.109	.033	.117	.011	.001	.16	81	..	24	57	2.6	40.1	36.7	.17	1,461	9.6	42.3	75.0	106	..	
Croton Lake, head.....	10	32	..	.177	.031	.208	.052	.002	.15	87	..	27	60	2.4	41.6	37.1	.25	2,285	3.8	34.3	63.8	742	..	
Croton Lake, Pines Bridge	11	21	..	.171	.057	.228	.041	.002	.15	82	..	27	55	2.3	42.2	38.0	.22	2,449	..	8.3	37.3	1,033	..	
Croton Lake, old lake, surface .....	9	28	..	.123	.052	.175	.018	.002	.12	76	..	24	52	2.3	39.8	35.6	.18	2,714	7.8	17.2	56.3	837	..	
Croton Lake, old aqueduct .....	11	26	..	.113	.054	.167	.032	.001	.16	73	..	23	50	2.2	36.3	32.4	.17	8,986	2.0	16.3	26.5	628	..	
Croton Lake, old lake, bottom .....	11	29	..	.126	.037	.163	.078	.002	.15															

MT. PROSPECT LABORATORY.  
Queens Borough, Averages, 1906.

Place of Collection.	Physical Examination.			Chemical Analysis (Parts per Million).								Bacteriological Examination.			Microscopical Examination.											
	Turbidity (Parts per Million of Silica.)	Color (Parts per Million of Platinum.)	Odor.	Nitrogen as				Total Solids.	Suspended Solids.	Loss on Ignition.	Fixed Solids.	Chlorine.	Hardness.	Alkalinity.	Iron.	Number of Bacteria per c. c. at 48 Hours at 20° C.	B. Coli	In o. c. c. %.	In 1.0 c. c. %.	In 10 c. c. %.	Total Microscopic Organisms.	Amorphous Matter.				
				Albuminoid	Ammonia	In Solution.	In Suspension.																			
Long Island City, Stations Nos. 1 to 3.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.020	.047	.010	3.84	313	...	...	...	21.5	18.5	12.2	.11	153	...	...	1.2	...	14	
Citizens' Water Company, Nos. 1 to 6.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.017	.042	.038	8.03	295	...	...	...	15.3	17.6	11.3	.09	88	...	...	...	...	10	
North Beach Pumping Station	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.011	.006	.004	7.59	702	...	...	...	106.0	31.8	14.6	.20	...	...	...	...	...	10	
Flushing Tap	3	...	...	.015	...	...	...	.015	.029	.005	2.58	119	...	35	84	* 6.9	5.4	3.4	.08	269	...	...	...	...	22	15
Whitestone Pumping Station No. 1.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	.008	.005	.004	5.39	239	...	...	...	11.6	15.4	10.7	.03	16	...	...	...	...	10	
Jamaica Water Supply Company, Nos. 1 and 2.	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	.013	.010	.007	4.64	148	...	...	...	10.0	7.1	3.0	.31	34	...	...	...	...	12	
Woodhaven Water Company	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.006	.006	.005	2.78	199	...	...	...	9.3	14.8	12.1	.06	89	...	...	...	...	5	
Montauk Water Company	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	.010	.017	.006	5.44	207	...	...	...	22.1	11.4	7.5	.08	173	...	...	...	...	3	
Queens County Water Company, filtered	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.025	.005	.003	.06	46	...	...	...	4.4	1.1	7	.05	8	...	...	...	...	..	

MT. PROSPECT LABORATORY.  
Richmond Borough, Averages, 1906.

Place of Collection.	Physical Examination.			Chemical Analysis (Parts per Million).								Bacteriological Examination.			Microscopical Examination.											
	Turbidity (Parts per Million of Silica.)	Color (Parts per Million of Platinum.)	Odor, % m.	Nitrogen as				Total Solids.	Suspended Solids.	Loss on Ignition.	Fixed Solids.	Chlorine.	Hardness.	Alkalinity.	Iron.	Number of Bacteria per c. c. at 48 Hours at 20° C.	B. Coli	In o. c. c. %.	In 1.0 c. c. %.	In 10 c. c. %.	Total Microscopic Organisms.	Amorphous Matter.				
				Albuminoid	Ammonia	In Solution.	In Suspension.																			
Staten Island Water Company—Bulls Head Pumping Station	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	.021	.014	.003	.31	164	...	...	...	7.7	105	97	.17	96	...	...	...	...	34	
West New Brighton, Main Pumping Station	1	2	14	...	...	...	...	.017	.009	.003	3.14	436	...	...	...	115.2	190	83	.28	138	...	...	...	...	4	56
West New Brighton, Main Pumping Station	39	26	...	.135	.073	.208	.128	.006	.27	199	...	76	123	8.0	64	46	1.65	8,953	4.0	6.0	8.0	...	284	2,745		
Tap Inspectors' House	4	5	...	.019	...	...	...	.019	.012	.004	2.63	523	...	...	...	154.0	226	88	.59	191	...	1.4	7.1	...	11	100
Crystal Water Company—Clove Street Pumping Station	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.005	.005	.003	.90	133	...	...	...	6.8	141	108	.06	12	...	...	...	...	..	
Reservoir Grant City Pumping Station	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.005	.005	.003	.93	134	...	...	...	6.6	136	107	.09	12	...	...	...	...	4	17
South Shore Water Company—New Dorp Pumping Station	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.008	.004	.003	2.64	172	...	...	...	9.0	135	93	.12	36	...	...	...	...	6	4
Municipal Plant—Tottenville Pumping Station	16	32	14	...	...	...	...	.008	.005	.004	3.47	249	...	...	...	9.6	186	164	.11	26	...	...	...	...	...	26

## Pollution at Mt. Kisco, Bedford, etc.

It is to be regretted that no progress has been made during the year to abate the sources of pollution, especially at Mt. Kisco, where they constitute a serious danger to our supply.

The maps prepared for the acquisition of land for the disposal works at Mt. Kisco were approved by the Board of Estimate and forwarded to the Law Department so that condemnation proceedings might be instituted, but on June 28 the Law Department advised us that, owing to the legislation enacted during the year, there was no law "under which these proceedings could be lawfully instituted." We are thus debarred, for the present, from taking any further steps to carry on the proposed work.

I have recommended that a bill be introduced in the Legislature to authorize the City to condemn land for sanitary purposes in the watershed, and negotiate with the various villages interested for the construction in common of a system of sewers in the Croton watershed.

At Brewsters we still maintain the Electrozone plant, which treats the sewage from that portion of the village which has sewers, but the analyses of the water of Tonetta Brook show a considerable amount of pollution from house drains and street wash that flow into the river. The low level of the land does not admit of storage, and the large amount of water in the stream would render local filtration difficult, if not impracticable.

At Carmel, Bedford, Lake Mahopac, North Salem and other villages our supply is polluted by house drainage and the wash from stables. On the feeders of Titicus Reservoir some of the sources of pollution are outside of the State, and therefore beyond our control. I have made some recommendation for the lease or acquisition of land to abate these nuisances, but have been so far unable to establish even a pan closet system in these localities.

These facts furnish additional evidence, if it were needed, of the imperative need of filtration, so often recommended before. The great deterioration of the Croton water, both from a physical and a sanitary standpoint, is clearly shown from the results of our laboratory analyses on file in our office, and the main points of which are hereinbefore given. The subject of filtration will hereafter be discussed more fully.

## DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM.

## BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Streets and Avenues in Which Water Mains Have Been Laid.

(R) Indicates Mains Relaid or Replacing Others.

## BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

## Twenty-inch Pipe.

Ninth avenue, from Two Hundred and First to Two Hundred and Ninth street, Broome street, from Marion street to Bowery; Bowery, from Broome to Delancey street; Delancey street, from Bowery to Cannon street.

## 12-inch Pipe.

Lewis street, from Grand to Houston street.

Goeck street, from Grand to Houston street.

One Hundred and Forty-ninth street, from Gerard avenue to Harlem River.

One Hundred and Fifth street, from First to Second avenue.

One Hundred and Sixth street, from First to Second avenue.

Columbia street, from Grand to Houston street.

Eighty-sixth street, from Second to Fifth avenue.

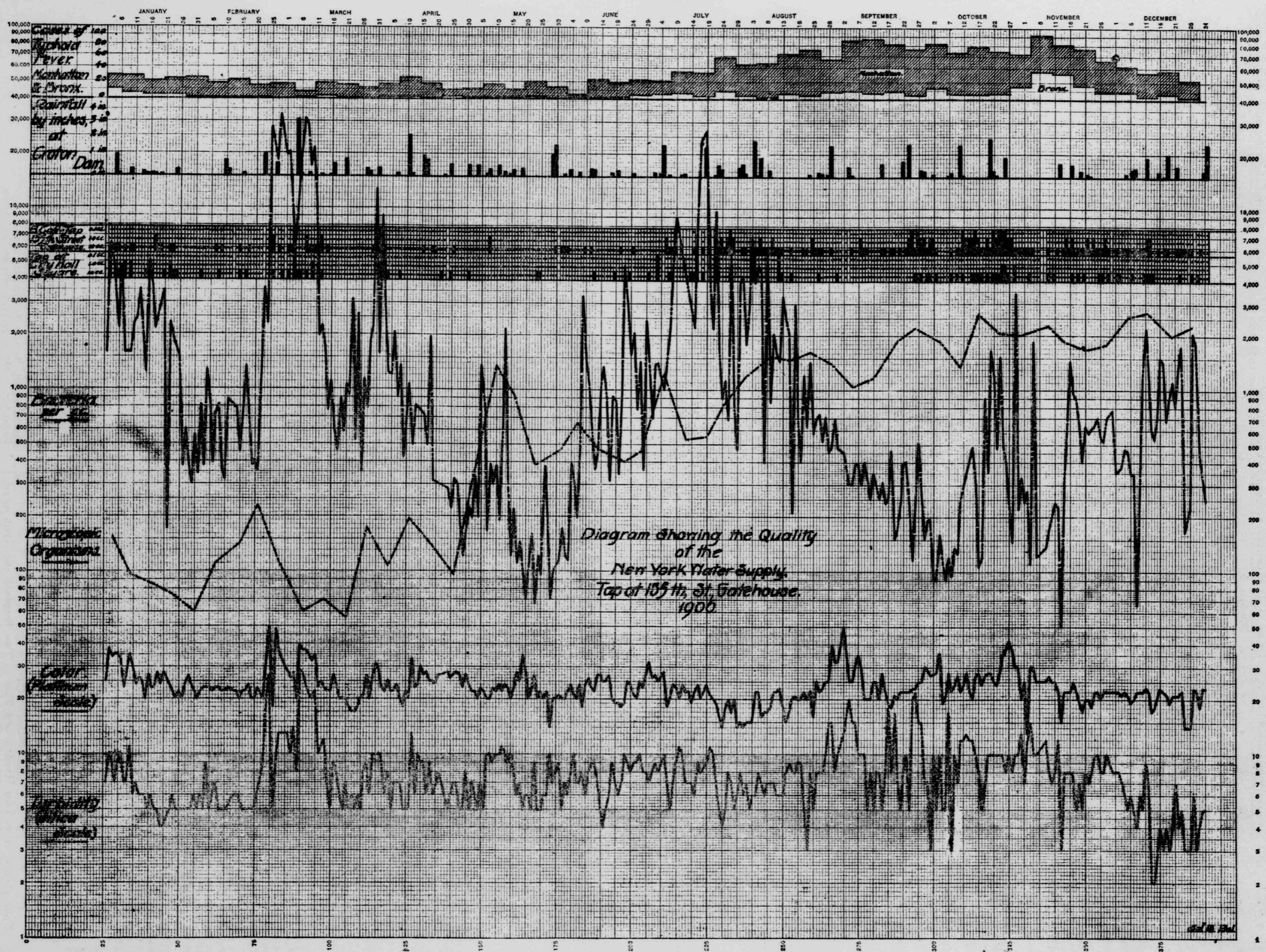
Platt street, from Pearl to William street.

Amsterdam avenue, from One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street to One Hundred and Thirty-third street.

Amsterdam avenue, from One Hundred and Ninth to One Hundred and Thirteen street.

Avenue A, from Sixtieth to Sixty-seventh street.

Emerson street, from Broadway to Tenth avenue.</p



## Six-inch Pipe.

One Hundred and Forty-third street, from Lenox avenue to Harlem River.  
 One Hundred and Fiftieth street, from Seventh avenue to Harlem River.  
 One Hundred and Fifty-third street, across Seventh avenue.  
 One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street, from Broadway to Riverside drive.  
 One Hundred and Thirty-second street, from Eleventh to Twelfth avenue.  
 One Hundred and Forty-fourth street, from Lenox avenue to Harlem River.  
 One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, from Lenox to Eighth avenue.  
 One Hundred and Forty-eighth street, from Lenox to Seventh avenue.  
 One Hundred and Fiftieth street, from Seventh avenue to Macombs Dam road.  
 Morningside Avenue West, from One Hundred and Tenth to One Hundred and Thirteenth street.  
 One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street, from Amsterdam avenue to Riverside drive.  
 Two Hundred and Second street, from Tenth avenue to Harlem River.

## BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

## Thirty-six-inch Pipe.

(R) Southern boulevard, from Crotona avenue to a point 500 feet north of same.

## Twenty-inch Pipe.

(R) Cedar avenue, from Sedgwick avenue to One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street.

## Twelve-inch Pipe.

Dongan street, from Westchester to Intervale avenue.  
 One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street, from Jerome to Gerard avenue.  
 Macombs Dam road, from Jerome to Inwood avenue.  
 One Hundred and Forty-ninth street, from Gerard avenue to Harlem River.  
 One Hundred and Seventy-third street, from Boston road to West Farms road.  
 Simpson street, from Westchester avenue to Dongan street.  
 Grand avenue, from Burnside to Tremont avenue.  
 One Hundred and Forty-ninth street, from Brook to Trinity avenue.  
 St. Anns avenue, from One Hundred and Forty-eighth to Rae street.  
 One Hundred and Thirty-second street, from Lincoln to Alexander avenue.  
 One Hundred and Eighty-first street, from Daly avenue to Boston road.  
 One Hundred and Eighty-first street, from Third avenue to Lafontaine avenue.  
 Perry avenue, from Woodlawn road to Two Hundred and Seventh street.  
 Westchester avenue, from Brook to Eagle avenue.  
 College avenue, from One Hundred and Sixty-fifth to One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street.  
 One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street, from Sherman to Morris avenue.

Longfellow avenue, from West Farms road to One Hundred and Seventy-second street.

Fordham road, across Old Aqueduct.

Tiffany street, from Lafayette to Viele avenue.

Whitlock avenue, from Hunt's Point road to Tiffany street.

Barretto street, from Southern boulevard to Whitlock avenue.

Westchester avenue, from Southern boulevard to Bronx river.

Jennings street, from West Farms road to Southern boulevard.

Kelly street, from Westchester to Intervale avenue.

One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street, from Prospect to Union avenue.

Edgewater road, from Westchester avenue to West Farms road.

One Hundred and Eightieth street, from Webster to Tiebout avenue.

Tiebout avenue, from One Hundred and Eightieth to One Hundred and Eighty-first street.

Grand avenue, from Fordham road to One Hundred and Ninetieth street.

One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street, from Clay to Morris avenue.

From Barretto Point across East River to Rikers Island, across Rikers Island; across East River, from Rikers Island to North Brother Island and across North Brother Island.

One Hundred and Fifty-first street, from Mott to River avenue.

## Six-inch Pipe.

One Hundred and Sixty-second street, from Westchester to Prospect avenue.  
 Walnut avenue, from One Hundred and Thirty-second to One Hundred and Thirty-seventh street.

Fox street, from Longwood avenue to One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street.

St. Marys street, from St. Anns to Robbins avenue.

Beekman avenue, from St. Marys street to Beech terrace.

Crimmins avenue, from St. Marys street to One Hundred and Forty-first street.

Willow avenue, from One Hundred and Thirty-seventh to One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street.

Vyse avenue, from One Hundred and Eightieth to One Hundred and Eighty-first street.

Tiebout avenue, from Fordham road to One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street.

One Hundred and Seventy-third street, from Southern boulevard to Crotona Park East.

Boone street, from Freeman street to One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street.

Crotona Park East, from One Hundred and Seventy-third street to Crotona Park East.

Fox street, from Tiffany street to Intervale avenue.

Beck street, from Tiffany street to Intervale avenue.

Avenue St. John, from Prospect avenue to Southern boulevard.

One Hundred and Thirty-second street, from Locust to Willow avenue.

Willow avenue, from One Hundred and Thirty-second to One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street.

One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street, from Locust avenue to New Haven Railroad.

Vyse avenue, from One Hundred and Seventy-second to One Hundred and Seventy-third street.

One Hundred and Seventy-second street, from Boston road to Southern boulevard.

Vyse avenue, from One Hundred and Sixty-seventh to Home street.

(R) Topping avenue, from One Hundred and Seventy-fifth to One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street.

Morris avenue, from Tremont avenue to One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street.

Boscobel avenue, from Jerome avenue to One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street.

Tiebout avenue, from One Hundred and Eighty-fourth to One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street.

(R) Prospect avenue, from One Hundred and Eighty-second to Grote street.

Grote street, from Southern boulevard to Crotona avenue.

Prospect avenue, from One Hundred and Eighty-seventh to One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street.

Bryant street, from Aldus street to Westchester avenue.

Bancroft street, from Westchester to Longfellow avenue.

Faile street, from Aldus street to Westchester avenue.

Freeman street, from Westchester avenue to West Farms road.

Fox street, from Prospect avenue to Avenue St. John.

Sherman avenue, from One Hundred and Sixty-third to One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street.

One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street, from Washington to Beaumont avenue.

William street, from Arthur to Belmont avenue.

Cambreling avenue, from Pelham avenue to St. Johns College.

German place, from Westchester avenue to Rae street.

Welch street, from Webster to Park avenue.

(R) Morris avenue, from One Hundred and Ninety-sixth street to Jerome avenue.

Carter avenue, from One Hundred and Seventy-third to One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street.

One Hundred and Seventy-fourth street, from Morris to Topping avenue.

Vyse avenue, from Tremont avenue to One Hundred and Eightieth street.

One Hundred and Ninetieth street, from Aqueduct avenue to Park View terrace.

Park View terrace, from One Hundred and Ninetieth street to Tee Taw avenue.  
 Morris avenue, from One Hundred and Seventy-fourth street to Teller avenue.  
 Walton avenue, from Tremont avenue to One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street.  
 One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street, from Jerome to Creston avenue.  
 One Hundred and Eighty-fifth street, from Third to Washington avenue.  
 Creston avenue, from Burnside avenue to One Hundred and Eighty-first street.  
 Two Hundred and Thirty-seventh street, from Keppler to Napier avenue.  
 Station place, from Gun Hill road to Two Hundred and Tenth street.  
 Lowmede street, from Gun Hill road to Two Hundred and Tenth street.  
 Mosholu Parkway South, from Jerome avenue to Two Hundred and Fifth street.  
 Kelly street, from Westchester to Longwood avenue.  
 Teller avenue, from One Hundred and Sixty-fifth to One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street.

Anna place, from Webster to Brook avenue.

Creston avenue, from Jerome avenue to Kingsbridge road.

Creston avenue, from Kingsbridge road to One Hundred and Ninety-first street.

One Hundred and Seventy-first street, from Webster to Park avenue.

St. Pauls place, from Webster to Park avenue.

Findlay avenue, from One Hundred and Sixty-fifth to One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street.

Briggs avenue, from Kingsbridge road to One Hundred and Ninety-fourth street.

(R) One Hundred and Eightieth street, from Anthony to Ryer avenue.

(R) Ryer avenue, from One Hundred and Eightieth to One Hundred and Eighty-third street.

Cheever place, from Mott to Gerard avenue.

Bryant street, from One Hundred and Seventy-seventh to One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street.

Macombs Dam road, from Jerome avenue to Macombs road.

One Hundred and Eighty-first street, from Jerome to Aqueduct avenue.

Anderson avenue, from Jerome avenue to One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street.

One Hundred and Fiftieth street, from River avenue to Harlem River.

One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street, from Third to Brook avenue.

One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street, from Brook to St. Anns avenue.

Tiffany street, from Southern boulevard to Westchester avenue.

Crotona Park East, from Southern boulevard to Crotona Park.

Bryant street, from One Hundred and Seventy-second street to a point 300 feet north.

Garden street, from Southern boulevard to Crotona avenue.

Wendover avenue, from Crotona Park East to Boston road.

Tiffany street, from Southern boulevard to New Haven Railroad.

One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street, from Beaumont avenue to Southern boulevard.

Decatur avenue, from Fordham road to One Hundred and Ninety-third street.

One Hundred and Seventy-second street, from Jerome avenue to Grand Concourse.

Kelly street, from Prospect avenue to One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street.

Fox street, from Westchester avenue to Dongan street.

One Hundred and Sixtieth street, from end of old 6-inch main to Cauldwell avenue.

Prospect avenue, from Crotona Park North to One Hundred and Seventy-fifth street.

Quarry road, from One Hundred and Eighty-first to One Hundred and Eighty-second street.

Charlotte street, from Boston road to Jennings street.

Seabury place, from Boston road to Wilkins place.

(R) Montgomery avenue, from One Hundred and Seventy-sixth to One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street.

Beck street, from Prospect to Leggett avenue.

Depot place, from Sedgwick avenue to Hudson River Railroad.

(R) One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street, from Cedar avenue to a point 570 feet west.

One Hundred and Ninety-sixth street, from Bainbridge to Marion avenue.

## East of the Bronx River.

## Twenty-Inch Pipe.

Westchester avenue, from Bronx river to Main street.

Two Hundred and Thirty-third street, from White Plains road to Bronx boulevard.

## Twelve-Inch Pipe.

Eastchester road, from end of old 12-inch pipe to Bronx and Pelham parkway.

Two Hundred and Thirty-third street, from White Plains road to Barnes avenue.

## Six-Inch Pipe.

Fillmore street, from Columbus to Morris Park avenue.

Taylor street, from Morris Park avenue to New Haven Railroad.

Hancock street, from Morris Park avenue to New Haven Railroad.

Van Buren street, from Morris Park avenue to New Haven Railroad.

Lincoln street, from Morris Park avenue to a point 400 feet west.

Louise street, from a point 300 feet west of Morris Park avenue to a point 300 feet east of Columbus avenue.

Unionport road, from Columbus to Morris Park avenue.

Jefferson street, from a point 400 feet west of Morris Park avenue to a point 200 feet east of Columbus avenue.

Saxe avenue, from Cornell to Westchester avenue.

Jefferson street, from Bronxdale avenue to a point 150 feet east of Barnett place.

Lincoln street, from a point 130 feet east of Barnett place to a point 700 feet west of same.

Madison street, from Bronxdale avenue to a point 150 feet east of Barnett place.

Louise street, from a point 230 feet east of Barnett place to a point 200 feet west of same.

St. Raymonds avenue, from Castle Hill avenue to Green lane.

Eleventh street, from Avenue D to Avenue E.

Green avenue, from Mapes avenue to a point 500 feet east.

Newell avenue, from Elizabeth to Morris street.

Second avenue, from Sixth to Eighth street.

Two Hundred and Twenty-eighth street, from White Plains road to Fourth avenue.

Two Hundred and Thirty-fourth street, from Catherine street to White Plains road.

Two Hundred and Thirty-third street, from White Plains road to Bronx boulevard.

Two Hundred and Thirty-third street, from Kingsbridge road to Jefferson avenue.

Repairing and Renewal of Pipes, Stopcocks, etc.

In addition to the regular district repair companies three gangs of men have been employed during the year making the necessary repairs and additions to mains, stopcocks and hydrants.

The amount of work done is as follows:

1 triple nozzle Standard New York hydrant reset.

38 additional double-nozzle Standard New York hydrants set.

9 additional double-nozzle New York case hydrants set.

25 double-nozzle Standard New York hydrants set in place of defective ones.

1 No. 1 hydrant removed.  
 7 single-nozzle "A" hydrants removed.  
 1 new 4-inch stopcock and box set.  
 38 new 6-inch stopcocks and boxes set.  
 3 new 12-inch stopcocks and boxes set.  
 3 new 20-inch stopcocks and boxes set.  
 136 6-inch stopcocks repaired.  
 90 12-inch stopcocks repaired.  
 6 20-inch stopcocks repaired.  
 2 36-inch stopcocks repaired.  
 1 4-inch stopcock and box replaced.  
 39 6-inch stopcocks and boxes replaced.  
 1 10-inch stopcock and box replaced.  
 20 12-inch stopcocks and boxes replaced.  
 1 2-inch stopcock and box replaced.  
 22 6-inch mains repaired.  
 12 12-inch mains repaired.  
 8 20-inch mains repaired.  
 1 24-inch main repaired.  
 1 30-inch main repaired.  
 6 36-inch mains repaired.  
 11 48-inch mains repaired.  
 15 linear feet new 4-inch pipe laid.  
 1,852 linear feet new 6-inch pipe laid.  
 120 linear feet new 12-inch pipe laid.  
 47 linear feet new 20-inch pipe laid.  
 18 linear feet new 36-inch pipe laid.  
 12 linear feet new 48-inch pipe laid.  
 3 6-inch mains abandoned.  
 3 dead taps shut off.  
 96 taps changed from old to new mains.  
 13 connections made without shutting off water.  
 22 new stopcock boxes set.  
 49 4-inch stopcocks inspected and used.  
 432 6-inch stopcocks inspected and used.  
 9 8-inch gates inspected and used.  
 2 10-inch gates inspected and used.  
 191 12-inch gates inspected and used.  
 2 14-inch gates inspected and used.  
 11 16-inch gates inspected and used.  
 30 20-inch gates inspected and used.  
 27 36-inch gates inspected and used.  
 22 48-inch gates inspected and used.

## SUMMARY.

## Pipe.

Diameter.	Linear Feet Laid to December 31, 1905.	Linear Feet Laid from December 31, 1905, to December 31, 1906.	New York and Westchester Water Company.	Total Linear Feet Laid to December 31, 1906.
48-inch	176,225	8,517	....	184,742
36-inch	265,247	1,338	....	266,585
30-inch	44,819	....	....	44,819
24-inch	11,542	....	....	11,542
20-inch	350,716	*15,764	4,050	370,530
16-inch	21,282	....	7,500	28,782
14-inch	....	....	2,050	2,050
12-inch	1,340,985	167,039	22,900	1,520,924
10-inch	310	....	12,500	12,810
8-inch	4,496	....	37,000	41,496
6-inch	3,148,389	†130,582	65,000	3,343,971
4-inch	63,754	....	112,600	176,354
Total	5,427,765	313,240	263,600	6,004,605
Miles	1,027.99	59.32	49.92	1,137.23

\*Less 1,300 linear feet of 20-inch pipe abandoned.

†Less 4,235 linear feet of 6-inch pipe abandoned.

## Hydrants.

Pattern.	Placed to December 31, 1905.	Placed from December 31, 1905, to December 31, 1906.	New York and Westchester Water Company.	Total Placed to December 31, 1906.
Nos. 1, 2 and 3	3,391	4	....	3,383 a
Victor	131	....	....	130 b
A	4,418	....	....	4,377 c
B	1,787	....	....	1,786 d
Double nozzle A	512	3	....	513 e
Triple nozzle, New York Standard	206	....	....	206
Double nozzle New York Standard	446	1,462	....	1,908
Double nozzle, New York Case	2,734	37	....	2,756 f
Single nozzle, New York Case	833	67	....	899 g
Miscellaneous	308	....	438	746
Total	14,766	1,573	438	16,704

a Less 12 Nos. 1, 2 and 3 hydrants abandoned.

b Less one Victor hydrant abandoned.

c Less 41 A hydrants abandoned.

d Less one B hydrant abandoned.

e Less two double nozzle A hydrants abandoned.

f Less fifteen double nozzle New York Case hydrants abandoned.

g Less one single nozzle New York Case hydrant abandoned.

## Stopcocks.

Diameter.	Set to December 31, 1905.	Set from December 31, 1905, to December 31, 1906.	New York and Westchester Water Company.	Total Set to December 31, 1906.
48-inch	44	2	....	46
36-inch	83	1	....	84
30-inch	33	....	....	33
24-inch	13	2	....	15
20-inch	327	16	2	345
16-inch	25	....	1	26
14-inch	....	....	1	1
12-inch	3,014	583	6	3,603
10-inch	6	....	6	12
8-inch	206	....	5	211
7-inch	1	....	....	1
6-inch	8,966	1,763	42	*10,762
4-inch	265	....	49	314
Total	12,983	2,167	112	15,453

\* Less 9 6-inch stopcocks abandoned.

## Work Done By Repair Companies.

New hydrants set in place of those defective	804
Old hydrants repaired	12,100
New stopcocks set in place of those defective	55
Leaky mains repaired	2,274
Taps shut off at main (service pipe defective)	1,443
Hydrants found improperly closed after use	2,619
Linear feet of pipe used in repairs to Croton mains	2,248 3/4

## Permits to Tap on City Mains.

Manhattan	1,356
The Bronx	2,207
Total	3,563

## Connections on Mains over One Inch Granted.

2 inch to be metered	153
3 inch to be metered	11
4 inch to be metered	11
6 inch to be metered	1
10 inch to be metered	1

Total 177

## City Plumber.

New horse troughs set by resolution of Board of Aldermen	11
Old horse troughs repaired	231
Horse troughs removed permanently	1
Horse troughs changed to new locations	4

Horse troughs to be set by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—resolution of the Board of Aldermen.

The Board of Aldermen have passed fifty-seven resolutions allowing the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals to set at different localities in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, what are known as "Man and Beast" fountains, these fountains to be furnished and kept in proper repair at the expense of this society, but water to be furnished to them free by the City.

On account of the limited fund set aside for repairs to old horse troughs and setting of new ones owned by the City and entirely under the care of this Department, there are forty-two resolutions to set new horse troughs at different localities in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, upon which work had to be suspended.

On August 1, 1906, one new company, known as Company No. 3 was added to the repair companies (which now number eight) in the Bureau of the Chief Engineer, outside of what are known as the floating gangs.

## DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM.

## BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

## Maps and Records.

The utter lack of accurate records and plans of the distribution system in such form as to make them available, was referred to in previous reports and work started to prepare such maps.

Owing to the lack of sufficient force, the work has not progressed as rapidly as would be desirable, but the maps for the First District, extending from the Battery to Houston street and from the North River to the East River, have been completed on a proper scale and show the location of mains, gates, hydrants, types of the latter, and as far as possible, the date of installation of the mains. The surveys have extended beyond the First District and well into the Second, but the mapping of that work has not yet been completed.

The records of the gates and their locations, with the location of the valves for shutting down the large water mains, has progressed further. The surveys have been completed and mapped and the sheets have been bound in book form of portable size and copies of these books have been furnished to the various pipe yards. The districts completed are as follows:

District No. 1—From the Battery to Houston street and from the East River to the Hudson River;

Districts No. 2 and No. 3—From Houston street to Forty-second street and from the East River to the Hudson River;

District No. 4—From Forty-second street to Ninety-sixth street and from the East River to the Hudson River;

Districts No. 5 and part of No. 7—From Ninety-sixth street to Harlem River Ship Canal and from the Harlem River to the Hudson River.

## Mains.

In all new work, both in Manhattan and in The Bronx, we have excluded 6-inch mains and the specifications for pipes, methods of laying, etc., are in accordance with the plans discussed in the last annual report. The failure to take action on the recommendation for an appropriation to carry out the provisions of the act "to provide for obtaining information as to the consumption and waste of water in The City of New York," which would have enabled us to increase the force and obtain the necessary instruments for the measurement and flow, etc., has prevented us from making the investigations outlined in the last annual report to determine the flow of the large mains so as to avoid undue losses by friction or resistance and properly locate the trunk mains.

We expect next year to be able to begin work on the trunk main on the East Side to which reference was made in the last annual report.

The smaller 12-inch mains to reinforce the distribution system and increase the pressure on the East Side have, however, been laid between Houston and Division

streets and between Third avenue and the East River, and about 360 additional fire hydrants have also been installed in that district. Furthermore, in the district east of Broadway from Frankfort street to the Battery, 12-inch mains have been laid in those streets hitherto supplied only by old 6-inch mains and about 260 new hydrants have been installed.

In The Bronx, about twenty-eight miles have been added to the distribution system and about 570 additional hydrants installed.

Work on the two 48-inch mains from Jerome Park has been completed on the Seventh avenue section, between One Hundred and Fifteenth street and One Hundred and Thirtieth street and on the Jerome avenue section pipes and castings have been made and delivered on the work in preparation for laying as soon as the season opens.

The 48-inch main from Central Park to run down Eighth and Ninth avenues, has been laid down to Sixty-second street and Broadway.

#### Cover Over Rapid Transit Tunnels.

In designing and laying the High Pressure Fire System mains, in locating the 48-inch mains down Eighth and Ninth avenues, and in endeavoring to provide connection from Fifth avenue eastward with the proposed East Side main, say from Chambers to Twentieth and Twenty-first streets, referred to in the last Annual Report, the main difficulty encountered has been the method of crossing the Rapid Transit tunnels owing to insufficient covering.

In the laying of the high pressure mains, this has led, among other unfavorable results, to a succession of dead ends in Broadway and in the mains from Central Park to a more complicated alignment and the manifolding of the mains; while as regards the new main on the East Side, we have yet been unable to determine upon a satisfactory method of crossing and will certainly be compelled to go much higher north than would otherwise be necessary with a corresponding increase in the length and cost of the proposed main.

The necessity of so designing and constructing the Rapid Transit tunnels as to leave sufficient covering over them for our pipes is evident and I would strongly recommend that this matter be brought to the attention of the Rapid Transit Commissioners, so that this difficulty may be avoided in the future.

In this connection it is well to add that the work of laying our pipes is also unnecessarily increased by the numerous gas mains on our streets. There seems to be no reason why these various mains should not be consolidated into a single one and I also recommend that such measures as may be deemed advisable be taken to secure this result. The matter should be taken up with the gas companies as speedily as practicable.

#### Recording Gauges.

Owing to the lack of appropriation, we have been yet unable to have recording gauges installed at the engine houses as recommended in my last Annual Report as well as continuous recording gauges at the various pipe yards.

#### Notice from Fire Department.

In order to co-operate with the Fire Department in the shutting down of gates, an arrangement has been made under which the Fire Department will send a notice of second alarm fires to our yards so that men can be detailed therefrom to operate the gates where necessary.

#### Gates.

Additional gates have been installed, as far as the appropriations granted have allowed, and they are regularly inspected so as to secure their being in good working order.

#### Repair Gangs.

It has not been possible, owing to lack of appropriations, to make the subdivision of districts recommended in my last Annual Report and still less to purchase the necessary buildings for repair yards and headquarters of these repair gangs. The Second District, formerly extending from Houston to Forty-second street, has, however, been divided into two districts, with Fifth avenue as the dividing line; the eastern portion has its headquarters at the Twenty-fourth street pipe yard and the repair yard of the western portion remains as before at West Thirty-seventh street.

On the evening of January 5, 1906, James Pilkington, a contractor (who was tunneling through Fifth avenue, between Thirty-third and Thirty-fifth streets, under permit issued to Marc Eidlitz for the purpose of constructing a sewer to drain the new Altman Building in Fifth avenue, between Thirty-fourth and Thirty-fifth streets), set off a blast which seriously injured one of our large water mains in Fifth avenue at that point. This injury, which seemed at first to be a slight one, developed into a very serious leak, and gangs of men from this Department, being hastily called to the scene, found it necessary to shut off a large main which was fractured.

As we have two 48-inch, two 36-inch, one 20-inch and one 12-inch main in Fifth avenue, there was serious difficulty encountered in determining which one of the mains was broken, and the only way to do this was to shut off each line in succession. When this was done, it was found that the easterly 36-inch main had been broken. Immediate steps were then taken for the purpose of repairing this main, and when it was uncovered, we discovered that the length of pipe just south of the south crosswalk of Thirty-fourth street had been split nearly the entire length. Further investigation showed that the tunnel excavated by Mr. Pilkington, instead of having been constructed upon the lines called for by his permit, had been allowed to swing over to the west, nearly to the centre of Fifth avenue, so that the blast which was set off that afternoon occurred directly under the 36-inch pipe which was broken. A gang of men was placed on the work of repairing this 36-inch main, and the work was continued without ceasing night and day until the main was repaired and the water turned on.

On the afternoon of February 17, 1906, an extraordinary blast was set off by a cellar excavator named Antonio Pucci, in Convent avenue, East Side, in the vicinity of One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street. The blast was so heavy that it threw into Convent avenue large quantities of rock and stone, which broke through the paving and fractured two of our 48-inch water mains at that point. This was particularly unjustifiable inasmuch as letters had been sent to Pucci and to others blasting in the vicinity, warning them of the close proximity of our water mains and of the danger thereto incident to their blasting.

Water was promptly shut down at the One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street gate house by our men stationed in that location for such an emergency, but notwithstanding our promptness a great deal of property in the vicinity was flooded and damaged. Careful investigations were made to find out which of the eight lines had been damaged by the blasts, and those which were found to be unhurt were immediately again put into service.

Measures were taken at once to repair the damage done, and the employees of the Department and contractors worked day and night to hasten its completion, which was soon effected and the water turned on again in the main.

On the morning of October 31, 1906, at 4:20 a. m., a telephone message was received at the headquarters of Repair Company No. 4, at Sylvan place and One Hundred and Twenty-first street that a serious leak had developed in the water main on Ninety-eighth street, between Amsterdam avenue and Broadway.

The night gang proceeded to this point and promptly started to shut off the valves.

No difficulty was experienced in locating the valves, which were closed down as rapidly as their large size would permit.

Owing to the fact that the 36-inch main on Ninety-eighth street did not have a valve on each side of the single connection to Ninety-eighth street pumping station, it was found necessary to close down the pumps at this station for several days.

The loss of pressure due to the closing down was partially relieved by increasing the amount pumped at One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street and High Bridge pumping stations.

Four repair gangs were at once put on this work, which was prosecuted day and night, until the broken pipe was removed and a new section put in.

Over the broken pipe the fill was about 12 feet deep owing to a regrading of the street some time after the pipe had been laid in the ground. This extra weight may have been the cause of the break, as after the pipe was uncovered a very large stone was found to be resting on the main and it appeared as if the rock had been dumped there in the regrading of the street.

#### BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

##### Supply.

The pumping and boiler plants at station No. 1 are in first-class shape and at this time it is impossible to further develop the water yield, except such as may be gained by the cleaning out of the present well system.

Plans and specifications have been prepared for a fence to properly enclose and protect the pumping station and grounds adjacent thereto.

It is difficult to determine the yield of pumping station No. 2, particularly in view of the imminent danger of an increase of chlorine through the infiltration of salt water. The daily yield may probably be estimated at, say, 400,000 gallons or 500,000 gallons, which hardly pays for running this station, so that it would be abandoned permanently now were it not for the extreme scarcity of water in the First Ward. We will, however, put it in commission after doing no more than absolutely necessary to run the station with safety.

In order to prevent possible accidents and resulting damages, it would be well, and we propose, to fence the large 16-foot open well. Later on it would be advisable to secure an appropriation sufficient to drive test wells to ascertain the possibility of additional supply in the First, Second and Third Wards, and if such an appropriation is granted some of these wells may possibly be driven in the vicinity of station No. 2.

Pumping station No. 3 is in fairly good state of repair and is yielding about the maximum amount of water which is possible to be developed at this location.

The need of a reserve storage for supply in case of shutting down of the pumps in the First Ward and also to secure steadier and better fire protection is severely felt. In order to supply this deficiency I propose therefor the erection of a suitable standpipe of a capacity of, say, about 1,000,000 gallons, and will make the necessary surveys to locate it as soon as practicable.

The average daily yield of the Flushing pumping station, Third Ward, during the past year has been slightly in excess of 1,500,000 gallons. This might have been increased by forcing the pumping, but it has not been found advisable to resort to this extreme measure. The present plant consists of one 3,000,000-gallon engine, which on the test duty trial showed a duty in excess of 110,000,000 foot pounds of work per million British thermal units furnished to the engine, and another of half this capacity, which is held in reserve and which is very seldom called into service.

The water is supplied to the engine from the present pond and from the deep wells by means of air-lift system, the air for which is furnished by a duplex compound air compressor. This method of pumping at this station has proved to be a very uneconomical one. As noted in this report, the station duty for an average pumping of over 1,580,000 gallons per day shows the duty based on the total net head on the pump to be but slightly in excess of 22,000,000 foot pounds of work per 100 pounds of coal used. This shows a falling off in duty of slightly over 9,000,000 foot pounds of work during 1905, when the average yearly duty was slightly in excess of 31,680,000 foot pounds of work per 100 pounds of coal used.

It is evident from this that a plant of this kind, involving the use of air, shows a very early falling off in efficiency and becomes very expensive to operate, and I therefore recommend that provisions be made to pump the present supply in a more economical manner, and that means be provided to determine the amount to which the average daily yield at this station may be increased.

In order to reach the water by direct suction of the pumps at the level at which it is now probably located in the ground, it would be necessary to considerably remodel the plant by lowering the present 3,000,000-gallon pump sufficiently to enable it to get all this water by direct suction and all of the present air-lift wells should then be connected up as ordinary suction wells. The delivery from this station should then be increased by whatever amount it may be shown from test wells that the present yield may be developed. To carry this scheme into effect and to secure better economy, the present No. 1 Snow pump of 1,500,000 gallons capacity should be replaced by a new high duty vertical crank and flywheel engine, with a capacity dependent on the ultimate development at this station. The water ends would be set sufficiently low to maintain the level of the underground water as at present. The present boiler capacity will probably be sufficient to run the new engine. The rearranging of the pumping plant at this station will necessitate the reconstruction or rebuilding of the engine house, and provision will also have to be made for an increased coal storage capacity. The latter is very vital, as, in order to get economical prices for coal, the Department must be able to provide storage for an amount equal to that which will be consumed during the four months constituting the winter period.

The earliest and cheapest addition to the water supply in the Borough of Queens to be obtained is by filtering the waters from Oakland Lake, which in its present condition is objectionable. Probably an additional daily supply of 1,000,000 gallons could thus be secured. Some time ago I made this recommendation, but no action was then taken. Under present conditions I believe it should be no longer delayed.

Several methods of purification of this water are now under consideration, and I will report more fully upon these later.

In addition to using the waters from Oakland Lake, I recommend that the present well system be thoroughly overhauled and the yield from these shallow wells brought up to a maximum; also that sufficient land be procured to the north of Broadway to permit of the driving of additional shallow and deep wells and thereby availing the Department of the water from these other strata.

The present pumping plant is sufficiently equipped with boiler capacity to probably supply all the steam necessary to pump this anticipated ultimate supply, but the present pumping units will be entirely inadequate to do the work, and new pumping engines of the modern high duty type, with water ends arranged to reduce the suction lift to a minimum, will necessarily have to be installed to efficiently and economically pump this water. The installation of these new units will probably necessitate the remodeling of the present engine house and coal bunker.

The above extensions in this Borough may suffice for a few years. Further additions can always be obtained from entirely new sites, condemnation or absorption of private pumping stations or a supply from the Borough of Manhattan.

The Whitestone pumping station has hitherto been used entirely as a reserve station, to be drawn upon only in times of shortage or a breakdown at the other stations, and its average yield last year was less than 200,000 gallons per day. This year we have been compelled to run it regularly, and its average yield has been about 364,000 gallons. It is reported that the original daily yield from this station was about 600,000 gallons, but no authentic records are available to verify these figures. This station, like station No. 2, is a very expensive one to run, owing to its limited yield, and its operation can only be warranted by the extreme scarcity of the water supply in this Borough. If the appropriation for test wells, referred to when discussing station No. 2, is granted some experimental tests may also be made in the vicinity of the station.

At each of the pumping stations in the Borough of Queens, in order to properly check up the amount of coal burned and see that same corresponds with the weight of coal delivered at the station, I recommend that the bunkers be divided into two or more pockets, so as to facilitate the checking and proper handling of the coal.

#### Distribution System.

The general condition of the distribution in this Borough is good, owing to many new lines of large size which have been laid during the year.

The contract of D'Ambra & Tuccillo is practically complete and water is now being received through the mains; the final estimate of the contract with Norton & Dalton has been completed, and the contract with James P. Graham has been commenced on Lawrence street, Third Ward.

During the year the Citizens' Water Company started the operation of their new station at Alley Pond, which has improved the supply in the Town of Newtown, as well as in Long Island City.

#### Statement of Fire Hydrants for Which the City Pays Rental to Water Companies.

Name of Company.	Rate.	Number in Use January 1, 1906.	Number Set in 1906.	Total.	Annual Cost.
Citizens' Water Supply Company.....	\$25 00	100	..	100	\$2,500 00
Citizens' Water Supply Company.....	20 00	480	42	522	10,440 00

Name of Company.	Rate.	Number in Use January 1, 1906.	Number Set in 1906.	Total.	Annual Cost.
Citizens' Water Supply Company.....	18 00	140	..	140	2,520 00
Citizens' Water Supply Company.....	15 00	12	..	12	180 00
Jamaica Water Supply Company.....	18 00	977	12	989	17,802 00
Queens County Water Company.....	20 00	307	38	345	6,900 00
Woodhaven Water Supply Company.....	18 00	712	21	733	13,194 00
Total.....		2,728	113	2,841	\$53,536 00

Note—In addition to the above a number of hydrants have been ordered but not yet set.

Work Done by the Repair Gangs.

Kind of Work Done.	First Ward.	Third Ward.
Taps made .....	546	289
Taps repaired .....	...	8
Leaks repaired .....	54	117
Stop cocks repaired .....	64	56
Hydrants repaired .....	816	141
Gate boxes repaired .....	5	77
Stop cocks reset .....	20	11
Hydrants reset .....	51	61
Gate boxes reset .....	141	81
Hydrants removed .....	14	4
Water pressures taken .....	682	58
Linear feet of water main laid .....	...	60
Linear feet of water main lowered .....	600	126
Private connections made .....	2	1
Meters set .....	2	...
Meters repaired .....	6	...
Meter boxes built .....	10	4
Check valves set .....	1	...
Taps closed .....	7	...
New stop cock boxes set .....	36	11
New hydrants set .....	2	...
Connections made .....	3	...
Notifications of leaks served .....	37	...
Times water shut-offs were served .....	33	...
Times water was shut off and turned on .....	33	3
Times samples of water were taken .....	134	...
Blow-offs set .....	1	...
Times dead ends were blown out .....	28	...
Times feeding lines were examined .....	4	...
Times water was turned on new meters and pipe lines .....	16	...
Stop cocks examined .....	130	...
Hydrants examined .....	...	600
Drinking fountains repaired .....	...	6
Linear feet of water main removed .....	...	60
Times leaks were investigated .....	18	...
Times water was shut off .....	25	...

Miscellaneous—Men at work at the corporation yard at the different pumping stations, regulating water pressures and valves, notifying water takers, locating and operating valves, inspecting and pumping out hydrants, etc., during the year.

Statement of Lengths of Water Mains in Use December 31, 1905, Lengths Added, to December 31, 1906, and Total Lengths in Use December 31, 1906, With Number of Stop-Cocks and Hydrants.

Size of Main and Stop-Cocks.	Mains in Use, December 31, 1905, Linear Feet.	Additions to December 31, 1906, Linear Feet.	Total Mains in Use, December 31, 1906, Linear Feet.	Stop-Cocks in Use, December 31, 1905.	Additions to December 31, 1906.	Total in Use, December 31, 1906.
24-inch.....	17,500	....	17,500	6	..	6
20-inch.....	28,847	....	28,847	18	..	18
16-inch.....	25,470	....	25,470	18	..	18
14-inch.....	7,002	....	7,002	5	..	5
12-inch.....	102,782	28,460	131,242	147	120	267
10-inch.....	31,789	....	31,789	42	..	42
8-inch.....	118,394	....	118,394	201	15	216
6-inch.....	272,982	16,922	289,904	595	182	777
4-inch.....	64,013	....	64,013	54	..	54
Total.....	668,779	45,382	714,161	1,086	317	1,403

Hydrants in use December 31, 1905..... 1,264  
Additions, to December 31, 1906..... 138

Total in use December 31, 1906..... 1,402

Work Completed Under Public Award.							
Contractor.	Ward.	Date of Contract.	Date of Completion of Work.	Cost of Work.	Miles of Mains Laid.	Hydrants Set.	No. of Gates Set.
D'Ambra & Tuccillo....	Third...	Jan. 15, 1906	Dec. 15, 1906	\$9,238 00	1.5	38	37
D'Ambra & Tuccillo....	First...	Jan. 15, 1906	Dec. 15, 1906	91,245 00	5.4	100	145

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

All the necessary field work in connection with the proposed introduction of water from the State of New Jersey was done, and the notes plotted.

A large map covering the entire distribution system and including both those of the private companies as well as the mains belonging to The City of New York, was completed and copies of the same were given to the Fire Department.

Examinations and reports have been made on the various applications of the Fire Department for mains and hydrants, and examinations and reports have also been made on the applications by private companies for permission to make extensions to their systems.

Plans and specifications were prepared during the year for forty-nine thousand eight hundred and two (49,802) feet of water mains, ranging in size from eight to sixteen inches in diameter.

One hundred and seven (107) new hydrants and forty-one (41) gate valves have been provided for in connection with the distribution system.

This Department was advised that the Crystal Water Company would be transferred to the City as of July 1, 1906, and that possession would be given on October 1. On this assumption, and in order to be in a position to operate these plants during the remainder of the calendar year, a communication was addressed, on September 17, to you, submitting an estimate of the amounts required to operate and maintain the pumping stations of the Crystal Water Company, i. e., the Bulls Head, Clove road and Grant City stations, respectively. These stations are in such shape that immediate repairs should be made, and in some cases important renewals. Authorization to make these repairs, to the amount of \$8,000, without the necessity of advertising, was also requested. No action has been taken on these recommendations, however, it having been ascertained that the transfer of the Crystal Water Company had been postponed until next year.

Contract with Hudson County Water Company.

Under this contract water was to be delivered by the company and the City was obliged to take it, in June of this year, and the contracts for the mains required to distribute this water were awarded early in the year, and time of completion fixed so that no delay would be experienced in securing the new supply, but after the award of this contract, in view of the injunction granted by the Vice-Chancellor of the State of New Jersey restraining the company from delivering water out of the State, it was deemed advisable not to proceed with the work of laying the mains, and the contractors were so notified.

The Vice-Chancellor's injunction was made permanent by decision of the Court of Errors and Appeals, rendered on November 19, 1906, from which an appeal has been taken by the company to the United States Supreme Court at Washington, where the matter now lies. I am informed that the decision of the Court of Errors and Appeals forbidding the company from taking out of the State the surface waters which they proposed to furnish under their contract, makes a statement to the effect that the company could not be restrained from carrying underground waters out of the State, and probably a modification of the contract would be proposed by the company in accordance with this decision.

Distribution System.

The information obtainable in connection with the distribution system, belonging to the various private water companies, as well as to the City, has been plotted on one map, which also shows all the gates and hydrants so far as their location is at present known. I have found in several instances, however, that the old maps furnished to us are unreliable, and I am arranging to make a systematic examination of the conditions existing, in order to get an accurate map of the entire water supply system of the Borough.

In connection with the proposed supply of water from New Jersey, and the mains it was contemplated to lay for its distribution, surveys were made of all the principal thoroughfares, and will be ready for the various lines that are proposed for the ensuing year. One contract has been let for new mains in various streets and avenues, and the pipe is now being cast. The contractor is making all the necessary arrangements to begin laying as soon as the pipe arrives on the ground. Another contract for mains is in course of preparation, and should be ready in a very short time. This contract includes proposed mains on the distribution system of the Crystal Water Company, which it is contemplated will have been taken over by the City by the time the contract is ready for printing.

Studies have been made with a view to dividing the Borough into various zones of distribution, in order to avoid the excessive pressures it is now necessary to carry. The Crystal Water Company's stations are now pumping against a pressure of 150 pounds, and it is advisable to reduce this as much as possible. Tentative zones have been chosen, and the practical details are now being examined, so that all the work done from now on will be in accordance with a well defined system.

During the year a large number of reports have been made on complaints of various kinds, as well as special examinations of applications for mains, hydrants, etc., which cannot be tabulated. Since the passage of the budget for the year (1907), in which was allowed an addition to the maintenance force, arrangements have been made for a better organization and an increased efficiency on the lines which have been laid down.

MECHANICAL DIVISION.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Reports for Quarter Ending December 31, 1906.

Ninety-eighth Street Pumping Station.

Pumping Engine No. 1—Minor repairs and renewals were made to the priming, draining and other auxiliary piping on the steam and water ends of this pump; the check valve on the discharge main being thoroughly overhauled. On the water end of this pumping engine the studs in the cylinder head were renewed and a suspension bracket was put in place. The water chamber was drilled and a water column mounted thereon.

The line to the jacket condenser was renewed.

A new cut-off valve for the crank end of the high pressure cylinder of the left hand engine was made, fitted and placed.

Pumping Engine No. 2—Minor repairs were made to the jacket piping and auxiliary piping on this engine. On the water end the studs in the cylinder head were renewed and a suspension bracket was put in place. The water chamber was drilled and the water column mounted thereon.

The gate valves on the suction and discharge lines were overhauled. Repairs were also made to the air compressor.

Pumping Engine No. 3—The extensive repairs on this engine which were begun in January, 1905, were brought to a close early in the year when the engine was started up, the valves were adjusted, the engine balanced and all leaks in the piping and auxiliary connections were corrected. The crossheads were drilled and tapped for oil cups, and all auxiliary apparatus was thoroughly overhauled and put in first-class running order.

The metallic packing installed in this engine during the time of recent repairs leaked considerably after the engine was put under steam. The contractors were notified of this trouble and the packing was retightened and afterwards gave improved service.

Minor repairs were made to the drain from this pump.

An indicator reducing motion with indicating piping complete was put in place. Discharge piping on pumping engines Nos. 1, 2 and 3 was scraped and painted and the lagging was oiled.

In the basement of the engine room several abandoned pipe lines were removed. Boilers Nos. 1 and 2—Repairs and renewals were made in the feed connections, gauge glass connections and in the blow-off and other appurtenances. Repairs were also made to the boiler shells, damper regulators and main stop valves, and renewals were made of the boiler trimmings.

Boilers Nos. 5, 6, 7 and 8—Repairs were made to the shells, damper regulators, auxiliary piping and trimmings on these boilers.

The outer walls of the settings of the back connections were repaired and the brickwork in the furnaces was renewed. Repairs were also made to the grates and firing tools.

Part of the main steam piping in the boiler room was replaced and new hangers were installed to properly support this line. Repairs were also made upon the steam lines on the horizontal return tubular boilers.

In the coal house scales were repaired; a new bulkhead was built, and the coal house windows were boarded up to increase the storage capacity.

The buildings in general were cleaned up and whitewashed or painted.

#### One Hundred and Seventy-ninth Street Pumping Station.

Pumping Engines—Repairs and renewals were made to the jacket and drain piping, oil cups, air chambers, gauge glasses, etc. In many cases the auxiliary piping was simplified to a great extent, and in the future the amount of pipe and the number of valves and fittings required, for repairs and renewals, will be considerably less. There still remains considerable of this kind of work to be done.

On the No. 2 engine a broken cam of the admission valve of the low pressure steam cylinder was replaced and a new crank was fitted to the low pressure exhaust valve.

Engines Nos. 1, 3 and 4 were provided with new brackets and shafts for the valve gear of the high pressure side of each engine.

In engine No. 4 new studs, springs and valves were placed in the water end, where necessary.

The high pressure connecting rod on engine No. 4 was removed and brasses trued up and relined. New plug valves and springs were fitted in the dash pots.

Engine No. 2, which has undergone extensive repairs, after receiving the necessary adjustments and otherwise being eased up after its long period of idleness, was finally, on March 20, put into regular service, and after correcting one or two minor defects, the engine is now in first class condition and is giving the most reliable service of any engine in this station.

In addition to other small repairs on the steam lines in the engine room, repairs were made on the 4-inch steam line leading to engines Nos. 1 and 3, and two new lengths of 10-inch pipe were introduced to the main steam lines to engines Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4. The major part of these repairs to the steam lines might have been avoided if the contract for the new steam lines, bids for which were opened on May 23, had been immediately executed and the contractor had expedited the work and completed same in the required time.

For the use of engines Nos. 5 and 6, two small independent air pumps were installed on a separate brick foundation in the basement, to be used for starting the engines and in case of emergency when the attached air pumps, with their driving mechanisms are in need of repair or otherwise giving unsatisfactory service. The ejectors formerly used for starting these engines have become unreliable and the installation of these two small pumps has proven very beneficial.

On engines Nos. 5 and 6, in addition to many minor repairs to auxiliary piping and making of steam joints, etc., it has been found necessary to renew many of the studs, springs and valves in the water ends.

Boilers—General repairs were made to the boiler furnaces, settings, grate bars and shells. In boilers Nos. 1 and 2, rivets in shell and dome were cut out and re-driven and the furnace arch blocks and cheeks were rebuilt.

On boilers Nos. 3 and 4 defective tubes were cut out and new tubes were put in and expanded.

Back wall and bridge walls of No. 3 boiler were rebuilt; the bonnets of the blow-off valves, feed pipe, the water column nipples and the bolts in the boiler fronts were renewed.

On boilers Nos. 5, 6, 7 and 8 the bridge walls and back walls were rebuilt, repairs were made to grates and to the steam lines. Blow-off piping in valves were renewed.

In boilers Nos. 5 and 7 tubes were cut out and replaced.

On boilers Nos. 9, 10 and 11 the bridge walls and back connections were rebuilt and the injectors were connected up.

The automatic damper regulators were repaired and connected to the tower service. The separate return lines which were formerly used for the drains from engines Nos. 5 and 6 were connected to these boilers.

The main steam line leading from boilers Nos. 5, 6, 7 and 8 received considerable overhauling and connections between the steam lines from the various boilers were made more secure.

Considerable repairs were made on the coal conveyor. Many new wheels, buckets, brackets, etc., were put in place and renewals made upon the steam lines leading to the coal conveyor engines.

Early in the year, owing to the impending coal strike in the anthracite coal regions, it was found advisable to store some of the coal in the courts and to the north and to the west of the boiler house.

The work under the contract made on August 29, 1905, with the firm of Snare & Triest, of No. 143 Liberty street, New York, for furnishing materials and building monitors on the engine houses at One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street and at Jerome avenue Pumping Stations, and building grating platforms and stairways in the basement of engine house at One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street, was completed early in the year, final payment on same being made on May 7, last.

Plans have been prepared for and work is under construction for iron and glass office for the use of the engineer in charge of this station.

Bids were opened on May 23, 1906, for a complete high pressure steam line for the engine room in this station. A contract for the same was awarded to William R. Horne, and he was notified to begin work on September 12, 1906. The contractor has made very little progress on this work up to the present time, with the result as before stated, that the City has been obliged to make many costly and expensive emergency repairs to the present main steam lines.

#### High Bridge Pumping Station.

This station was held entirely in reserve until about the middle of the third quarter, when the station was started, running one eight-hour watch per day and then kept on emergency or reserve conditions during the other sixteen hours of the day.

The boilers at this station are in excellent state of repair; the pumping engine No. 1 (Delamater), 5,000,000 gallons daily capacity, which has been shut down for several years and was more or less damaged by frost, has been partially overhauled and preparations are being made to get it ready for regular service.

The Worthington engine No. 2 which was overhauled during the past year, is in pretty fair running order and is now being used in the actual service every day during the eight-hour run.

Extensive renewals and repairs are being made upon the steam heating and drain pipes from same in this station and when same are completed, this station will be habitable and adapted for regular service.

#### Jerome Park Pumping Station.

On pumping engine No. 2 repairs were made to the leak on the high pressure cylinder head and to the bearings of the air pump rocker shaft.

Repairs were also made to the jacket pumps, to the rocker shaft of pumping engine No. 3, and to a leak in the main steam line in the engine room.

Several serious leaks in the steam line in the boiler room have occurred, but they were temporarily repaired by means of clamps, hangers, straps, etc., but the condition of the steam lines becoming aggravated, it was found necessary to purchase new valves and fittings and have new lengths of pipe made in order to insert same in the steam line, and a shut down was made at 11:15 p. m., on November 21, and the requisite repairs were made. During this time the pressure fell from the normal seventy-one pounds to an average thirty pounds, which was due to the pressure from the Williamsbridge reservoir. The shut-down lasted until 1:15 a. m., when the engines were started up again and at 1:45 a. m. the pressure of seventy-one pounds on the distribution system was restored. The success of this shut-down may be appreciated when

it is considered that the pressure in the entire Borough of The Bronx was reduced from its normal of seventy-one pounds per square inch to that of thirty pounds per square inch, due solely to the head received from the Williamsbridge reservoir, and which served to keep the major portion of the distribution system filled in case of fire and only a few scattering points in the high areas were probably without water. The Fire Department was duly notified and other public institutions were advised to make provision for a shut-down which would probably last two or three hours. It may be pertinent to add that the work was carried to a very successful conclusion in the time anticipated and that not a single complaint was received and doubtless no one except those notified was aware that the shut-down had taken place.

The lower water chamber on the right hand side of the No. 2 Worthington pumping engine developed a crack in the flange bolting to the valve deck casting. This crack is about eight inches in length and extends down about six inches below the flange, passing through the bolt hole. The course of the break was checked by drilling and tapping a hole at the end of the crack and inserting a plug therein. The flange was then strengthened by means of a band bolted around its outer edge. Further provision was made against leakage by inserting a patch on the inside of the discharge chamber. This crack occurs in what appears to be the strongest part of this casting and it is difficult to determine the causes which produced same.

Considerable trouble has been experienced with the floor tiling in this station, due apparently to the expansion and contraction caused by variations in the temperature and provision will have to be made to take up this expansion if the floor in this station is to be kept in a proper manner.

The weighing scale at this station is proving very unsatisfactory and cannot be relied upon for use. It will be necessary to provide a new scale at the earliest possible moment, in order to properly weigh the coal now being burned at the station.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

##### BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

During the year just passed, the aim has been to bring the existing pumping plants up to as high a state of repair as possible and to put the same on a safe and reliable running basis. At the same time considerable study has been made of the best plan of procedure to meet the present existing conditions and the conditions which will probably exist between now and at the time when the major part of the high service area will be supplied direct, by water from the Catskill Mountains.

Numerous complaints of lack of pressure on the upper floors (fourth and higher) of the new modern, law tenement houses, which have now reached a height averaging between six and eight stories, and which are at present supplied by the Croton gravity service. These buildings are generally located on areas, the elevations of which are slightly above or below the line of demarcation between the Croton gravity service and the high service, this line being located in a plane sixty (60) feet above mean high water. This line was established by an ordinance passed by the Board of Aldermen of The City of New York on December 3, 1878, and approved by the Mayor on December 7, 1878, and reads as follows:

"Resolved, That the Commissioner of Public Works be and he hereby is authorized, under chapter 477, Laws of 1875, and as amended by chapter 386, Laws of 1878, to erect on the lots situated between Ninety-seventh and Ninety-eighth streets, and one hundred (100) feet west of Ninth avenue, and which lots were retained by the Commissioner of Public Works, under chapter 230, Laws of 1870, a suitable building, and to place therein two (2) pumping engines and fixtures, including a tank and standpipe; and to lay the necessary pipes to connect the same with Croton main leading from reservoir in Central Park, and with the distributing mains now laid, so as to supply water at higher elevations to buildings on that portion of Manhattan Island situated above the level of sixty feet above mean high tide, at a cost not exceeding the sum of two hundred and twenty thousand dollars."

The provision herein made was to supply water at higher elevations to all buildings situated on a level equal to or above sixty feet above mean high tide. This simply defines the high service zone, but does not specify the head of water that is to be maintained on the area of the zone.

As the elevation to which the City is legally bound to deliver water has never been definitely settled, it is questionable how far the Department can go in the matter of delivering water above the curb line.

In view of these facts, as the question is entirely a legal one, it seems to be advisable that an opinion be requested from the Corporation Counsel as to the legal obligations of this Department in the matter of the heights to which water must be furnished in public and private buildings.

The major part of the above mentioned complaints are from buildings in which the present Croton gravity service would easily supply the second and probably the third floors, but would thus necessitate the provision by the owner of ways and means to raise the water to the higher floors.

As each foot of elevation added to the lift of the water adds a fixed and definite amount of cost to the pumping of same, it seems patent that the expense of the additional pumping should be borne by the property which is thereby benefited and enhanced in value, and which is relieved of the added and very costly expense of private pumping. It is manifest that a fair and just method of providing water services to the areas in the elevations higher than that now supplied by gravity would be to endeavor, as near as it is practicable, to maintain above the lines of demarcation, a head which as a minimum would be equal to the average head now existing between the hydraulic grade of the Croton gravity supply and the average ground elevations in the areas supplied by that system. Whatever expenses are incurred in pumping water to points above this average height, should be directly charged to the properties benefited.

It is pertinent to add, that if these demands and also the demands due to the consumption caused by increasing population are to be properly met, provisions will have to be made at an early date for increasing the pumping capacity, as the capacity of the present plants will not be sufficient to meet the demands put upon them during the coming ten or twelve years, which is a conservative estimate of the time that will elapse until relief will have been received from the Catskill Mountains.

As stated in earlier reports, if the time of operation was to be extended over a period of approximately the life of a first-class pumping plant, say twenty years, a scheme of consolidation of all the pumping at a point to be located near the centre of gravity of the distribution system of the pumped service would be the most economical plan from a maintenance and operating standpoint. This plan would necessarily involve the construction and installation of a new and modern pumping plant equipped with modern high duty pumping engines, boilers, economizers, coal handling plant, etc., costing in excess of \$1,000,000 and requiring additional expenditures for the laying of many additional miles of large mains necessary to properly distribute the water.

For the limited time that the high service pumping plants will be in existence, where same may be accomplished economically, it will probably be much more advisable to increase the capacity of some of the present pumping plants by replacing the obsolete and uneconomical low duty pumps by pumping engines of the modern high duty type.

The point best adapted for beginning improvements under the existing circumstances, is in the Ninety-eighth street pumping station. This station is at present equipped with three pumping engines of the duplex, horizontal, compound, direct acting type and of the following capacities:

	Gallons.
Pumping engine No. 1.....	7,500,000
Pumping engine No. 2.....	7,500,000
Pumping engine No. 3.....	10,000,000

The lack of efficiency of the type of engine installed in this station is manifest from the published reports which show that the yearly duty is barely in excess of 55,000,000 foot-pounds of work per 100 pounds of coal used, the consumption being about 15 pounds of coal per million gallons of water lifted to a height of one foot.

The amount of coal used annually, in order to produce an average daily pumping of 6,700,000 gallons, is over 3,600 tons, costing approximately \$19,000.

The installation in this station at an expenditure of not more than \$80,000 of one pumping engine having a capacity equal to or greater than that of the present average daily pumping of this station, and of a type of engine similar to that now under contract to be constructed and installed in the Ridgewood pumping station, in the Borough of Brooklyn, and which will show either a test duty of not less than 140,000,000 foot-pounds of work per 100 pounds of coal burned, or a yearly duty which should not

fall below 120,000,000 foot-pounds of work per 100 pounds of coal burned, with a consumption of not more than 7 pounds of coal per million gallons of water lifted to a height of one foot, would result in a yearly coal consumption of not more than 1,500 tons of coal, at an annual cost of about \$8,000.

The saving on the coal alone by this engine would be more than \$11,000 per annum.

As both the present pumping engines, Nos. 1 and 2, are of the low duty jet-condenser type, they are, in addition to being uneconomical very wasteful in operation, on account of the great amount of water required to supply the jet condenser as compared with that required to obtain the same end in the modern pumping engines. Approximately one of these engines runs daily throughout the year; the second engine is run at not less than 15 per cent. of the time, and the amount of water used for condensing purposes and run off into the sewer will be not less than 250 gallons per minute or 350,000 gallons per day, which, at the metered rate of 10 cents per 100 cubic feet has a revenue of \$50 per day, or \$17,500 per annum.

Omitting the saving due to a reduction in the cost of handling a greatly reduced amount of coal the net annual saving on fuel and water would be about \$28,500, an amount sufficient to pay off the cost of the installation of the pumping engine and its accessories in a comparatively few years.

By the installation of one unit as before mentioned two of the present pumping engines could be retained as reserve units only, as it would not be safe to rely upon them for regular and continuous service.

By removing pumping engines Nos. 1 and 2, and installing two units as above described, and of as large a capacity as the space in the present engine room will allow, rearranging the present suction and discharge piping and installing new boiler capacity at an expenditure which should not exceed \$250,000, the present daily pumpage may be more than doubled while the annual charge for fuel and labor would practically remain the same; while on the other hand there would be the annual saving resulting from the sale of 350,000 gallons of water ordinarily used for jet condenser purposes and consigned to the sewer.

The installation of this plant will necessitate the making of the building as fire-proof as possible, and will require the installation of a new fireproof engine room floor and at least the placing of a new fireproof roof on the present engine house and boiler room.

I therefore recommend that provision be immediately made to double or further increase the present capacity of this station by installing two modern high duty crank and fly wheel engines, with necessary boilers, additional suction and discharge mains, steam piping and other appurtenances complete.

#### One Hundred and Seventy-ninth Street Pumping Station.

In order to immediately improve the conditions at this station, plans are practically in readiness to build a new dock and to provide better facilities for receiving and handling the coal; to build separate discharge line from both the high service and the tower service engines; to strengthen the present discharge lines from said engines; to furnish and install new boilers, economizers and steam lines in the boiler room.

Plans are prepared for adjustable ventilators on the present monitors on the engine room.

#### High Bridge Pumping Station.

The High Bridge Pumping Station has been for many years held entirely in reserve and until the latter part of the last quarter banked fires only were maintained upon the boilers.

To keep the machinery in good running order, it was decided to operate this station daily at least during one eight-hour watch, and during that time practically 2,000,000 gallons have been pumped daily into the high service reservoir.

I therefore recommend that the necessary additional force be provided to put this station at a full running basis and that the station be operated daily through a full period of twenty-four hours.

#### Jerome Park Pumping Station.

This pumping station is the only station which furnishes the high service in the Borough of The Bronx and is at present equipped with two pumping engines of approximately 10,000,000 gallons daily capacity each and has been in regular operation for a period of practically two years.

During the past year the average daily pumpage at this station was over 9,350,000 gallons. It is evident from this that the consumption will shortly increase to such an amount that it will be necessary to keep both engines in active operation, leaving no engine in reserve.

I therefore recommend that provision be immediately made to install an engine of a capacity of about fifteen million gallons per day, to meet the demands which will come upon this station within the next year or two, due to increase in population and the further possible demands that may be put upon it for washing water to be used upon the filtering plant to be installed at Jerome Park Reservoir.

With the installation of this pumping engine will be required the installation of boiler capacity to operate the same. As the Borough of The Bronx is on the high service areas and is not provided with standpipe or reservoir capacity, I recommend that every means be provided to put this station in a position where it will be practically impossible for a breakdown to completely cut the high service areas out of their necessary supply of water. In order to obtain this end I deem it advisable to install in the discharge line from the present pumps, gate valves by which it will be possible to isolate the present standpipe from the system and also provide a second discharge line out of the station.

Plans have been prepared for the installation of adjustable ventilators on the monitors on the engine room at this station. Provisions should be made at this station to construct areaways which would provide natural ventilation in the basement.

At each of the pumping stations in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, in order to properly check up the amount of coal burned and see that same corresponds with the weight of coal delivered at the station, I recommend that the bunkers be divided into two or more pockets, so as to facilitate the checking of same.

#### BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

##### First Ward, Pumping Station No. 1.

Ordinary repairs and renewals were made upon both the pumping engines at this station. The cylinders were lagged with a cover of 85 per cent. magnesia; new valve rods were put in place, and necessary changes made in drip, lubricator and indicator connections; and new suction piping was installed under the floor of the condensers.

The boiler feed pump and its piping were thoroughly overhauled.

A new steam line drain was put in and connected up to the drainage pump.

A new valve rod and guide and a new stuffing box were placed on the Blake condenser pump.

The boilers at this station are in first class shape, requiring but little repairing and renewal during the year.

A new cellar door was fitted in place and repairs were made to the engine room floor and to the roof, by the Department employees.

##### First Ward, Pumping Station No. 2.

This station was completely destroyed by an explosion several years ago, and since that time has been abandoned. Owing to the increasing scarcity of water in Long Island City, it was decided to rebuild this station, at least as a temporary pumping plant, at an expenditure approximating \$5,500. Early in the second quarter, the spending of this amount of money was authorized by action of the Board of Aldermen and the work was pushed with diligence and at an expense as shown by the expenditures in detail below:

Contractor and Description of Work.	Amount.
Christopher Clifford, building foundations and setting boiler.....	\$1,100 00
F. W. Vail, erecting frame building.....	1,311 00
H. R. Worthington, pumping engine.....	876 00
H. R. Worthington, air pump and condenser.....	490 00
H. R. Worthington, feed pump and receiver.....	140 00
Sweeney & Gray, smokestack.....	160 00
Robt. Sapp, raising and guying smokestack.....	85 00

Contractor and Description of Work.	Amount.
John Welden, carting boiler from Whitestone.....	40 00
Gould & Welden, altering suction tank.....	98 00
Gould & Welden, damper regulator.....	86 00
Jacob Haab, shaking grate bars.....	76 00
Jacob Haab, cleaning eight wells.....	798 00
Jacob Haab, cleaning one 16-inch well.....	250 00
	\$5,510 00

Pending the delivery of check and gate valves for use on the discharge lines of the station, this station is being run temporarily practically every day, pumping out the wells in order to clean same and properly develop their yield, and will be ready to be thrown into regular service within a few days after the receipt of the above valves.

#### First Ward, Pumping Station No. 3.

Minor repairs were made to the pumping stations and auxiliary feed, vacuum and air pumps at this station.

A wooden casing was constructed around the lagging of engine No. 2 and connections were made from steam traps to feedwater heater, etc.

A new cast iron head was placed on one of the wells, and a steam line for the boiler tube cleaner was carried from pumping engine No. 1 to the front of the boiler.

But minor repairs were made to the boilers and their settings and to the building.

#### Third Ward, Flushing Pumping Station.

Except for repairing the crankpin and its box on the high pressure side of the No. 2 engine, which was injured by running hot, but few minor repairs have been made to the main pumps at this station.

Repairs have been made to the steam piping leading to the boilers and the feed pumps.

On boiler No. 1 repairs were made to the Mason governor and a new set of salamander shaking grates and new furnace door liners were installed on the boilers.

The work of installing the toilet system and also the incandescent light system was completed.

The work remaining at the beginning of the year under contract with James A. Stevenson, for building a new boiler house and placing a monitor on the engine house roof, has been completed.

#### Third Ward, Bayside Pumping Station.

After receiving a few ordinary repairs and being thoroughly painted and varnished, both the Blake pumping engine and the Holly pumping engine at this station are in good state of repair.

The Department employees have made necessary repairs to the steam-heating plant and to auxiliary steam piping in the engine house basement.

On the boilers the bridge walls were reset and boiler room doors and jambs were fitted and made tight and the grate bars were repaired and renewed where necessary.

The buildings, including the Engineman's dwelling, at this station are excellently maintained, and after being thoroughly painted and varnished present a very neat appearance.

The closets, toilets, drains, etc., at this station have been thoroughly overhauled and the sanitary conditions in and about the station are first class in every respect.

#### Third Ward, Whitestone Pumping Station.

Moderate repairs have been made to the main pumping engine and to the auxiliary, vacuum, air and boiler feed pumps at this station, as well as to the main steam, blow-off and other auxiliary piping. Repairs and renewals were also made to the receiver on the suction line of the condenser pump and of the damper regulator.

In the main pump a new set of valves and springs were installed.

#### BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

##### Tottenville Pumping Station.

Minor repairs were made on the main pumps of this station and general repairs were made on the box and piston rods and auxiliary valves of the deep well pumps Nos. 3, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9, and also new leathers were furnished and placed upon these pumps. Renewals were also made of the set screws and globe valves on these pumps.

A Venturi meter with recording gauge was ordered to be placed upon the discharge line from this station, so that a record of the pumpage from the deep well pumps, which were connected up so as to make direct delivery into the distribution system, might be obtained.

New bridge walls were built in the Babcock & Wilcox boiler at this station.

Safety valves were placed upon boilers Nos. 1 and 2 and parts of the main steam line leading from these boilers to the well pumps were renewed and repaired. Repairs were also made on the injector on the No. 1 boiler and on the feed and cold water lines.

A new 100-horsepower Goubert feedwater heater was furnished and installed.

#### Duty Reports for Quarter Ending December 31, 1906.

##### BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

##### Ninety-eighth Street Pumping Station.

Total United States gallons pumped.....	1,425,586,313
Average per day.....	15,495,503
Average head, in feet.....	89.08
Millions gallons pumped against a head of 1 foot.....	126,988
Million foot-pounds of work.....	1,057,816
Total coal burned, pounds.....	2,018,626
Duty in foot-pounds per 100 pounds of coal.....	52,402,770

Cost of Pumping.	
Payroll .....	\$7,109 00
Fuel .....	4,948 07
Supplies .....	496 81
	\$12,553 88

Repairs .....	\$1,765 09
---------------	------------

Cost of pumping 1,000,000 gallons 1 foot (without repairs).....	\$0.0989
-----------------------------------------------------------------	----------

Cost of pumping 1,000,000 gallons 1 foot (with repairs).....	\$0.1128
--------------------------------------------------------------	----------

#### One Hundred and Seventy-ninth Street Pumping Station.

##### Tower Service, Pumps Nos. 1 and 3.

Total United States gallons pumped.....	383,678,379
Average per day.....	4,170,410
Average head, in feet.....	230.98
Million gallons pumped against a head of 1 foot.....	88,622

Million foot-pounds of work.....	738,221
----------------------------------	---------

#### Reservoir Service, Pumps Nos. 2, 4, 5 and 6.

Entire Station.		Cost of Pumping.	
Total United States gallons pumped.....	3,652,440,916	Payroll .....	\$2,074 15
Average per day.....	39,700,440	Fuel .....	3,062 78
Average head, in feet.....	124.05	Supplies .....	199 92
Million gallons pumped against a head of 1 foot.....	453,090		
Million foot-pounds of work.....	3,774,240		\$5,336 85
Total coal burned, pounds.....	4,878,120	Repairs .....	356 00
Duty in foot-pounds per 100 pounds of coal.....	77,370,790	Total.....	\$5,692 85
Cost of Pumping.		Cost of pumping 1,000,000 gallons 1 foot (without repairs).....	
Payroll .....	\$11,787 57		\$0.2025
Fuel .....	11,432 28		
Supplies .....	806 15		\$0.2163
	\$24,025 90		
Repairs .....	\$1,872 68		
Cost of pumping 1,000,000 gallons 1 foot (with repairs).....	\$0.0637		
Cost of pumping 1,000,000 gallons 1 foot (with repairs).....	\$0.0687		
High Bridge Pumping Station.		Third Ward, Bayside Pumping Station.	
Total United States gallons pumped.....	107,528,614	Total United States gallons pumped.....	84,269,459
Actual time of operation, days.....	19	Average per day.....	915,967
Average per day.....	5,659,450	Average head, or dynamic lift, in feet.....	186.99
Average head, in feet.....	105.83	Million gallons pumped against a head of 1 foot.....	15,758
Million gallons pumped against a head of 1 foot.....	11,380	Million foot-pounds of work.....	131,263
Million foot-pounds of work.....	94,793	Total coal burned, pounds.....	375,000
Total coal burned, pounds.....	459,500	Duty in foot-pounds per 100 pounds of coal.....	35,003,460
Duty in foot-pounds per 100 pounds of coal.....	20,629,597		
Cost of Pumping.		Cost of Pumping.	
Payroll .....	\$1,259 58	Payroll .....	\$2,088 18
Fuel .....	1,074 88	Fuel .....	1,071 42
Supplies .....	45 44	Supplies .....	70 83
	\$2,379 90		
Repairs .....	\$9 00	Repairs .....	\$3,230 43
Cost of pumping 1,000,000 gallons 1 foot (without repairs).....	\$0.2091	Total.....	189 00
Cost of pumping 1,000,000 gallons 1 foot (with repairs).....	\$0.2099		
Jerome Avenue Pumping Station.		Cost of pumping 1,000,000 gallons 1 foot (without repairs).....	
Total United States gallons pumped.....	852,793,126		\$0.2050
Average per day.....	9,269,491		
Average head, in feet.....	182.85		\$0.2166
Million gallons pumped against a head of 1 foot.....	155,936		
Million foot-pounds of work .....	1,298,948		
Total coal burned, pounds.....	1,530,090		
Duty in foot-pounds per 100 pounds coal.....	84,893,633		
Cost of Pumping.		Third Ward, Whitestone Pumping Station.	
Payroll .....	\$4,942 55	Total United States gallons pumped.....	33,517,576
Fuel .....	4,307 07	Average per day.....	364,322
Supplies .....	281 14	Average head, or dynamic lift, in feet.....	201.2
	\$9,543 76	Million gallons pumped against a head of 1 foot.....	6,738
Repairs .....	\$1,753 06	Million foot-pounds of work.....	56,129
Cost of pumping 1,000,000 gallons 1 foot (without repairs).....	\$0.0612	Total coal burned, pounds.....	211,309
Cost of pumping 1,000,000 gallons 1 foot (with repairs).....	\$0.0724	Duty in foot-pounds per 100 pounds of coal.....	26,562,522
BOROUGH OF QUEENS.		Cost of Pumping.	
First Ward, Pumping Station No. 1.		Payroll .....	\$2,082 16
Total United States gallons pumped.....	55,580,553	Fuel .....	603 71
Average per day.....	604,136	Supplies .....	119 75
Average head, or dynamic lift, in feet.....	152.24		
Million gallons pumped against a head of 1 foot.....	8,462	Repairs .....	\$2,805 62
Million foot-pounds of work .....	70,493	Total.....	90 50
Total coal burned, pounds.....	337,665		
Duty in foot-pounds per 100 pounds of coal.....	20,876,608		
Cost of Pumping.		Cost of pumping 1,000,000 gallons 1 foot (without repairs).....	\$0.4163
Payroll .....	\$2,082 16		
Fuel .....	904 74		
Supplies .....	83 35		
	\$3,130 25		
Repairs .....	\$191 03		
	\$3,321 88		
Total.....		Cost of pumping 1,000,000 gallons 1 foot (with repairs).....	\$0.4439
Cost of pumping 1,000,000 gallons 1 foot (without repairs).....	\$0.3699		
Cost of pumping 1,000,000 gallons 1 foot (with repairs).....	\$0.3925		
First Ward, Pumping Station No. 3.		BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.	
Total United States gallons pumped.....	57,285,228	Tottenville Pumping Station.	
Average per day.....	622,665	Total United States gallons pumped.....	17,902,099
Average head, or dynamic lift, in feet.....	126.32	Average per day.....	194,588
Million gallons pumped against a head of 1 foot.....	7,236	Average head, in feet.....	145.01
Million foot-pounds of work .....	60,275	Million gallons pumped against a head of 1 foot.....	2,576
Total coal burned, pounds.....	263,290	Million foot-pounds of work.....	21,621
Duty in foot-pounds per 100 pounds of coal.....	22,893,007	Total coal burned, pounds.....	381,162
Cost of Pumping.		Duty in foot-pounds per 100 pounds of coal.....	5,672,391
Payroll .....	\$2,082 16		
Fuel .....	752 26		
Supplies .....	59 49		
	\$2,893 91	Cost of Pumping.	
Repairs .....	258 08	Payroll .....	\$1,071 00
	\$3,151 99	Fuel .....	1,063 50
Total.....		Supplies .....	107 87
Cost of pumping 1,000,000 gallons 1 foot (without repairs).....	\$0.3999		
Cost of pumping 1,000,000 gallons 1 foot (with repairs).....	\$0.4356		
Third Ward, Flushing Pumping Station.		Repairs .....	\$29 00
Total United States gallons pumped.....	163,830,972		
Average per day.....	1,780,770	Cost of pumping 1,000,000 gallons 1 foot (without repairs).....	\$1.2198
Average head, or dynamic lift, in feet.....	160.86		
Million gallons pumped against a head of 1 foot.....	26,354		
Million foot-pounds of work .....	219,533	Cost of pumping 1,000,000 gallons 1 foot (with repairs).....	\$1.2311
Total coal burned, pounds.....	1,071,520		
Duty in foot-pounds per 100 pounds of coal.....	20,487,990		

\*Egg size anthracite.

1906.	Cost of Pumpage.					
	Average Duty in Foot Pounds Per 100 Pounds of Coal.	Cost of Pumping Based on			Total Cost of Pumping.	Cost of Pumping One Million Gallons Against One Foot-Head.
		Cost of Coal Used.	Materials, Supplies and Repairs.	Salaries.		
January.....						
February.....	47,078,210	\$5,630.92	\$909.20	\$6,801.18	\$13,341.30	\$0.1030
March.....						
April.....						
May.....	50,643,897	5,696.04	779.80	7,898.39	14,103.96	0.1039
June.....						
July.....						
August.....	49,972,870	6,016.08	978.13	6,867.50	13,851.71	0.0963
September.....						
October.....						
November.....	52,402,770	4,948.07	2,261.90	7,109.00	14,318.97	0.1128
December.....						
Total.....		\$22,291.11	\$2,929.03	\$28,666.07	\$58,887.21	.....
Average.....	50,023,947	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$0.1037
Average per day.....	.....	\$61.07	\$8.02	\$78.53	\$161.33	.....

Interest and Sinking Fund not included in cost of pumping.

## Pumping Station at One Hundred and Seventy-ninth Street.

## Pumping Record.

1906.	Coal Used, Duty, etc.					
	United States Gallons Pumped.	Average Total Dynamic Lift in Feet.	Total Coal or Equivalent.		Quality of Coal.	Cost of Coal Per Gross Ton.
			In Pounds.	In Gross Tons.		
January.....						
February.....	3,764,824,489	228.09	5,652,183	2,523.0	1,501.31	*....
March.....		105.09				\$5.38
April.....						
May.....	3,523,677,550	228.29	4,983,024	2,224.5	1,414.15	*....
June.....		106.08				16.03
July.....						
August.....	3,321,108,667	229.88	4,511,308	2,014.1	1,358.37	*....
September.....		110.53				5.24
October.....						
November.....	3,652,340,916	230.98	4,878,020	2,177.7	1,335.58	*....
December.....		111.50				5.24
Total.....	14,262,351,622	.....	20,025,535	8,939.3	.....	*....
Average.....	.....	.....	.....	1,404.08	*....	\$5.30
Aver. per day.....	39,074,937	.....	54,864	24.5	.....	*....

\*Egg size anthracite.

†Cost of extra carting included.

1906.	Cost of Pumpage.					
	Average Duty in Foot Pounds Per 100 Pounds of Coal.	Cost of Pumping Based on			Total Cost of Pumping.	Cost of Pumping One Million Gallons Against One Foot-Head.
		Cost of Coal Used.	Materials, Supplies and Repairs.	Salaries.		
January.....						
February.....	76,521,090	\$13,572.19	\$3,228.26	\$10,868.42	\$27,668.87	\$0.0570
March.....						
April.....						
May.....	78,325,040	13,409.82	2,752.69	13,409.82	29,572.33	0.0655
June.....						
July.....						
August.....	77,042,980	10,569.03	2,044.23	10,580.50	23,193.76	0.0556
September.....						
October.....						
November.....	77,370,790	11,432.28	2,678.83	11,787.57	25,898.58	0.0687
December.....						
Total.....		\$48,983.32	\$10,704.01	\$46,646.32	\$106,333.64	.....
Average.....	77,314,975	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$0.0588
Average per day.....	.....	\$134.20	\$29.32	\$127.79	\$292.53	.....

Interest and Sinking Fund not included in cost of pumping.

## BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

## Pumping Station at Jerome Avenue.

## Pumping Record.

1906.	Coal Used, Duty, etc.					
	United States Gallons Pumped.	Average Total Dynamic Lift in Feet.	Total Coal or Equivalent.		Quality of Coal.	Cost of Coal Per Gross Ton.
			In Pounds.	In Gross Tons.		
January.....						
February.....	852,934,630	177.16	1,544.514	689.52	1,810.83	*....
March.....						\$6.32
April.....						
May.....	843,916,720	181.48	1,493.640	666.80	1,769.89	*....
June.....						6.32

1906.	Coal Used, Duty, etc.					
	United States Gallons Pumped.	Average Total Dynamic Lift in Feet.	Total Coal or Equivalent.		Pounds of Coal Used Per Million Gallons.	Quality of Coal.
			In Pounds.	In Gross Tons.		
July.....						
August.....	874,238,487	181.99	1,553,520	693.53	1,776.98	*....
September.....						6.32
October.....						
November.....	852,793,126	182.85	1,530,090	683.43	1,795.16	*....
December.....						6.32
Total.....	3,423,882,963	.....	6,121,764	2,733.28	.....	*....
Average.....	.....	180.01	.....	.....	1,787.95	*....
Aver. per day	9,353,104	.....	16,771	7.49	.....	6.32

\* Egg size anthracite.

1906.	Cost of Pumpage.						
	United States Gallons Pumped.	Average Duty in Foot Pounds Per 100 Pounds of Coal.	Cost of Pumping Based on			Total Cost of Pumping.	Cost of Pumping One Million Gallons Against One Foot-Head.
			Cost of Coal Used.	Materials, Supplies and Repairs.	Salaries.		
January.....							
February.....	82,207,660	\$4,357.73	\$857.27	\$5,158.03	\$10,373.03	\$0.0680	
March.....	</						

## Pumping Station No. 3.

## Pumping Record.

1906.	Coal Used, Duty, etc.					
	United States Gallons Pumped.	Average Total Dynamic Lift in Feet.	Total Coal or Equivalent.	Pounds of Coal Used Per Million Gallons.	Quality of Coal.	Cost of Coal Per Gross Ton.
			In Pounds.	In Gross Tons.		
January.....	55,459,322	163.93	276,001	123.21	4,976.6	*....
February.....						\$7.32
March.....						
April.....	65,537,985	138.36	279,926	124.96	4,271.2	*....
May.....						7.42
June.....						
July.....	81,457,553	131.74	266,180	118.83	3,267.7	*....
August.....						7.42
September.....						
October.....	57,285,228	126.32	263,290	117.54	4,596.1	*....
November.....						6.40
December.....						
Total.	259,740,068	.....	1,085,397	484.54	.....	*....
Average .....		137.20	.....	.....	4,178.7	*....
Ave. per day.	711,616	.....	2,973	1.33	.....	*....

\* Egg size anthracite.

1906.	Cost of Pumpage.					
	Average Duty in Foot Pounds Per 100 Pounds of Coal.	Cost of Pumping Based on			Total Cost of Pumping.	Cost of Pumping One Million Gallons Against One Foot-Head.
		Cost of Coal Used.	Materials, Supplies and Repairs.	Salaries.		
January.....						
February.....	27,640,677	\$901.98	\$70.42	\$1,863.86	\$2,836.26	\$0.3293
March.....						
April.....	26,993,173	927.25	49.86	1,991.37	2,968.48	0.3265
May.....						
June.....						
July.....	33,582,910	881.71	91.79	2,077.40	3,050.90	0.2843
August.....						
September.....						
October.....	22,893,007	752.26	317.57	2,082.16	3,151.99	0.4356
November.....						
December.....						
Total.....		\$3,463.20	\$529.64	\$8,014.79	\$12,007.63	.....
Average .....	27,777,442	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$0.3368
Ave. per day.....		\$9.49	\$1.44	\$21.95	\$32.88	.....

Interest and Sinking Fund not included in cost of pumping.

## Pumping Station at Flushing.

## Pumping Record.

1906.	Coal Used, Duty, etc.					
	United States Gallons Pumped.	Average Total Dynamic Lift in Feet.	Total Coal or Equivalent.	Pounds of Coal Used Per Million Gallons.	Quality of Coal.	Cost of Coal Per Gross Ton.
			In Pounds.	In Gross Tons.		
January.....	139,558,563	176.38	904,713	403.88	6,482.7	*....
February.....						\$7.19
March.....						
April.....	121,263,486	179.19	953,650	425.73	7,864.3	*....
May.....						7.42
June.....						
July.....	152,149,528	217.35	1,013,270	452.35	6,659.7	*....
August.....						7.42
September.....						
October.....	163,830,972	160.86	1,071,520	478.35	6,540.4	*....
November.....						6.40
December.....						
Total.	576,802,549	.....	3,943,153	1,760.31	.....	*....
Average .....		182.96	.....	.....	6,836.2	*....
Ave. per day.	1,580,281	.....	10,893	4.82	.....	*....

\* Egg size anthracite.

1906.	Cost of Pumpage.					
	Average Duty in Foot Pounds Per 100 Pounds of Coal.	Cost of Pumping Based on			Total Cost of Pumping.	Cost of Pumping One Million Gallons Against One Foot-Head.
		Cost of Coal Used.	Materials, Supplies and Repairs.	Salaries.		
January.....						
February.....	22,466,601	\$2,904.31	\$343.83	\$2,129.51	\$5,377.65	\$0.2205
March.....						
April.....	19,004,955	3,158.94	289.67	2,224.93	5,673.54	0.2657
May.....						
June.....						
July.....	27,186,238	3,356.40	379.32	2,069.40	5,805.12	0.1755
August.....						
September.....						

1906.	Average Duty in Foot Pounds Per 100 Pounds of Coal.	Cost of Pumping Based on			Total Cost of Pumping.	Cost of Pumping One Million Gallons Against One Foot-Head.
		Cost of Coal Used.	Materials, Supplies and Repairs.	Salaries.		
October.....	20,487,990	3,062.78	565.92	2,074.15	5,702.85	0.2163
November.....						
December.....						
Total.....	.....	\$12,482.43	\$1,578.74	\$8,497.99	\$22,559.16	.....

Interest and Sinking Fund not included in cost of pumping.

## Pumping Station at Bayside.

## Pumping Record.

1906.	Coal Used, Duty, etc.					
	United States Gallons Pumped.	Average Total Dynamic Lift in Feet.	Total Coal or Equivalent.	Pounds of Coal Used Per Million Gallons.	Quality of Coal.	Cost of Coal Per Gross Ton.
			In Pounds.	In Gross Tons.		
January.....	74,246,591	183.65	339,266	151.46	4,569.44	*....
February.....						\$7.27
March.....						
April.....	83,301,671	198.58	360,100	160.75	4,322.84	*....
May.....						7.42
June.....						
July.....	82,006,144	187.89	360,700	161.02	4,398.45	*....
August.....						7.42
September.....						
October.....	84,269,459	186.99	375,000	167.41	4,450.01	*....
November.....						6.40
December.....						
Total.	323,823,865	.....	1,435,086	640.64	.....	*....
Average .....		192.35	.....	.....	4,431.62	*....

1906.	United States Gallons Pumped.	Average Total Dynamic Lift in Feet.	Coal Used, Duty, etc.				Quality of Coal.	Cost of Coal Per Gross Ton.		
			Total Coal or Equivalent.		Pounds of Coal Used Per Million Gallons.					
			In Pounds.	In Gross Tons.						
October.....										
November.....	17,902,099	145.01	381,162	170.16	21,291.00	*....	6 25			
December....										
Total.	76,264,994	.....	1,457,559	650.67	.....	*....	....			
Average .....	.....	137.79	.....	.....	19,111.00	*....	\$6 25			
Aver. per day	208,945	.....	3,993	1.78	.....	*....	....			

\*Egg size anthracite.

1906.	Average Duty in Foot Pounds Per 100 Pounds of Coal.	Cost of Pumpage.					Cost of Pumping One Million Gallons Against One Foot-Head.	
		Cost of Pumping Based on			Total Cost of Pumping.			
		Cost of Coal Used.	Materials, Supplies and Repairs.	Salaries.				
January.....								
February.....	5,687,998	\$1,071 13	\$438 49	\$1,421 70	\$2,931 32		\$1 1063	
March....								
April.....								
May.....	6,610,943	954 93	416 67	1,536 90	2,908 50		1 0728	
June....								
July.....								
August.....	6,771,109	983 19	228 38	1,678 00	2,889 57		1 0149	
September....								
October.....								
November.....	5,672,391	1,063 50	136 87	1,971 00	3,171 37		1 2311	
December....								
Total .....	.....	\$4,072 75	\$1,220 41	\$6,607 60	\$11,900 76	.....	....	
Average .....	6,185,616	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1 1037	
Average per day.....	.....	\$11 15	\$3 34	\$18 10	\$32 60	.....	....	

## Performance of Running Stations, 2006, Boroughs of Manhattan, The Bronx, Queens and Richmond

## BOURGEOIS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX

Pumping Station.	Coal, or Equivalent Used.						Average Duty.			
	Total U. S. Gallons Pumped During Year.	Average U. S. Gallons Pumped Per Day.	Average Total Dynamic Lift in Feet.	Million Gallons Pumped Against 1-foot Head.	Total Foot-pounds of Work Done.	In Pounds.	In Gross Tons.	In Gallons of Water Pumped Against 1-foot Head Per Pound of Coal.	In Pounds of Coal Used Per Million Gal- lons Pumped Against 1-foot Head.	In Foot- pounds Per 100 Pounds of Coal.
Ninety-eighth Street.....	5,831,924,000	15,977,870	92.41	538,946	4,491,618	8,944,742	3,993	60,253	16.60	50,023,947
One Hundred and Seventy-ninth Street High Service.....	12,020,434,366	32,932,695	108.13	1,299,834	10,892,553					
One Hundred and Seventy-ninth Street Tower Service.....	2,241,917,256	6,142,239	228.98	513,359	4,310,800	20,025,535	8,939	90,544	11.04	77,314,975
Jerome Avenue.....	3,423,882,963	9,353,104	180.01	619,038	5,162,210	6,121,764	2,733	101,121	9.89	84,982,787
Total.....	23,518,158,585	64,433,309	.....	2,971,177	24,857,181	35,092,041	15,621	.....	.....	.....
Average .....	.....	.....	152.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	83,972	12.51	70,773,903
Average per day.....	64,433,309	.....	.....	8,142	68,101	96,142	43	.....	.....	.....

#### BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX

	Cost of Pumping, Based on						Total Cost of Pumpage.	Average Cost of Pumping One Million Gallons Against Head of 1 Foot, Based on:				Cost of One Million Gallons Delivered into Distribution System.	
	Quality of Coal.	Average Cost of Coal Per Gross Ton.	Total Cost of Coal Used.	Repairs.	Supplies and Maintenance.	Salaries.		Total Cost.	Cost of Coal Used.	Cost of Repairs.	Cost of Supplies and Maintenance.	Salaries.	
Ninety-eighth Street.....	*.....	\$ 5 56	\$22,291 11	\$3,102 46	\$1,826 57	\$28,666 07	\$55,888 21	\$0 1037	\$0 0414	\$0 0058	\$0 0034	\$0 0531	\$9 58
One Hundred and Seventy-ninth Street High Service.....	*.....	5 30	48,983 32	7,193 65	3,510 36	46,646 31	106,333 64	0588	0273	0039	0019	0257	7 49
One Hundred and Seventy-ninth Street Tower Service.....													
Jerome Avenue.....	*.....	6 32	17,262 09	2,392 74	1,588 70	21,537 83	42,781 36	0691	0279	0039	0026	0347	12 49
Total.....	*.....	.....	\$88,536 52	\$12,688 85	\$6,925 63	\$96,850 21	\$205,001 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average .....	*.....	\$ 5 69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$0 0708	\$0 0322	\$0 0045	\$0 0026	\$0 0378	\$9 85
Average per day.....	*.....	.....	\$243 81	\$34 73	\$18 97	\$265 34	\$562 89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* Egg size anthracite.

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Pumping Station.	Total U. S. Gallons Pumped During Year.	U. S. Average Gallons Pumped Per Day.	Average Total Dynamic Lift in Feet.	Million Gallons Pumped Against 1-foot Head.	Total Foot-pounds of Work Done.	Coal, or Equivalent Used.		Average Duty.		
						In Pounds.	In Gross Tons.	In Gallons of Water Pumped Against 1-foot Head Per Pound of Coal.	In Pounds of Coal Used Per Million Gallons Pumped Against 1-foot Head.	In Foot-pounds Per 100 Pounds of Coal.
<b>First Ward—</b>										
Station No. 1.....	225,201,618	616,991	155.72	35,069	292,019	1,409,655	629	24,895	40.17	20,717,871
Station No. 3.....	259,740,068	711,616	137.20	35,637	301,515	1,085,397	485	32,833	30.69	27,777,442
<b>Third Ward—</b>										
Flushing .....	576,802,543	1,580,281	182.96	105,532	879,483	3,943,153	1,760	26,763	37.36	22,286,446
Bayside .....	323,823,865	887,188	192.35	62,286	517,119	1,435,086	641	43,403	23.04	36,178,766
Whitestone .....	121,948,693	364,106	193.96	23,654	196,785	785,574	351	30,110	33.21	24,777,227
Total.....	1,507,514,787	4,130,177	.....	262,158	2,186,921	8,657,865	3,866	.....	.....	.....
Average .....	.....	.....	172.44	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,600	26.89	26,346,950
Average per day.....	4,130,177	.....	.....	718	5,991	23,720	10.5	.....	.....	.....

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Quality of Coal.	Average Cost of Coal Per Gross Ton.	Cost of Pumping, Based on				Total Cost of Pumpage.	Average Cost of Pumping One Million Gallons Against Head of 1 Foot, Based on				Cost of One Million Gallons Delivered into Distribution System.		
		Total Cost of Coal Used.	Repairs.	Supplies and Maintenance.	Salaries.		Total Cost.	Cost of Coal Used.	Cost of Repairs.	Cost of Supplies and Maintenance.			
<b>First Ward—</b>													
Station No. 1.....	†.....	\$7 14	\$4,493 43	\$233 58	\$212 82	\$8,434 79	\$13,374 62	\$0 3812	\$0 1279	\$0 0067	\$0 2405	\$59 38	
Station No. 3.....	†.....	7 14	3,463 20	312 45	217 19	8,014 79	12,007 63	3368	0971	0087	0061	2249	46 23
<b>Third Ward—</b>													
Flushing .....	†.....	7 09	12,482 43	820 25	758 49	8,497 99	22,559 16	2138	1186	0077	0071	6804	39 71
Bayside .....	†.....	7 12	4,560 81	314 80	246 57	8,038 56	13,160 74	2114	0733	0051	0040	1290	40 64
Whitestone .....	†.....	7 12	2,498 60	156 84	269 88	7,573 56	10,499 01	4439	1056	0066	0116	3201	82 40
Total.....	†.....	.....	\$27,498 60	\$1,837 92	\$1,704 95	\$40,559 69	\$71,601 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Average .....	†.....	\$7 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$0 3173	\$0 1045	\$0 0069	\$0 0070	\$0 1989	\$52 67	
Average per day.....	†.....	.....	\$7 16	\$5 04	\$4 67	\$111 12	\$192 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

† Egg size anthracite.

## BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Pumping Station.	Total U. S. Gallons Pumped During Year.	U. S. Average Gallons Pumped Per Day.	Average Total Dynamic Lift in Feet.	Million Gallons Pumped Against 1-foot Head.	Total Foot-pounds of Work Done.	Coal, or Equivalent Used.		Average Duty.		
						In Pounds.	In Gross Tons.	In Gallons of Water Pumped Against 1-foot Head Per Pound of Coal.	In Pounds of Coal Used Per Million Gallons Pumped Against 1-foot Head.	In Foot-pounds Per 100 Pounds of Coal.
<b>Tottenville.....</b>										
Tottenville.....	76,264,994	208,945	137.79	10,784	80,782	1,457,559	651	7,399	135.85	6,185,616
Average per day.....	214,425	.....	.....	30	245	3,993	1.7	.....	.....	.....

## BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Quality of Coal.	Average Cost of Coal Per Gross Ton.	Cost of Pumping, Based on				Total Cost of Pumpage.	Average Cost of Pumping One Million Gallons Against Head of 1 Foot, Based on				Cost of One Million Gallons Delivered into Distribution System.	
		Total Cost of Coal Used.	Repairs.	Supplies and Maintenance.	Salaries.		Total Cost.	Cost of Coal Used.	Cost of Repairs.	Cost of Supplies and Maintenance.		
<b>Tottenville.....</b>												
.....	\$6 33	\$4,072 75	\$793 69	\$426 72	\$6,607 66	\$11,900 76	\$1 1037	\$0 3776	\$0 0737	\$0 0395	\$0 6127	\$152 60
Average per day.....	.....	.....	\$2 17	\$1 17	\$18 10	\$32 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* Egg size anthracite.

## SUM MARY.

Pumping Station.	Total U. S. Gallons Pumped During Year.	U. S. Average Gallons Pumped Per Day.	Average Total Dynamic Lift in Feet.	Million Gallons Pumped Against 1-foot Head.	Total Foot-pounds of Work Done.	Coal, or Equivalent Used.		Average Duty.		
						In Pounds.	In Gross Tons.	In Gallons of Water Pumped Against 1-foot Head Per Pound of Coal.	In Pounds of Coal Used Per Million Gallons Pumped Against 1-foot Head.	In Foot-pounds Per 100 Pounds of Coal.
<b>Total .....</b>										
Total .....	25,103,928,306	68,777,800	.....	3,244,119	27,133,884	45,207,465	20,182	.....	.....	.....
Average .....	.....	.....	178.83	.....	.....	.....	.....	46,367	33.09	38,915,785
Average per day.....	68,777,800	.....	.....	8,888	74,339	123,856	55	.....	.....	.....

## SUMMARY.

	Quality of Coal.	Average Cost of Coal Per Gross Ton.	Cost of Pumping, Based on			Total Cost of Pumpage.	Average Cost of Pumping One Million Gallons Against Head of 1 Foot, Based on			Cost of One Million Gallons Delivered into Distribution System.
			Total Cost of Coal Used.	Repairs.	Supplies and Maintenance.		Total Cost.	Cost of Coal Used.	Cost of Repairs.	
Total.....	.....	\$120,107 87	\$15,321 46	\$9,057 30	\$144,017 50	\$288,503 15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average.....	.....	\$5 89	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$0 3248	\$0 1107	\$0 0139	\$0 0091
Average per day.....	.....	\$326 12	\$41 97	\$24 81	\$394 57	\$787 48	.....	.....	.....	\$49 90

\* Egg size anthracite.

## HIGH PRESSURE FIRE SERVICE.

Work on the contracts with the Continental Asphalt Paving Company for laying the high pressure mains in the three districts was begun in the Northern District in May, 1906, later in the Middle District and subsequently in the Southern District; the end of the year shows the Northern District almost completed, the Middle District well under way and the Southern District just started.

The work completed to end of year is as follows:

## Northern District.

## Pipe 12 Inches in Diameter.

Seventh avenue, between West Eleventh and West Thirteenth streets.  
Eleventh avenue, between Twenty-first and Twenty-third streets.  
Greenwich avenue, between West Eleventh and West Thirteenth streets.  
University place, between West Eleventh and West Fourteenth streets.  
Waverly place, between West Eleventh and Bank streets.  
Bleecker street, between West Eleventh and Bank streets.  
Washington street, between West Eleventh and Little West Twelfth streets.  
Bank street, between Hudson street and Waverly place.  
Bethune street, between West and Hudson streets.  
Jane street, between West and Hudson streets.  
Gansevoort street, between West and Little West Twelfth streets.  
Little West Twelfth street, between Tenth avenue and Washington street.  
Twelfth street, between Third and Seventh avenues.  
Fourteenth street, between Union Square West and Tenth avenue.  
Fifteenth street, between Union Square West and Tenth avenue.  
Sixteenth street, between Union Square West and Fifth avenue.  
Sixteenth street, between Seventh and Tenth avenues.  
Seventeenth street, between Tenth avenue and Hudson River.  
Seventeenth street, between Broadway and Seventh avenue.  
Eighteenth street, between Broadway and Seventh avenue.  
Nineteenth street, between Tenth avenue and Hudson River.  
Nineteenth street, between Broadway and Fifth avenue.  
Twentieth street, between Broadway and Seventh avenue.  
Twenty-first street, between Broadway and Fifth avenue.  
Twenty-first street, between Tenth and Eleventh avenues.  
Twenty-second street, between Tenth and Eleventh avenues.  
Twenty-second street, between Broadway and Seventh avenue.

Total linear feet of 12-inch pipe laid..... 41,368

## Pipe 16 Inches in Diameter.

Fifth avenue, between Eleventh and Thirteenth streets.  
West street, between Gansevoort and West Eleventh streets.  
Sixteenth street, between Fifth and Seventh avenues.  
Nineteenth street, between Fifth and Seventh avenues.  
Twenty-first street, between Fifth and Seventh avenues.

Total linear feet of 16-inch pipe laid..... 8,433

## Pipe 20 Inches in Diameter.

Seventh avenue, between Thirteenth and Twenty-second streets.  
Thirteenth street, between West Fourth street and Tenth avenue.  
Twenty-third street, between Fifth and Eleventh avenues.  
West Fourth street, between West Eleventh and Thirteenth streets.

Total linear feet of 20-inch pipe laid..... 10,010

## Pipe 24 Inches in Diameter.

Third avenue, between Eleventh and Fourteenth streets.  
Fifth avenue, between Thirteenth and Twenty-third streets.  
Gansevoort Market, between Pumping Station and Little West Twelfth street (2 lines).  
Gansevoort street, between Little West Twelfth and Thirteenth streets.  
Little West Twelfth street, between Washington and Gansevoort streets.  
Thirteenth street, between Third avenue and Gansevoort street.

Total linear feet of 24-inch pipe laid..... 11,085

Total linear feet of mains laid in Northern District..... 70,896  
Total linear feet of 8-inch hydrant connection laid..... 4,970  
Total linear feet of 6-inch blow-off pipe laid..... 240

Total linear feet of pipe, all sizes, laid in Northern District..... 76,106

## Middle District.

## Pipe 12 Inches in Diameter.

Sixth avenue, between Eighth and Ninth streets.  
Greenwich avenue, between Christopher and West Eleventh streets.  
Waverly place, between Christopher street and Broadway.  
Washington place, between University place and Broadway.  
University place, between West Fourth and West Eleventh streets.  
Wooster street, between West Fourth and Bleecker streets.  
Mercer street, between Eighth and Bleecker streets.  
Bleecker street, between Morton street and Broadway.  
Charles street, between Greenwich avenue and West Fourth street.  
Eighth street, between Sixth avenue and Broadway.  
Tenth street, between Third avenue and Greenwich avenue.  
Eleventh street, between Broadway and Waverly place.  
Eleventh street, between Third and Fourth avenues.  
West Third street, between Thompson and Lafayette streets.

Total linear feet of 12-inch pipe laid..... 25,590

## Pipe 16 Inches in Diameter.

Fifth avenue, between Waverly place and West Eleventh street.  
West street, between Spring and West Eleventh streets.  
West Houston street, between Hudson and West streets.  
West Eleventh street, between Hudson and West streets.  
Christopher street, between Sixth avenue and West street.  
Ninth street, between Fourth and Sixth avenues.

Total linear feet of 16-inch pipe laid..... 12,507

## Pipe 20 Inches in Diameter.

West Fourth street, between Sixth avenue and West Eleventh street.  
Total linear feet of 20-inch pipe laid..... 1,920

## Pipe 24 Inches in Diameter.

Third avenue, between Tenth and Eleventh streets.  
Total linear feet of 24-inch pipe laid..... 400

Total linear feet of mains laid in Middle District..... 40,417  
Total linear feet of 8-inch hydrant connection laid..... 1,300  
Total linear feet of 6-inch blow-off pipe laid..... 20

Total linear feet of pipe, all sizes, laid in Middle District..... 41,737

## Southern District.

Total linear feet of 16-inch pipe laid..... 50

Total linear feet of all sizes of pipe laid in all three districts..... 117,893

## Gate Valves and Hydrants Set.

	Northern District.	Middle District.	Southern District.	Total, All Districts.
20-inch gate valves set.....	63	8	..	71
16-inch gate valves set.....	22	36	1	59
12-inch gate valves set.....	116	102	..	218
8-inch gate valves set.....	267	89	..	356
6-inch gate valves set.....	11	2	..	13
4-nozzle post hydrants set.....	215	79	..	294

## Cost.

	Northern District.	Middle District.	Southern District.	Total, All Districts.
Contract price .....	\$870,709 75	\$917,330 50	\$1,036,242 50	\$2,824,282 75
Estimate to December 31, 1906.....	703,105 95	381,873 85	58,176 50	1,143,156 30
To complete contract.....	\$167,603 80	\$535,456 65	\$978,066 00	\$1,681,126 45

Total number of tons straight pipe furnished..... 15,937  
Total number of tons special castings furnished..... 2,819  
Total number of gate valves received..... 1,401  
Total number of hydrants delivered (not set)..... 782  
Total number of hydrants ready for delivery..... 114

## Pipe Tests.

Pipe Line, 12 Inches Diameter; Tested for Pressure of 450 Pounds Per Square Inch; Duration, Ten Minutes.

Date.	Section Tested.	Linear Feet of Pipe Line.	Linear Feet of Joints.	Allowable Leakage in Gallons.	Actual Leakage in Gallons.
July 5	Fifteenth street, from Ninth avenue to middle of block, Eighth to Seventh avenue	1,315	432.2	12.05	1.84
July 7	Fifteenth street, from Seventh avenue to middle of block, Seventh to Eighth avenue	419	139.2	3.87	1.96
July 10	Fifteenth street, from Ninth to Tenth avenue	900	299.3	8.31	7.02
July 19	Seventeenth street, from Tenth avenue to dead end at river	373	151.7	4.21	3.68
July 20	Fifteenth street, from Seventh avenue to middle of block, Seventh to Sixth avenue	704	181.0	5.03	1.72
July 27	Twenty-second street, from Eleventh avenue to middle of block, Eleventh to Tenth avenue	513	164.3	4.56	4.36
July 30	Twenty-second street, from Tenth avenue to middle of block, Tenth to Eleventh avenue	285	100.4	2.79	2.19
July 31	*Eleventh avenue and Twenty-first street, from Eleventh avenue and Twenty-second street to Tenth avenue and Twenty-first street	1,052	373.6	10.38	7.59
Aug. 3	Bank street, from West Fourth street to Waverly place	424	148.7	4.13	1.72
Aug. 4	Waverly place and West Eleventh street, from Bank street to Greenwich avenue	439	184.3	5.12	3.22
Aug. 11	Greenwich avenue, from Eleventh street to Jane street	565	254.5	7.07	4.03
Aug. 11	Fourteenth street, from Washington street to Ninth avenue	471	163.2	4.53	1.84
Aug. 14	Sixteenth street, from Seventh avenue to gate between Seventh and Eighth avenues	513	142.3	3.95	1.61
Aug. 25	Twenty-second street, from Fifth to Sixth avenue	894	348.5	9.68	5.87
Aug. 28	Bank street, from Hudson street to West Fourth street	556	221.0	6.14	5.06

Date.	Section Tested.	Linear Feet of Pipe Line.	Linear Feet of Joints.	Allowable Leakage in Gallons.	Actual Leakage in Gallons.
Aug. 29	Twelfth street, from middle of block, Fifth to Sixth avenue, to middle of block, Sixth to Seventh avenue.....	718	281.7	7.82	6.47
Sept. 25	Charles street and Greenwich avenue, from West Fourth to West Eleventh street.	1,229	481.7	13.38	9.00
Oct. 2	Twenty-second street, from Seventh avenue to gate between Sixth and Seventh avenues.....	478	172.7	4.80	2.22
Oct. 2	Twenty-second street, from Sixth avenue to gate between Sixth and Seventh avenues.....	467	178.9	4.97	4.55
Oct. 9	Fifteenth street, from Fifth avenue to Sixth avenue.....	987	321.5	8.93	8.20
Oct. 30	Twenty-first street, from Seventh avenue to gate between Sixth and Seventh avenues.....	606	175.8	4.88	1.78
Nov. 7	Seventeenth street, from Seventh avenue to middle of block, Sixth to Seventh avenue.....	573	200.0	5.55	6.45
Nov. 12	Fourteenth street, from middle of block, Seventh to Eighth avenue, to middle of block, Eighth to Ninth avenue.....	855	291.1	8.08	1.11
Nov. 13	Fourteenth street, from middle of block, Eighth to Ninth avenue, to middle of block, Ninth to Tenth avenue.....	1,021	465.0	12.91	7.95
Nov. 15	Fourteenth street, from Fifth avenue to University place.....	515	175.9	4.88	4.67
Nov. 16	Fourteenth street, middle third of block from Fifth to Sixth avenue.....	233	143.5	3.99	1.49
Nov. 17	Fourteenth street, westerly third of block from Fifth to Sixth avenue.....	381	92.1	2.56	0.72
Nov. 21	Fifteenth street, from Fifth avenue to Broadway.....	530	181.2	5.03	2.55
Nov. 24	Seventeenth street, from Fifth avenue to Broadway.....	524	189.5	5.26	3.12
Nov. 24	Nineteenth street, from Fifth avenue to Broadway.....	372	125.6	3.50	2.67
Dec. 11	Fourteenth street, from Seventh avenue to middle of block, Sixth to Seventh avenue.....	456	122.7	3.41	2.56
Dec. 13	Sixteenth street, from Fifth avenue to Broadway.....	521	184.2	5.11	3.45
Dec. 14	Twenty-first street, from Fifth avenue to Broadway.....	313	102.6	2.85	1.45
Dec. 21	Fourteenth street, from gate west of Sixth avenue to first gate east of Sixth avenue.....	852	193.6	5.38	4.45
Dec. 22	Fourteenth street, from Sixth avenue to first gate west of Sixth avenue.....	453	165.4	4.59	1.78
Dec. 29	Eighteenth street, from Fifth avenue to Sixth avenue.....	880	289.9	8.05	7.95
Dec. 29	Twenty-first street, from Fifth avenue to Sixth avenue.....	923	361.0	10.01	8.57

\* Gate at Eleventh avenue and Twenty-first street not closed.

Pipe Line, 16 Inches Diameter; Tested for Pressure of 450 Pounds Per Square Inch; Duration, Ten Minutes.

Date.	Section Tested.	Linear Feet of Pipe Line.	Linear Feet of Joints.	Allowable Leakage in Gallons.	Actual Leakage in Gallons.
Oct. 8	Sixteenth street, from Sixth avenue to gate between Sixth and Seventh avenues.....	520	262.8	7.30	6.01
Oct. 31	Nineteenth street, from Seventh avenue to gate between Sixth and Seventh avenues.....	228	129.8	3.60	2.22
Nov. 8	Sixteenth street, from Seventh avenue to middle of block, Sixth to Seventh avenue.....	435	222.0	6.17	3.11
Nov. 21	Fifth avenue, from Ninth to Tenth street	200	112.0	3.11	2.89
Dec. 19	Twenty-first street, from Sixth avenue to Seventh avenue.....	891	427.2	11.86	12.29
Dec. 21	Twenty-first street, from Fifth avenue to Sixth avenue.....	942	427.3	11.87	7.08
Dec. 29	Nineteenth street, from Fifth avenue to Sixth avenue.....	895	421.0	11.70	8.94
Dec. 30	Nineteenth street, from gate between Fifth and Sixth avenues to gate between Sixth and Seventh avenues.....	1,108	538.3	14.95	9.71
Dec. 30	Sixteenth street, from Sixth avenue to middle of block, Fifth to Sixth avenue.....	361	180.1	5.00	4.06

Pipe Line, 20 Inches Diameter; Tested for Pressure of 450 Pounds Per Square Inch; Duration, Ten Minutes.

Date.	Section Tested.	Linear Feet of Pipe Line.	Linear Feet of Joints.	Allowable Leakage in Gallons.	Actual Leakage in Gallons.
Aug. 24	Twenty-third street, from Tenth avenue to gate between Tenth and Eleventh avenues.....	276	165.3	4.59	2.93
Nov. 2	Seventh avenue, from Eighteenth street to Twentieth street.....	477	272.3	7.56	5.96
Nov. 8	Seventh avenue, from Sixteenth street to Seventeenth street.....	229	169.6	4.71	2.98
Nov. 9	Seventh avenue, from Fifteenth street to Sixteenth street.....	258	182.2	5.05	4.83
Nov. 12	Seventh avenue, from Thirteenth street to Fifteenth street.....	531	364.4	10.12	1.86
Nov. 27	Twenty-third street, from Eighth avenue to Ninth avenue.....	773	455.2	12.63	4.83
Dec. 14	Seventh avenue, from Twentieth street to Twenty-first street.....	323	285.6	7.93	1.68

Pipe Line, 24 Inches Diameter; Tested for Pressure of 450 Pounds Per Square Inch; Duration, Ten Minutes.

Date.	Section Tested.	Linear Feet of Pipe Line.	Linear Feet of Joints.	Allowable Leakage in Gallons.	Actual Leakage in Gallons.
Oct. 15	Thirteenth street and Fifth avenue, from Fourteenth street to Thirteenth street, along Fifth avenue and to middle of block, Thirteenth street, between Fifth avenue and Sixth avenue.....	581	541.4	15.04	10.79
Oct. 22	Fifth avenue, from Fifteenth street to Sixteenth street.....	270	258.7	7.19	3.73

#### HIGH-PRESSURE PUMPING STATIONS.

##### Machinery.

The electrical equipment of these stations is being built by the Bullock Works of the Allis-Chalmers Company, at Cincinnati, Ohio, and satisfactory progress has been made. One of these motors has been tested by an electrical expert appointed by this Department for the purpose, and found to easily fulfill the requirements of the specifications. As the other nine motors are duplicates of the one tested, it is presumed that the others will also fulfill the specifications. The final test will be made after the equipment is erected in the stations, when each motor and pump will be tested singly and in groups. The pumps are being constructed at the Dixon Works of the Allis-Chalmers Company, in Scranton, Pa., and satisfactory progress is being made on this equipment. It is anticipated that shipments of all materials will commence during the early part of 1907.

##### Piling.

All piling for the motor and pump foundations has been driven.

##### Buildings.

The contracts for the pumping station buildings were awarded on September 11, 1906, to T. Cockerill & Son, for the following sums:

Gansevoort and West Streets Station..... \$69,527 00

Oliver and South Streets Station..... 71,334 00

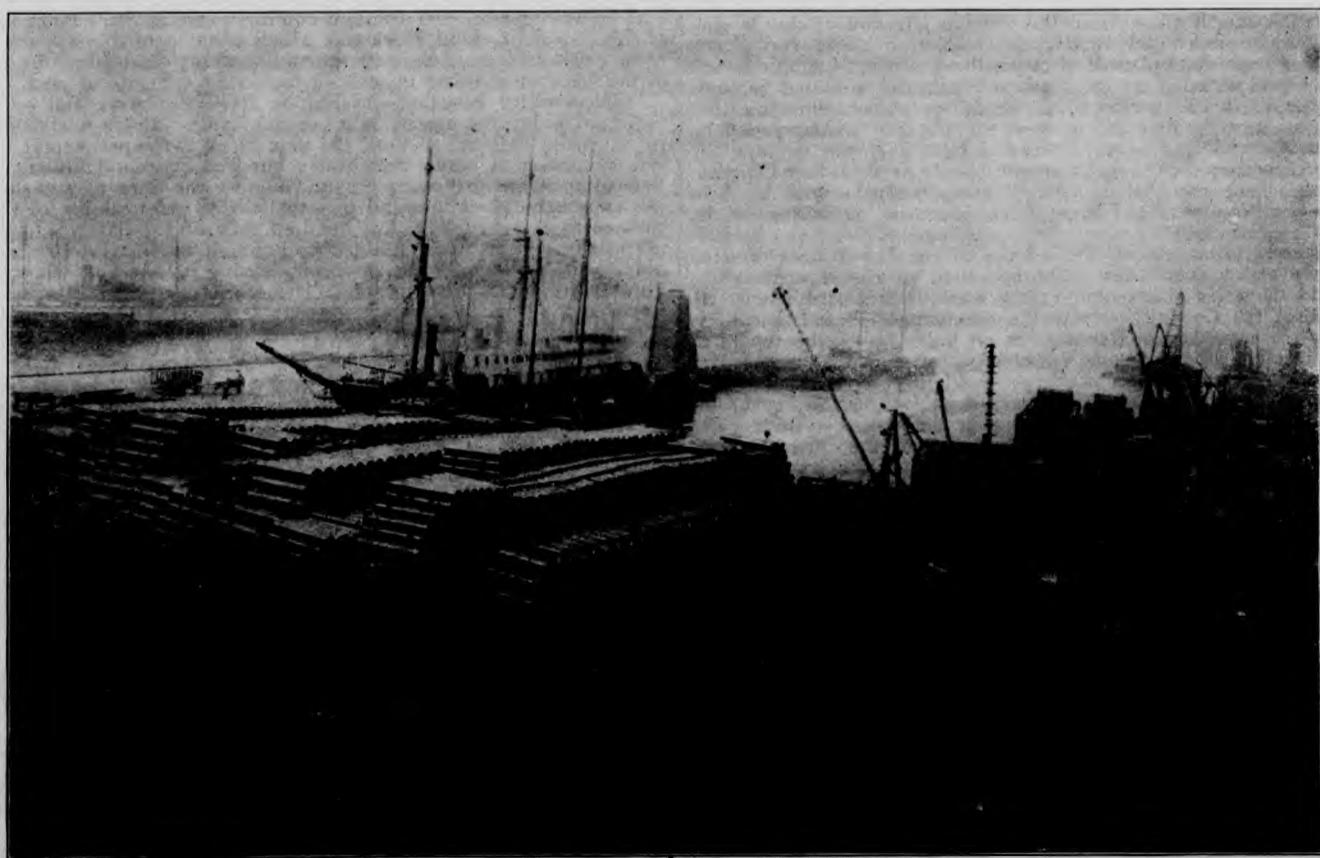
The contract for plumbing and gas fitting was awarded on September 17, 1906, to Frank J. Fee, for the following sums:

Gansevoort and West Streets Station..... \$1,885 00

Oliver and South Streets Station..... 1,885 00

The contractor for the buildings was notified to begin work on October 1, 1906. Work was started on the Gansevoort and West Streets Station on October 1, 1906, and on the Oliver and South Streets Station on October 23, 1906. Fast progress was made on the excavation for both stations, notwithstanding the fact that a great deal of old timber crib work was encountered at the Oliver and South streets site. At Gansevoort and West streets about half of the concrete footing course has been constructed. At Oliver and South streets all of the footing course has been finished and the walls carried up about four feet.

Work on both of these buildings has been delayed on account of the extreme cold weather, during which no concrete work was allowed to be done. The contractor is prepared to resume work as soon as the weather permits and very rapid progress is anticipated.



TEMPORARY PIPE YARD, HIGH PRESSURE FIRE SYSTEM.

## Suction Mains.

The contract for the suction intakes for Gansevoort and West Streets Station and for the Oliver and South Streets Station was awarded on August 21, 1906, to the Continental Asphalt Paving Company, for the sum of \$63,798.

The contractor was notified to begin work on September 10, 1906, and construction was started on October 9, 1906. Very fast progress was made on the suction chamber adjacent to the Gansevoort and West streets Pumping Station.

Owing to the depth at which the suction mains are laid from this suction chamber to the North River, great difficulty has been encountered from the large amount of tide water which has flooded the excavation. Delay has also been caused by the condition of the weather. The contractor for this work has arranged to materially increase his plant and very rapid progress is promised as soon as the weather opens up in the spring, and it is anticipated that this contract will be finished in ample time.

The contractors for furnishing and laying the high-pressure fire mains have made good progress with the work, especially taking into consideration the many novel and difficult features of the same.

Arrangements have been made by them to employ a much larger force next year, so as to secure still more rapid progress and be able to complete the work within their contract time. For that purpose they are accumulating sufficient material, an idea of which can be gathered by the accompanying photograph (Plate No. 4), showing the amount of pipes already stored at their pipe yard at the foot of Twenty-first street and the Hudson River.

The work of furnishing and laying the high-pressure fire mains has sufficiently progressed to make it advisable to utilize these mains as a low pressure system to be connected with the Croton mains, thus increasing the number of hydrants available for fire protection, as well as the available pressure. It is proposed, therefore, early next spring, to make a connection between the Northern District of the high-pressure fire system and the 48-inch Croton water main on Fifth avenue, near Twenty-first street.

## Filtration of the Croton Water Supply.

The need of filtering the Croton supply, both as a sanitary measure and to improve the appearance of the water by removing color, turbidity and the objectionable tastes and odors, has been pointed out for several years in the past by all the engineers who have dealt with this question, and also by the Health Department of our City, and their unanimous recommendations have become more urgent with the advance of sanitary science on one hand and the increasing pollution of the watershed on the other.

The present Chief Engineer of this Department, in his annual report to the Commissioner of City Works of the City of Brooklyn for the year 1896; the engineers employed by the Merchants' Association of New York, in their report on the needs of New York's water supply in 1900; Mr. John R. Freeman, in his report to the Comptroller in the same year, and in 1903 the Commission appointed by the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, known as the Burr-Hering-Freeman Commission; the Chief Engineer of the Aqueduct Commission in 1904, and the present Commissioner and President of the Department of Health in his able report published last year, have all specifically recommended filtration, urged its immediate need, and pointed out its advantages in their several reports on the subject.

The Burr-Hering-Freeman Commission in their report of 1903 (page 270) state that after a detailed examination of all available sites, they had found only two that were available, i. e., at Goulds Meadow, about two miles southeast of Tarrytown and at Elmsford, about three miles southeast from Tarrytown. In their report they briefly discuss these sites and the cost of the filter beds to be erected thereon; the water from which they assume to be delivered at the height of the Jerome Park reservoir.

The need of filtering the Croton water supply and of proceeding with this work without delay having been thus recognized, the Burr-Hering-Freeman Commission, in their supplementary report of January 16, 1905, to the Mayor, state as follows:

"We approve of the temporary cessation of work on the easterly portion of the Jerome Park reservoir, until the question of filtering the Croton water is settled, because this reservoir will then be used to contain the purified water and require a different design than the one called for."

In the same report they also stated that a reservoir for filtered water should be covered and protected against dust and the sun's light, that such a covered reservoir should be ready on completion of the filtration work and this could be most conveniently and economically provided by a change in the design of the proposed Eastern Basin of the Jerome Park reservoir, the cessation of work on which they had recommended. Lastly, this Commission referred to their investigations of 1903 and to the available sites for filter plants near Tarrytown, which they again recommended, as well as the speedy acquisition of the land, since delay in securing the same might seriously affect the future cost.

In January, 1905, the Aqueduct Commissioners transmitted to the Corporation Counsel the above supplementary report of the Burr-Hering-Freeman Commission, recommending filtration and the suspension of work on the Eastern Division of the Jerome Park reservoir, and also a report of their own Chief Engineer to the same effect, and requested an opinion as to the powers of the Commissioners to construct a filtration plant, and on June 13, 1905, the Corporation Counsel advised the Commissioners that they had "no jurisdiction over any such project as that contemplated."

The Aqueduct Commissioners, on December 21, 1905, adopted a resolution approving the report of their Chief Engineer to suspend work on the Easterly Basin of the Jerome Park reservoir.

On February 26, 1906, the Aqueduct Commissioners, referring to the reports above quoted, addressed a communication to his Honor the Mayor, requesting to be informed as to whether the suspension of work on the Eastern Division of the Jerome Park reservoir should continue indefinitely under the resolution above recited, or whether in the absence of an immediate plan of filtration the Aqueduct Commissioners should direct that the work be resumed on the Eastern Basin and hastened to completion. The Commissioner of this Department, to whom the above communication was referred by the Mayor, strongly reported in favor of filtration recommended by this Department as necessary, and he was then directed by the Mayor to have the requisite plans for the work prepared as soon as practicable. The Aqueduct Commissioners were advised at the same time that no further work should be done by them to complete the Eastern Division of the Jerome Park reservoir, according to the original plans.

In the last part of March, ultimo, the Commissioner of the Department directed me to make the necessary arrangements for the preparation of the requisite plans and specifications to build the filter plants, and in my communication of March 28, after calling the attention of the Commissioner to the sites suggested and discussion of the same by the Burr-Hering-Freeman Commission on page 270 of the report of 1903 already quoted, and in their supplementary report of January 16, 1905. I added:

"I believe, however, that it may be practicable to build the proposed filter beds above the Eastern Division, not yet built, of the Jerome Park reservoir, using the roof of the latter, when covered, as the bed of the filters, in which case, in addition to other advantages, a very large saving in cost (including that of the extensive tract of land otherwise required) would be effected, tedious and expensive condemnation proceedings avoided and the time required for the completion of the work materially shortened. The simplicity of this plan is advised, but before making a more positive statement I need additional data, especially as to the conduit grades, reservoir levels, etc., which I am endeavoring to gather as speedily as possible."

"In order to proceed with this work expeditiously, we need an additional force, especially of expert men trained in this class of work. I beg, therefore, to recommend that an appropriation, say of fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) be granted for the employment of this force and the other incidental expenses needed to complete the plans, form of contracts and specifications. With an adequate force, and especially if it be found practicable to construct the filter beds at the Jerome Park reservoir, as above mentioned, it is probable that we shall be able to advertise all the main items of this work by the end of the present year."

The Commissioner of this Department addressed a communication to the Board of Estimate endorsing the recommendations of the Chief Engineer, and on May 11, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment adopted the following resolution, i. e.:

"That, pursuant to the provisions of sections 169 and 178 of the Greater New York Charter, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment hereby authorizes the Comptroller to issue Corporate Stock of The City of New York, in the manner provided by section 169 of the said Charter, to the amount of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000)

for the purpose of enabling the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity to employ experts to examine in detail the entire Croton watershed, the reservoirs and the distribution system, with a view to the selection of the best site for the construction of a filter plant, and to prepare plans and specifications for the proper execution of the work."

Steps were immediately taken to secure suitable offices, fixtures, materials, etc., and appoint the necessary force. Messrs. George W. Fuller and Rudolph Hering were appointed as Consulting Engineers. Mr. Fuller's unsurpassed experience and standing as an expert on filtration, and Mr. Hering's familiarity with our water supply and his work as a member of the Burr-Hering-Freeman Commission, rendered their services particularly valuable. Mr. William B. Fuller, well and favorably known as an expert in the design and practical construction of filters, was put in charge of the work, with Mr. F. C. Dunlap and Mr. John A. Vogelson as first and second assistants. Three draughtsmen from our regular force were also detailed to this work.

An examination was undertaken at once of all previous data relating to the filtration of the Croton water, which included records and plans of the Burr-Hering-Freeman Commission in regard to the Goulds Meadow and Elmsford sites, which they had suggested, supplemented by careful examinations of those two sites and of a third site at Dunwoodie and Tibbett's Brook. The records of the Aqueduct Commission in regard to the ground at the Eastern Basin of the Jerome Park reservoir were also examined and this site thoroughly inspected and studied. Careful experiments were made in regard to the carrying capacities of both the old and new aqueducts, with a view to determining the proper elevation and capacities of the filters and solve the question of proper distribution.

Due attention was given to improved methods of washing the sand in place in the filters, instead of scraping off the dirty sand, transporting it out of the filters, washing and bringing it back again, as improvements in this direction promised large economy both in construction and maintenance, and arrangements have been made to experiment with the so-called Brooklyn method, successfully adopted on a small scale in the filter beds at Hempstead and Forest Stream, in the Borough of Brooklyn, and with the Blaisdell washing machine; the tests in both cases to be conducted at the test station to be erected for that purpose. At this station experiments would be made also to determine the most suitable grade of filter sand to be used, head required for filtration, preparatory treatment to be given to the Croton water from the standpoint not only of purity and economy, but also of appearance of the effluent, etc.

Plans and specifications were prepared and contracts for this experimental station let to Leslie McHarg & Co., on September 25, 1906, and it is now complete and ready for operation, as outlined above. The general plan and elevation of this station is given on plate No. 5.

Experiments were made at the mechanical filters at Baisleys, Long Island, in the Borough of Brooklyn, to determine the penetration of alum into the layers of a filter operated at different rates; but owing to the short time available, they were not conclusive and will be continued at the experimental station.

In these experiments we have the co-operation of Mr. D. D. Jackson, Chemist of the Department in charge of our laboratory at Mount Prospect.

In view of recent claims made by the United Water Improvement Company of Philadelphia, of improved efficiency in the production of ozone, as well as regularity of operation under the Vossmer system, which, if substantiated, would make ozone a useful adjunct of filtration, an agreement was entered into with the said United Water Improvement Company of Philadelphia for the installation of a modern ozone plant, under the Vossmer system, in which the merits, reliability and cost of ozone, as well as its advantages as an adjunct in the filtration of the Croton water, could be determined without cost to the City, the expense of the installation of the station, running and operating of the plant being entirely at the charge of the company, but the work to be done under the immediate inspection of the City's representatives.

A similar arrangement has been made with the Blaisdell Filtration Company, of Los Angeles, Cal., to test, without cost to the City, the cost, practicability and advantages of washing sand in place with their machines.

Both the above companies are nearly ready to begin work.

After collecting all the necessary data and completing the examination of the various sites, as well as calculations of cost in each case, it was unanimously decided that the eastern basin of the Jerome Park Reservoir was the "very best site for the construction of a filter plant." This point being determined active steps were taken to "prepare plans and specifications for the proper execution of the work."

Detailed designs, contract drawings and specifications were completed for the bulk of the construction work comprising that part which would not be affected by the results of the experiments to be conducted at the experimental stations, and already referred to. These drawings comprised forty-two covered filters, resting as a two-story structure on the clear water reservoirs below.

On October 3 last a full report was made by me to the Commissioner of the Department, specifically detailing the various recommendations made for several years past for the filtration of the Croton water supply and the work done to comply with the terms of the resolution of the Board of Estimate of May 11, 1906. This report, which was endorsed by the consulting engineers, Messrs. Hering and Fuller, and which, owing to its length, is not inserted here, gave a statement of the existing conditions, mode of supply through the old and new conduits, full discussion of the two sites suggested by the Burr-Hering-Freeman Commission, of another site at Dunwoodie and of the Jerome Park Reservoir site. The main advantages of the latter were shown to be: Better protection against the influx of impure water to mix with the filtered water; increased pressure in the distribution system; more efficient and economical supervision, operation and maintenance; ability to begin work of construction at once without having to wait for the condemnation of land, which would otherwise be necessary, and which could not be begun before securing the repeal of the act passed last year by the Legislature, barring the City from condemning land in Westchester and Putnam counties; and, lastly, a large saving in construction of not less than about \$6,300,000, which might probably amount to \$10,200,000 if the results obtained from the experimental stations established the practicability of some of the features assumed in making the lower estimate of cost.

The cost of covering the Jerome Park Reservoir and building the filter plant there, assuming the practicability of the features above referred to, and which are not to be finally determined until the data from the experimental stations are available, was estimated at seven million six hundred thousand dollars (\$7,600,000), and the cost of covering the reservoir and building the filter plants, should the results from the experimental stations fail to establish the practicability of those features, was estimated at eleven million five hundred thousand dollars (\$11,500,000). In both estimates the sum of three million four hundred thousand dollars (\$3,400,000) is chargeable to the covering of the reservoir, leaving for the filter plants and accessories four million two hundred thousand dollars (\$4,200,000) in one case and eight million one hundred thousand dollars (\$8,100,000) as a maximum in the other. The filter plant was designed with a capacity of 400,000,000 gallons per twenty-four hours.

The report concludes as follows:

"The contract for the filters, plans and specifications for which are practically ready, and which comprises work in regard to which there will be no change, can be completed and advertised and awarded in November, and work thereon finished on or before December 1, 1908. The second contract, which will be either for a settling basin or a filtered water reservoir, according to the results of the experimental stations, will be held back until these results are available and a final decision arrived at in regard to these details. We will be able to complete and advertise it and have work commenced by April 1, 1907, and completed by December 31, 1908. The contract for the sand beds, piping, houses and other appurtenances, also held back for the present for similar reasons, can be completed, advertised and work commenced December 31, 1907, and completed by December 1, 1908.

"The design and contract drawings for the first section of this work, i. e., filters, are now well advanced, and I respectfully recommend that an appropriation of \$4,000,000 be asked to defray the expense of the work under this contract and incidental expenses. If this arrangement be carried out the whole plant may be completed and in operation, according to the most advanced modern standards, on or before December 31, 1908."

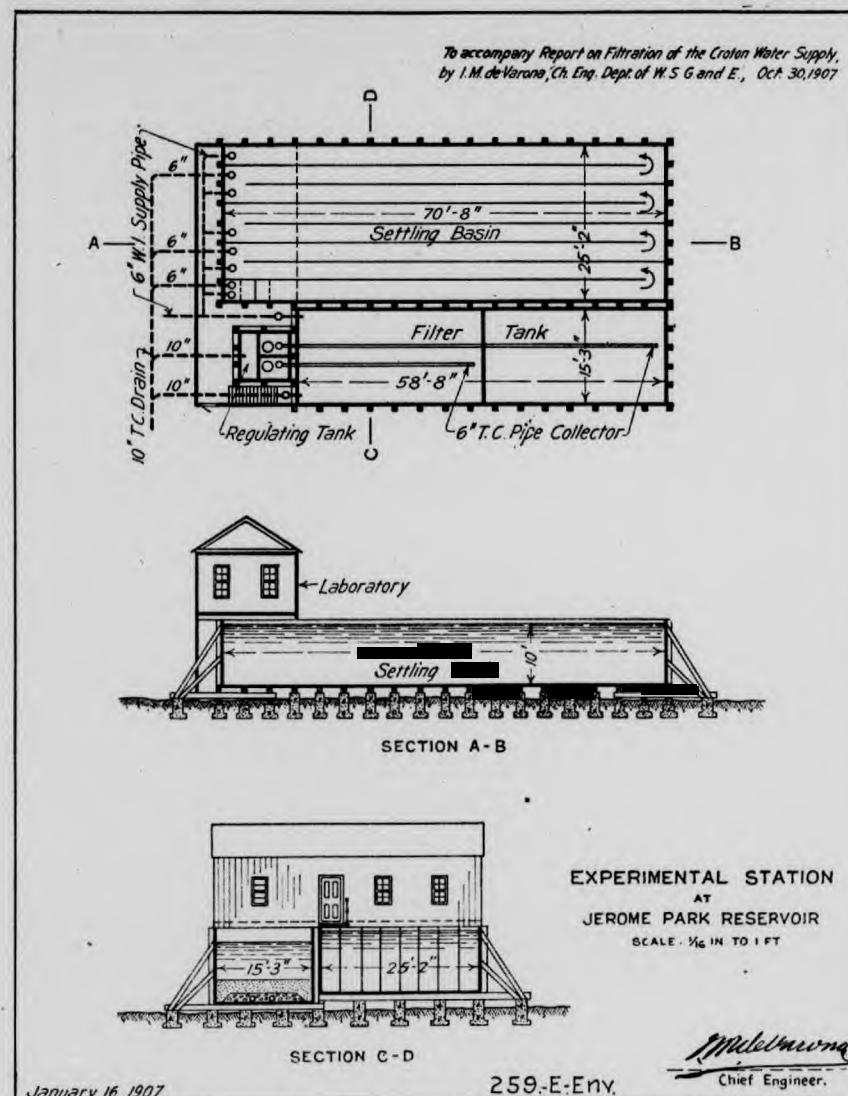
In the report to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, dated November 22, 1906, transmitting the above report from the Chief Engineer of the Department, you discussed at length the need of filtration, recommended its immediate adoption, in accordance with the plans prepared by the Department, and requested the immediate appropriation of four million dollars (\$4,000,000) to carry out the work comprised in the first section as detailed in the report of the Chief Engineer. Action on this resolution is now pending before the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

## Office Room.

Some improvement has been made in the distribution of the force. On the ninth floor rooms have been secured to accommodate the men employed in the high pressure fire service work and the mechanical and filtration divisions, and the rooms occupied on the sixth floor were given up.

Our force, however, is still divided, part being on the fifteenth floor and part on the ninth, as there was not sufficient room to accommodate all our offices on the latter floor. It is expected that by the beginning of next year additional quarters will be obtained on the ninth floor to accommodate the whole Engineer's Bureau.

## Plate No. 5.



## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

The writer was in charge of the water supply for the Borough of Brooklyn until July 13, 1906, and the condition of the work connected with the supply at that date will be briefly reviewed.

## Sources of Supply.

The Borough of Brooklyn during the last six months of 1905 passed through a shortage in the supply, the reasons for which, fully detailed in the annual report for that year, conclusively show that the responsibility for that shortage did not lie with the Engineering Bureau. It may be added that while at times there was unavoidable discomfort by the reduced pressure, the available supply was so handled that no loss of property resulted even then from inadequate pressure at any fire, as far as the records show, and efficient and rapid work was done to increase the yield of the existing watershed so that the reduction in pressure during the day and early evening hours was entirely discontinued at the beginning of this year.

The measures taken to insure an increase in the supply which would effectively meet the deficiency of 1905, were as follows:

New wells at the Gravesend station.

Temporary pumping plant at the New Lots station.

Utilization of temporary pumping plant at Spring Creek.

New driven well station on the conduit line at Aqueduct.

New shallow wells at Jameco and pumping from deep wells at Jameco by the air-lift system.

New driven well station on the conduit line at St. Albans.

New driven well station on the conduit line at Rosedale.

Additional supply from the Queens County Water Company.

Temporary pumping plant at the Hempstead storage reservoir.

Six temporary pumping plants along the line of the Massapequa gallery.

New shallow wells at the Spring Creek, Oconee, Clear Stream and Forest Stream stations and deep wells at the New Lots station.

In addition to this emergency work, the plans for increasing the supply provided for the rapid completion of the Massapequa infiltration gallery; the construction of the Canarsie pumping station; the construction of an additional pumping station within the Borough limits, located probably at Parkville; the sinking of deep wells along the line of the Massapequa and Wantagh galleries and at various stations on the old watershed between Clear Stream and Spring Creek stations; the remodeling of the New Lots station, and the remodeling of both the North and South Side Ridgewood stations and full development of the watershed by new galleries or wells.

Of the work outlined all the emergency stations were completed early in the year and the supply greatly augmented by these emergency stations, the supply obtained from these works being approximately as follows:

	Gallons.
Gravesend station	500,000
*Temporary plant at New Lots	2,000,000
Temporary plant at Spring Creek	500,000
Aqueduct station	4,000,000
Jameco shallow wells	1,750,000
*Jameco deep wells (air-lift system)	4,000,000
St. Albans	2,500,000
Rosedale	2,500,000
Queens County Water Company	2,000,000
Pumping plants along the line of the Massapequa gallery	10,000,000
New wells at Spring Creek, Oconee, Clear Stream and Forest Stream	4,000,000
Total	33,750,000

\*This estimate based on conditions of July 1, 1906.

The above increase, although large, was obtained at a comparatively small expenditure. The total cost of the works connected with the increase, exclusive of the supply obtained from the Jameco wells and from the Queens County Water Company, being approximately \$100,000.

It was expected that the contract for the deep wells along the lines of the Massapequa and Wantagh galleries and at Clear Stream, Forest Stream, Rosedale, St. Albans, Aqueduct and Spring Creek would be let in time to have the wells sunk before the end of the summer, but a delay in the contract, for which this Bureau was not responsible, made it certain that no addition to the supply could be obtained from these works to tide over a possible drought in the summer. This contract was so drawn that the first well sunk at each station would be tested as a test well, so that if satisfactory material was not encountered there, the City could order the wells driven at another place.

Owing to the difficulty of securing proper coal for our Ridgewood pumping station, on account of the unsettled labor conditions in the mining regions, we were, during June, unable to maintain the level of the Ridgewood Reservoir at its normal elevation, in spite of the large increase in supply already outlined.

With the prospect of a dry, hot summer and consequent increase in consumption and probable reduction in supply, it did not seem advisable to wait until a reduction became imperative through inadequate water supply, and therefore recommendation was made at the end of June to the Board of Aldermen for authorization to spend \$60,000 for the necessary pumps, boilers, suction mains, wells, etc., for five additional temporary pumping plants, to be located at Woodhaven, Shetucket, Morris Park, Lynbrook and Millburn Reservoir, and under authority from the Deputy Commissioner for Brooklyn, orders were issued for the necessary pumps and boilers to actively commence work on the construction of these stations, and this work was in progress when the writer's direction of the work of the Engineering Bureau in Brooklyn terminated.

The unusual and wet weather of July made the immediate establishment of these stations unnecessary, but had the meteorological conditions been different, as was to be reasonably expected from previous records, the delay in the establishment of these stations would have cost, by the consequent reduction in pressure and inconvenience to the citizens, a loss which it is difficult to estimate in dollars and cents, but which undoubtedly would have meant to the property owners and citizens of Brooklyn many times the amount which it was proposed to expend for the new stations. The construction of these new stations has been continued, and the development of the supply by additional wells, other than those already planned and outlined by the writer, has not been carried on, so that the claim advanced in some quarters that it would be more expeditious and economical to increase the supply by sinking additional wells at the existing pumping stations, is not supported by the facts.

The writer has always been in favor of developing to the utmost the supply from existing stations, but the amount obtainable therefrom is necessarily limited on account of the chlorine in the water when it reaches a point at which the quality of the supply would be affected and damage caused to many manufacturing plants in the Borough where public water is used for the boiler supply. It is easy to draw immense quantities of water from the Long Island sands on the south side near tidewater if we could disregard the infiltration of salt water; but the use of water high in chlorine has, among other disadvantages, been proven to be highly detrimental to the life of boilers, pipes, tanks, etc., and at our Ridgewood station, where water high in chlorine was used for a limited time, the boiler tubes and shells were badly pitted in a very short period.

The need of extending the system into Suffolk County and the inadequacy of the present watershed, even when fully developed, to safely supply the Borough beyond the year 1909, has been shown in my previous reports, and an effort was therefore made in the early part of the year to test the constitutionality of the Burr Law by driving wells in Suffolk County just east of the County line and discharging the water into the Brooklyn aqueduct through a flume and pipes extending from the County line to Massapequa.

The establishment of this station did not result, as it was hoped it would, in action being brought by the Suffolk County authorities to restrain the City, and the plant was therefore only operated for a short time.

## Conduit Capacity.

The inadequacy of the existing conduit lines has been reported in several of the past annual and quarterly reports, and a contract for the first section, i. e., from Ridgewood to Clear Stream, of a 72-inch steel pipe line, to be laid from the Ridgewood station to the Wantagh or Massapequa station, was prepared. The maps of the necessary lands forwarded and the contract ready for advertising early in the spring. Bids were received as soon as the Corporation Counsel decided that they would be legal and the contractors had actively commenced work prior to the writer's relinquishing the Brooklyn work. It was expected to connect the new stations at Woodhaven, Shetucket and Morris Park and also some of the existing stations to this pipe line and utilize it in this way prior to its extension eastward.

## Pumping Stations.

Plans and specifications had been made for the remodeling of the Ridgewood North Side station, including four new pumping engines, new boiler plant and machine shop, and the contracts had already been awarded and the preliminary work well advanced of remodeling the South Side pumping station, including new water tube boilers, new chimneys and a 20,000,000 centrifugal pump, to be utilized during the time that the North Side station was being remodeled.

The contract for remodeling the Morris boilers on the North Side was nearly completed and a contract had been made for a temporary boiler plant on the South Side, to be used while the old boilers were being removed and the water tube boilers installed. The boiler plants were therefore in much better condition than had been the case prior to the completion of this work, and no difficulty should be experienced at this station in obtaining the necessary steam during the time of remodeling.

Studies were far advanced in determining the most economical method to be utilized in developing the shallow and deep underground supply on the south side of Long Island to its utmost, and for obvious economical reasons prior to the commencement of the work of installing the necessary stations, wells, etc., to carry out this plan the only work done on the existing stations was that which was essential to keep them in safe condition, so that while many of these stations did not present a favorable appearance to the eye, they were, nevertheless, in good repair and capable of safely pumping the supply available.

Owing to the lack of the necessary clerical help, the daily records kept at all the pumping stations showing the cost of pumping in all its details, although kept, had not been compiled, and this lack of help had frequently been referred to and attempts made to obtain the requisite force, as the work of keeping careful, detailed cost records at the pumping stations was one that was initiated under the writer's personal direction about thirteen years ago.

A careful study was made several years ago of the methods of keeping an accurate record of the coal delivered at the various pumping stations and paying the contractor on the basis of the coal so delivered. It was found, however, that the cost of this system would be several times greater than the value of the amount of coal that could possibly be lost under the system of purchasing the coal from coal dealers and having it hauled by a separate contractor. This work of hauling and storing the coal was done under careful supervision, and little, if any, coal has been lost since the system has been in vogue, while the cost to the City for the coal has been much less than it would have been had the contractor been compelled to furnish, haul, store and trim the coal and be paid on the basis of the weights certified at the station, as our experience has proven that the large dealers would not bid under these conditions and there would be practically no competition.

## Distribution System.

The work of remodeling and extending the distribution system was carried on under several contracts, one of which provided for the removing and relaying of mains on Wythe and other avenues, and another for laying trunk mains through Fort Hamilton avenue, Gravesend avenue, etc., where the increased pressure due to these mains would remedy existing conditions of inadequate pressure. About one-half of the 20 and 30 inch mains on which there had been no hydrants set when the mains were originally laid have had hydrants set, and an additional contract for the remainder of the mains was ready as soon as the money was available.

Past reports have frequently spoken of the necessity of cross-connecting existing mains and laying trunk mains throughout the Borough, and a comprehensive plan of trunk mains was laid out both for the old and new sections of the Borough, and the report of the Committee of Twenty of the National Board of Fire Underwriters, recently made, covering the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, does not recommend any additional water mains other than those proposed by the writer in the Borough of Brooklyn, and I have been informed that this is the only case where additional mains have not been so recommended. The partial carrying out of plans outlined in 1902 and 1903, when the extension of the distribution system first came under the control of the writer, has resulted in a material reduction in the fire insurance rates in sections covering large areas of the important business centres of the Borough, and the completion of these plans would still further materially reduce the fire insurance rates, the plans having, as already stated, received the unqualified approval of the Board of Fire Underwriters.

The care and maintenance of the distribution system did not form a part of the Engineer's Bureau until May, 1905, and since that date many important improvements have been made in the hydrants and valves, and many others recommended, which were not carried out owing to the inadequate force available.

#### High-Pressure Fire Service Stations.

The Coney Island system has shown by its successful operation that it was adequately designed to meet the needs of the service and its completion has resulted in a material reduction in fire insurance rates.

The main system has been well advanced and the work of installing the mains, hydrants and gates should be completed during the year. The contracts for the pumping stations have been prepared and bids received, and, while there have been vexatious delays on this work, due to causes entirely outside of the control of this Bureau, the work should now progress without delay.

#### Brief Summary of Development of Brooklyn Supply Since 1894.

It would seem pertinent to record here the development in the supply of water for the Borough of Brooklyn since this work was placed under a separate Bureau, in 1894, and the writer assigned to take charge of the same, under the Chief Engineer. At that time the distribution system was not included under the Engineer's Bureau, and it was not until 1902 that the extension to the distribution system came under the writer's supervision, while the maintenance and repairs to the distribution system did not form part of his work until 1905.

The average daily supply in 1894 amounted to 71,000,000 gallons, while at the present time it amounts to about 127,000,000 gallons, or an increase in the supply of 56,000,000 gallons, or practically 80 per cent. of the entire supply in 1894. This increase in supply has been obtained by developing the existing watershed and utilizing more fully both the shallow and deep water strata underlying the south shore of Long Island.

The so-called deep strata are mainly found at depths of about 125 to 200 feet below the ground level, although there are deeper strata at various levels below this point. These deep wells were first developed in connection with the Brooklyn supply by Andrews Bros., about a quarter of a century ago, flowing wells then being obtained at the Jameco and Forest Stream plants.

The cost of obtaining this supply has been much greater than the cost of developing the supply nearer the surface, the upper water strata being usually obtained either at the surface or at a depth of 15 to 20 feet below the surface.

The proper and economical development of the Long Island supply is to first exhaust the supply which lies near the surface and then develop the lower levels, the water from which is obtained with greater difficulty and at much greater expense, and, furthermore, as the source of supply for both the upper and lower strata is undoubtedly from the central part of Long Island, and from the same gathering ground, an excessive development of the lower strata would rob the upper strata and result in the City paying an unnecessary amount for the water obtained.

There have been several cases, however, where the deep well strata was more advantageously located than the shallow well strata along the line of our conduit, and deep wells had therefore been driven from time to time at the following stations:

New Lots,	Springfield,
Spring Creek,	Merrick,
Shetucket,	Matowa,
Oconee,	Wantagh,
Jameco,	Massapequa.

The amount obtained from these stations was approximately 16,000,000 gallons daily, while the amount obtained from the development of the upper strata has reached at least four times this amount. Furthermore, the development of the upper strata has resulted in naturally filtering the surface water, which is essentially a spring water which has found its way into the small streams, and by developing the upper strata this water, in many cases, was prevented from entering the streams, and in other cases sinks back into the sand and is drawn from the collecting works as a pure, cold, clear supply perfectly free from any danger of contamination. In 1894 the amount of water obtained from well sources amounted to 22,000,000 gallons daily, while in 1906 the amount obtained of the well and filtered water amounted, at times, to about 80 per cent. of the entire supply or 100,000,000 gallons daily.

The number of pumping stations connected with the City supply in 1894 were as follows:

Mt. Prospect,	Forest Stream,
Ridgewood,	Clear Stream,
Spring Creek,	Watts Pond,
Baiseleys,	Smiths Pond,
Jameco,	Millburn.
Springfield,	

In 1906 the stations connected with the City supply were as follows:

New Utrecht,	Forest Stream,
Gravesend,	Clear Stream,
Mt. Prospect,	Watts Pond,
Ridgewood,	Smiths Pond,
New Lots,	Millburn,
Spring Creek,	Agawam.
Aqueduct,	Merrick,
Oconee,	Matowa,
Baiseleys,	Wantagh infiltration gallery,
Jameco,	Wantagh deep wells,
St. Albans,	Massapequa infiltration gallery,
Springfield,	Massapequa deep wells,
Rosedale,	Amityville,

and, in addition, plans had been prepared for the Canarsie, Woodhaven, Shetucket, Morris Park, Lynbrook and Rockville Centre stations.

The work done in connection with the increase in the supply, besides covering the construction of these new stations, embraced the remodeling and extension of many of the stations, the laying of the new 48-inch conduit line from Millburn to Ridgewood, and the contracting for the first section of the new 72-inch steel pipe line from Ridgewood to Massapequa.

The remodeling and extension of the distribution system has been carried on in a much shorter period, this work being put under the writer's direction in 1902, and in the latter part of the same year large increases in the fire insurance rates, due to inadequate water supply and pressure, were imposed by the Fire Insurance Exchange over the more important manufacturing and business sections of the Borough. The work of remodeling the system was prosecuted with such energy that these rates have been reduced in the more important sections, resulting, in some cases, in an annual saving to the insured of an amount more than equal to the total cost of the new mains installed. Since December 31, 1901, the following work has been done:

#### Linear Feet of Pipe Laid.

Year.	48-inch.	36-inch.	30-inch.	24-inch.	20-inch.	16-inch.	12-inch.	8-inch.	6-inch.	Hydrants Set.
1902.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,320	.....	5,295	14,353	32,280	143
1903.....	13,905	2,100	102	.....	486	.....	21,685	60,169	40,313	333
1904.....	27,818	1,310	12,119	20,769	81,792	16,421	19,330	62,518	55,041	930
1905.....	.....	.....	1,080	1,160	35,457	7,758	43,549	88,610	34,800	1,149
Total.....	41,723	3,410	13,301	21,929	119,055	24,179	89,859	225,660	162,434	2,555
Total laid prior to 1902.....	139,480	60,184	62,759	.....	255,691	80,820	330,758	698,376	1,890,514	9,272

It will be seen by this table that in a short space of four years the linear feet of 48-inch main laid had increased about 30 per cent., of the 36-inch about 5 per cent., the 30-inch about 20 per cent., the 24-inch about 100 per cent., the 20-inch about 46 per cent., the 16-inch about 30 per cent., and the 12-inch about 27 per cent., while of the 6-inch mains many miles of the old tuberculated mains of this size had been removed. The total amount expenses in remodeling and extending the distribution system has, during the four years referred to, equalled approximately 40 per cent. of the total cost of the distribution system for the 44 years preceding (since the works were established).

Utilizing the unused space in the old gate house of the Mt. Prospect reservoir, a laboratory has been installed for the thorough and systematic analyses of our water, in accordance with the most approved modern methods, which, both in point of equipment and as regards the character of the work, is the best established one for that purpose in this country, according to the testimony of the many experts who have visited it. The equipment of the laboratory has been increased and its work now extends to the analyses and tests of oils, coal, metal, paint, cement, etc., for all the Boroughs, making therefore a valuable adjunct in the management of the work of this Department.

In addition to this work on the distribution system, the high pressure fire service system at Coney Island had been installed and the main system was well advanced, all the essential contracts either being let or being ready for advertising.

The above brief outline cannot obviously include and show the numerous improvements made in the detail work of maintenance and operation, but gives some idea, although necessarily restricted, of the extraordinary development of the Brooklyn supply, accomplished often under exceptional difficulties in addition to those inseparable to the construction and management of public systems of water works. The increased efficiency and extension of all parts of the system is the most satisfactory tribute to the efficiency and zeal of the Engineering Bureau during this period.

Respectfully submitted,  
I. M. DE VARONA, Chief Engineer.

#### II.

#### OFFICE OF DEPUTY COMMISSIONER.

Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity,  
Office of Deputy Commissioner,  
Municipal Building, Room 28,  
Brooklyn, April 1, 1907.

Hon. JOHN H. O'BRIEN, Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity:  
Dear Sir—I beg to transmit herewith the annual reports presented to me by the heads of the following Bureaus, showing the transactions of the Department in this Borough during the year ending December 31, 1906:

Bureau of Chief Engineer—J. W. McKay, Acting Chief Engineer.  
Bureau of Water Rates—William R. McGuire, Water Registrar.  
Bureau of Electricity and Gas—H. S. Wynkoop, Electrical Engineer.  
Office of Supplies and Accounts—J. J. Flannery, Bookkeeper.

The average daily consumption of water from the Brooklyn system during the year 1906 was 127,068,614 gallons, an average consumption per capita of 93.6 gallons per day. The maximum daily consumption, occurring on September 10, was 143,097,000 gallons.

At the commencement of the year the supply was barely sufficient to meet the needs of the Borough; but with the new work then under way, the improvements of existing well plants, the starting up of one new station, the careful management of the supply and distribution systems, aided by a fairly good rainfall, we were enabled to get and maintain the height of water in the distribution reservoirs normal and higher than it has been for some years past.

The increase in supply from underground sources was approximately 38,000,000 gallons per day. This does not, however, represent a net increase, as the yield of the surface streams and ponds has been diminished by the development of the underground supply and reduced from about 10,000,000 gallons per day to about 8,000,000 gallons per day.

The diversion of the water from the surface to the underlying sands and gravels results in a natural filtration which is not only absolutely safe, but will provide the Borough with clear, cold water of the very highest quality.

Much work has been done in the extension of new mains and the substitution of larger mains for small and old ones throughout various sections of the Borough. This work has borne fruit in a reduction of twenty per cent. in the fire insurance rate in what was known as District No. 1 and in the Kent avenue district.

The high pressure fire service system at Coney Island has given satisfactory service during the year. The contracts have been awarded and work is progressing on the two high pressure fire stations at Furman and Joralemon streets and at Willoughby and St. Edwards streets.

Contracts have been awarded for the construction and equipment of a new pumping station within the Borough limits, to be located at Avenue D and Remsen avenue and known as the Canarsie Pumping Station.

Much work has been done on the new 72-inch steel pipe line, about 24,000 feet having been laid and all of the connecting 48-inch pipe, since the contractors began work, on June 19.

In order to test, if possible, the Burr act, a pumping station was installed at the beginning of the year on the section of land lying within the boundaries of Suffolk County, at the easterly end of the strip purchased by the City for the Massapequa Gallery.

This station was opened on March 14 and operated until May 20, when it was shut down; it was operated again, however, from September 19 to October 27, when it

was finally shut down and dismantled, no action having been taken by the Suffolk County authorities in the matter.

## Bureau of Water Rates.

The collections for water rents of the year 1906—with the addition of water charges for previous years, collected by the Department of Arrears—amounted to \$3,190,227.35, an increase over 1905 of \$252,677.48.

The total number of water meters in use in the Borough on December 31, 1906, was 8,896, an increase of 1,724 over the number in service at the close of the year 1905.

In February, 1905, twenty-two Inspectors from this Borough were detailed for duty in the Borough of Manhattan, and fifteen of them are still working there. The salaries of these Inspectors, amounting to \$15,427, have been paid from the appropriation for the Borough of Brooklyn. The loss of their services has seriously handicapped the Bureau of Water Rates, as it has been impossible, with the force of Inspectors available, to properly inspect the Borough for new buildings and alterations.

## Bureau of Electricity and Gas.

This Bureau is charged with the duty of inspecting all electrical appliances or wiring introduced into buildings in this Borough; with the reinspection of old electric equipments and the investigation of all fires which appear to have been caused by electricity. The electrical features used on the stages of our various theatres receive special inspection every week.

During the year 1906 the total number of applications for permits and certificates was 29,898, an increase of 44 per cent. over 1905. The percentage of increase in subway permits is largely in excess of that for pole and overhead permits, viz.: 83 per cent., as against 47 per cent.

It has been found impracticable to secure results of any importance in the removal of poles and wires from the streets, owing to the fact that fire and police telegraph lines are constructed and maintained by their respective departments.

The total number of electrical inspections made during the year was 37,057; total number of complaints, 1,885, 9 per cent. less than last year.

## Bureau of Lamps and Lighting.

So far as the Lighting Bureau is concerned, considerable progress was made during the year 1906 in the matter of street lighting, and the plans which have been prepared under the direction of Mr. C. F. Lacombe, Chief Engineer of Light and Power, for the year 1907 contemplate many important improvements. During the past year 5,700 open flame gas lamps were discarded and Welsbach burners substituted. These new lights are scattered all over the older portions of the Borough, and to-day all of the principal streets are well lighted. We have also lighted Kings Highway from end to end with arc lamps. Negotiations are pending with the Kings County Lighting Company, which will enable the department to discard nearly 6,000 old-fashioned open flame lamps in the Bay Ridge, Borough Park, Bensonhurst and Bath Beach sections and substitute mantle lamps. In addition to this, it is the intention of the Department to issue a great many lighting orders for that section and to greatly improve the lighting on Bushwick avenue and Broadway. So far as the appropriations for street lighting will permit, we shall make an effort to keep pace with the growth of the borough in the matter of street lighting.

The detailed report of this Bureau for the Borough of Brooklyn will be submitted to you in connection with the report of Mr. Lacombe for the City as a whole, covering the five Boroughs.

Yours truly,

WM. C. COZIER,  
Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Brooklyn.

## REPORT OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity,  
Chief Engineer's Office—Room 25, Municipal Building,  
Brooklyn, January 15, 1907.

Hon. WILLIAM C. COZIER, Deputy Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity:

Dear Sir—The following report shows the condition of the water supply in the Borough of Brooklyn, and the work done in connection with the same for the year ending December 31, 1906; and also the receipts (classifying only those for metered and unmetered water), and the expenditures provided for under the Water Revenue Budget prepared by this Bureau, as well as those items of the Tax Levy Budget chargeable to engineering work:

Receipts.	1905.	1906.
Regular water rates.....	\$1,698,479.26	\$1,829,088.76
Metered water rates.....	905,086.63	982,650.04
Default, arrears, etc.....	338,101.23	378,167.23
 Total receipts.....	\$2,941,667.12	\$3,189,906.03
Revenue refunds.....	2,408.70	2,026.66
 Net receipts.....	\$2,939,258.42	\$3,187,879.37

1905. 1906.

Expenditures, Water Revenue Budget.		
Maintenance of Supply—		
Chief Engineer:		
Salaries .....	\$502,350.33	\$620,549.33
Supplies .....	292,619.78	402,379.93
Maintenance of Distribution—	\$794,970.11	\$1,022,928.36
Distribution and Repairs:		
Salaries .....	\$246,363.89	\$271,629.82
Supplies .....	31,446.31	40,420.97
Deputy Commissioner—	277,810.20	312,050.79
Supplies .....	762.65	1,017.67
Supplies and Accounts—		
Salaries .....	\$11,740.71	\$12,852.50
Supplies .....	114.99	.....
Water Registrar—	11,855.70	12,852.50
Salaries (Inspectors) .....	\$31,066.64	\$31,037.26
Supplies .....	960.48	585.83
Total expenditures, Water Revenue.....	\$32,027.12	\$31,623.09

	1905.	1906.
Expenditures, Tax Levy Budget.		
Salaries—		
Laboratory .....	\$7,237.58	\$9,576.16
High-pressure fire stations.....	.....	8,645.90
Rentals of fire hydrants.....	18,750.00	19,200.00
Supplies and Contingencies .....	1,213.81	.....
Total expenditures, Tax Levy.....	27,201.39	37,422.06
Total expenditures, Water Revenue and Tax Levy.....	\$1,144,627.17	\$1,417,894.47

Appropriations, Expenditures and Balances.		
APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1905.		
Rentals of Fire Hydrants.		
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$6,250.00	
Expended per voucher.....	6,250.00	
APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1906.		
Salaries, Laboratory.		
Appropriation .....	\$9,800.00	
Expended per voucher.....	9,576.16	
Cash balance, January 1, 1907.....		\$223.84
Salaries, High-Pressure Fire Service.		
Appropriation .....	\$14,323.75	
Transfer by Board of Estimate and Apportionment, December 7, 1906.....	5,300.00	
Expended per voucher.....	\$9,023.75	8,645.90
Cash balance, January 1, 1907.....		\$377.85
Rentals of Fire Hydrants.		
Appropriation .....	\$27,400.00	
Expended per voucher.....	19,200.00	
Cash balance, January 1, 1907.....		\$8,200.00
Contract liability .....		7,007.50
Estimated balance, January 1, 1907.....		\$1,192.50
BOND ACCOUNTS.		
High-Pressure Fire Service, Etc.		
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$1,129,280.38	
Premiums on Bonds not previously credited.....	27,051.00	
Expended per voucher:		
Salaries .....	\$34,428.99	
Contracts .....	484,157.70	
Sundries .....	89,291.06	
		607,877.75
Cash balance, January 1, 1907.....		\$548,453.63
Estimated Liabilities—		
Contracts .....	\$481,535.68	
Sundries .....	323.65	
		481,859.33
Estimated balance, January 1, 1907.....		\$66,594.30
Water Construction.		
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$651,477.65	
Expended per voucher.....		
Balance, January 1, 1907.....		\$651,477.65
Water Main Fund.		
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$31,387.23	
Expended per voucher:		
Contract .....	3,797.51	
Cash balance, January 1, 1907.....		\$27,589.72
Water Fund.		
Balance, January 1, 1906.....	\$1,253,940.02	
Resolution of Board of Estimate and Apportionment, June 23, 1905, authorizing issue of Corporate Stock; adopted by Board of Aldermen, March 13, 1906; approved by the Mayor, March 20, 1906.....	3,390,000.00	
Premium on sales of Bonds not previously credited.....	47,637.54	
Expended per voucher:		
Salaries .....	\$121,634.89	
Contracts .....	1,251,513.10	
Sundries .....	266,993.61	
		1,640,141.60
Cash balance, January 1, 1907.....		\$3,051,435.96
Estimated Liabilities—		
Contracts .....	\$1,800,520.22	
Sundries .....	15,674.08	
		1,816,194.30
Estimated balance, January 1, 1907.....		\$1,235,241.66
WATER REVENUE ACCOUNTS.		
Maintenance and Distribution of Water Supply, 1906.		
Appropriation by Board of Estimate and Apportionment:		
January 19, 1906.....	\$500,000.00	
June 22, 1906.....	1,244,764.59	
		\$1,744,764.59

Expended per voucher:	
Salaries	\$936,068 91
Contracts	291,823 81
Sundries	152,579 69
	<u>1,380,472 41</u>
Cash balance, January 1, 1907	\$364,292 18

Estimated Liabilities—	
Contracts	\$304,668 87
Sundries	70,892 88
	<u>\$375,561 75</u>

Estimated deficit, January 1, 1907	\$11,269 57
------------------------------------	-------------

Maintenance and Distribution of Water Supply, 1905.	
Balance, January 1, 1906	\$407,796 15
Transfer to Water Revenue by Board of Estimate and Apportionment, December 21, 1906	55,000 00
	<u>\$352,796 15</u>

Expended per voucher:	
Salaries	\$4,708 53
Contracts	263,967 19
Sundries	63,213 24
	<u>331,888 96</u>

Cash balance, January 1, 1907	\$20,907 19
-------------------------------	-------------

Estimated Liabilities—	
Contracts	\$6,528 23
Sundries	3,084 50
	<u>9,612 73</u>

Estimated balance, January 1, 1907	\$11,294 46
------------------------------------	-------------

Maintenance and Distribution of Water Supply, 1904.	
Balance, January 1, 1906	\$20,952 84
Appropriation by resolution, Board of Estimate and Apportionment, September 14, 1906	3,563 98
	<u>\$24,516 82</u>

Expended per voucher:	
Contracts	\$5,415 86
Sundries	3,923 49
	<u>9,339 35</u>

Cash balance, January 1, 1907	\$15,177 47
Estimated Liabilities—	
Contracts	\$66 56
Sundries	2,866 00
	<u>2,932 56</u>

Estimated balance, January 1, 1907	\$12,244 91
------------------------------------	-------------

Maintenance and Distribution of Water Supply, 1903.	
Balance, January 1, 1906	\$5,240 30
Transfer to Water Revenue by resolution, Board of Estimate and Apportionment, December 21, 1906	2,000 00

Expended per voucher:	
Sundries	374 40
Cash balance, January 1, 1907	\$2,865 90
Estimated Liabilities—	

Sundries	1,000 00
Estimated balance, January 1, 1907	\$1,865 90
Maintenance and Distribution of Water Supply, 1902.	

Balance, January 1, 1906	\$50,042 87
Transfer to Water Revenue by resolution, Board of Estimate and Apportionment, December 21, 1906	48,000 00
	<u>\$2,042 87</u>

Expended per voucher:	
Sundries	9 66
Cash balance, January 1, 1907	\$2,033 21
Estimated Liabilities—	

Sundries	1,000 00
Estimated balance, January 1, 1907	\$1,033 21
Maintenance and Distribution of Water Supply, 1901.	

## SUMMARY.

## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

	Amount Available During 1906.	Disbursements Per Voucher.	Cash Balance, Jan. 1, 1907.	Estimated Liabilities.	Estimated Balance, Jan. 1, 1907.
<b>Appropriation Accounts.</b>					
Salaries—					
Laboratory, 1906	\$9,800 00	\$9,576 16	\$223 84	.....	\$223 84
High Pressure Fire Service Stations, 1906	9,023 75	8,645 90	377 85	.....	377 85
Rentals of Fire Hydrants—					
1906	27,400 00	19,200 00	8,200 00	\$7,007 50	1,192 50
1905	6,250 00	6,250 00	.....	.....	.....
Total Disbursements, Appropriations			\$43,672 06		
<b>Bond Accounts.</b>					
High Pressure Fire Service, etc.	1,156,331 38	\$607,877 75	548,453 63	481,859 33	66,594 30
Water Fund	4,691,577 56	1,640,141 60	3,051,435 96	1,816,194 30	1,235,241 66
Water Construction	651,477 65	.....	651,477 65	.....	651,477 65
Water Main Fund	31,387 23	3,797 51	27,589 72	.....	27,589 72
Total Disbursements, Bond Accounts			2,251,816 86		
<b>Water Revenue Accounts.</b>					
Maintenance and Distribution of Water Supply—					
1906	1,744,764 59	\$1,380,472 41	364,292 18	375,561 75	11,269 57
1905	352,796 15	331,888 96	20,907 19	9,612 73	11,294 46
1904	24,516 82	9,339 35	15,177 47	2,932 56	12,244 91
1903	3,240 30	374 40	2,865 90	1,000 00	1,865 90
1902	2,042 87	9 66	2,033 21	1,000 00	1,033 21
Total Disbursements, Water Revenue Accounts			1,722,084 78		
Total Expenses During Year 1906			\$4,017,573 70		

## Water Consumption, U. S. Gallons—All Supplies.

	1905.	1906.
Average daily consumption	119,234,968	127,068,614
Maximum daily consumption, winter months	138,144,292 (Feb. 14)	137,322,000 (Dec. 7)
Maximum daily consumption, summer months	131,933,916 (July 14)	142,445,000 (June 29)
Maximum average daily consumption for one month	129,515,942 (February)	134,311,233 (June)
Maximum daily consumption for year	138,144,292 (Feb. 14)	143,097,000 (Sept. 10)
Population dependent upon the systems	1,312,900	1,358,000
Average consumption per head per day	90.8	93.6

In the above table, and in the statements hereinafter to be made on the condition of the supply, the item of "consumption" includes not only the actual amount of water used by consumers, but also waste and any errors of measurement.

Reservoir.	Depth in Feet.</th

## Rainfall, in Inches.

Year.	Brooklyn.	Hempstead.
1900.....	43.11	41.43
1901.....	47.98	49.92
1902.....	48.47	51.98
1903.....	52.49	52.14
1904.....	44.41	48.62
1905.....	42.42	36.82
1906.....	44.79	44.12

While the total rainfall recorded at Brooklyn and at Hempstead was practically the same for the year, there was quite a wide variation in the monthly distribution, the rainfall in general during the spring months being greater in the Borough, while for June and July it was much greater on the watershed, the rainfall for these two months on the watershed amounting to 9.86 inches, and within the Borough limits amounting to 5.84 inches. The large rainfall on the watershed during these months was of great aid in maintaining the necessary supply, and the proportion of rainfall lost by evaporation was much less than would have been the case had light rainfalls been experienced. During August and September the rainfall was light, and the effect of this light rainfall was shown in the reduction in the amount of water stored in the distribution reservoirs and the Hempstead reservoir. This amount was a maximum on August 6, 1906, and decreased on account of the light rainfall, the reduction continuing during September and up to October 20, when the heavy rainfalls greatly increased the supply.

For several years past any estimate made of rainfall based on the experience of former years would have indicated a rainfall below the average, but the actual rainfall has been above the average, with the exception of the years 1900 and 1905, the rainfall in 1900 being only slightly below the average, while in 1905 it was considerably below the average at Hempstead and nearly equal to the average in Brooklyn. The abnormally long period of rainfall in excess of the average would indicate that there would be a corresponding period of drought, and it is therefore probable that within the next three to five years the supply to be obtained from the watershed will be available under drought conditions, and it is not reasonable to expect a supply equal to that which has been obtained in past years.

## General Condition of the Supply.

At the commencement of the year the supply was barely sufficient to meet the needs of the Borough, but the new work then being carried out to increase the supply had advanced sufficiently to warrant the resumption of full pressure in the distribution system throughout the day, even though the Hempstead Storage Reservoir was practically empty, and the total contents of the distribution reservoirs and the Hempstead Storage Reservoir was only 317,000,000 gallons, as compared with about 1,200,000,000 gallons with all the reservoirs full.

As the new stations were completed the amount in storage steadily increased, so that by the beginning of May the amount stored had reached over 900,000,000 gallons. During the latter part of May and the early part of June, however, the weather was dry and hot, increasing materially the consumption and reducing the available supply.

And to further add to the difficulties of maintaining the requisite amount of water in our distribution reservoirs, the coal supplied to the Department at this time was not of the kind suitable for the boilers at the Ridgewood station, and the pumping was necessarily reduced to a point below that sufficient to supply the amount of water necessary to meet the consumption. This difficulty with coal was due to the unsettled labor conditions in the coal regions, and for a while it was impracticable to obtain anthracite coal of the size used at the Ridgewood station. Therefore, while the amount of water held in the Hempstead Reservoir increased from 588,000,000 gallons on May 1 to 646,000,000 gallons on June 30, the amount held in the distributing reservoirs dropped from 314,000,000 gallons to 237,000,000.

The meteorological conditions in previous years made it probable that a dry, hot summer would be experienced, and had such been the case the supply would not have been equal to the demand, nor would the conduit capacity have been sufficient to carry the requisite amount of water to the City, under the conditions of distribution of the supply as then existing.

A request was made to the Board of Aldermen to authorize an expenditure of \$60,000 for pumps, boilers, wells, etc., for new temporary driven well stations, it being intended to construct these stations and put them in operation before the end of the summer. Orders were therefore given for boilers and pumps to partially equip five stations, it being expected that the stations would be located approximately as follows:

Woodhaven station, between Spring Creek and Aqueduct.

Shetucket station, on the site of the old deep well station, which had been abandoned on account of the chlorine found in the deep well water.

Morris Park station, located between Oconee and Baiseleys stations.

Lynbrook station, located just west of Lynbrook, Long Island.

Rockville Centre station, located south of the Millburn Reservoir.

The three proposed stations between Spring Creek and Jameco were located with a view of utilizing the water along the shed where the conduit was not pushed to its full carrying capacity. The Lynbrook and Rockville Centre stations were located with a view to pumping the greater part of the water obtained directly into the 48-inch force mains leading from Millburn to Ridgewood station, and in this way increase to a maximum the carrying capacity of the conduit and pipe lines.

Owing to improvements to the existing driven well plants, the starting up of one new station, a fairly good rainfall, accompanied by cool, damp weather, and the careful management of the supply and distribution systems, we were enabled to get and maintain the height of water in the distribution reservoirs normal and higher than it has been for some years past.

The inadequacy of the supply, however, in dry weather was very clearly shown by the rapid falling off in the stored water during September and a part of October. The reduction in stored water from September 1 to and including October 20 amounted to 305,000,000 gallons, and this was during a period when the average consumption was not extremely high. The average rate of reduction in the stored water during this period was 6,000,000 gallons daily, and had this rate continued for an additional fifty days the entire available storage would have been exhausted.

The increase in supply made during the year 1906 from underground sources was approximately as follows:

	Gallons.
New Lots station.....	2,000,000
Aqueduct station.....	4,000,000
Jameco deep wells.....	6,000,000
St. Albans station.....	2,500,000
Rosedale station.....	2,500,000
Wantagh gallery.....	4,000,000
Massapequa gallery, main station.....	10,000,000
Massapequa gallery, Seaford station.....	4,000,000
Amityville station.....	1,000,000
Massapequa emergency station.....	2,000,000
Total.....	38,000,000

While this represents the total increase in the ground water supply, it cannot be taken to be a net increase in the supply, as the yield of the surface streams or ponds has been diminished by the development of the underground supply.

At Baiseleys the yield of the filter plant during the month of December of this year, as compared with the month of December of last year, is reduced by 1,500,000 gallons per day. The Springfield Filter Plant has practically been abandoned, as there was only sufficient water in the Springfield Pond to run this plant for twenty-one days since July, 1906.

The gravity supply from the new watershed has been materially reduced by the underground development, the minimum supply this year being about 8,000,000 gallons per day, as compared with the supply of last year, when the minimum supply per day was about 19,000,000 gallons, this supply being obtained under a much lower rate of rainfall.

The reduction in the surface supply caused by the development of the underground supply was to be expected in a watershed composed mainly of sand and gravel without any impervious surface layer. It is fortunate that the water will be diverted from the surface to the underlying sands and gravels by means of subsurface development, as it is therefore possible to naturally filter practically all the surface supply at a much lower cost than would be possible by any means of artificial filtration. The natural filtration also is absolutely safe, and it is not dependent upon human agency or device for its efficiency. It is therefore clear that the development of the Long Island supply should include provision for ponds or reservoirs located between the well or gallery systems and tide water on the more important streams, and in this way hold the surface flow for a sufficient period to allow it to sink into the sands and then pass to the underground collecting works. By following out this system of development the existing ponds and streams need not be interfered with, and the City will derive the water and at the same time do no harm to the adjoining property by drying up ponds and streams.

The large percentage of water utilized this year for the supply is shown by the slight amount of waste from the various ponds on our watershed. The following table gives a summary of the waste from all ponds:

Month.	Waste From Old Watershed.	Waste From New Watershed.	Total.
January .....	63,267,200	2,758,000	66,025,200
February .....	24,063,200	.....	24,063,200
March .....	126,585,500	14,645,600	141,231,100
April .....	347,700,000	100,776,000	448,476,000
May .....	153,255,400	5,748,000	159,003,400
June .....	9,774,000	.....	9,774,000
July .....	100,427,800	26,033,000	126,460,800
August .....	.....	273,990,000	273,990,000
September .....	.....	88,388,000	88,388,000
October .....	5,699,700	17,506,100	23,205,800
November .....	557,300	.....	557,300
December .....	3,364,100	.....	3,364,100
Total.....	834,694,200	529,844,700	1,364,538,900

A large portion of the waste on the new watershed was caused by the shutting off of the East Meadow Pond from July 29 to September 15, on account of the discovery of a number of cases of typhoid fever on the Kossel farm located on the Jerusalem turnpike, adjacent to the East Meadow stream.

The development of the deep well supply was provided for by the contract with Mr. Silas W. Titus, for pumping the water from below the clay bed at the Jameco Pumping Station by means of an air lift, and by a contract for approximately eighty wells located at various points along the watershed between Spring Creek and Massapequa. The contract with Mr. Titus has increased the supply at Jameco from 1,800,000 to about 7,000,000 gallons daily, but in order to obtain the supply it has been necessary to lower the water level in the strata below the clay bed about twenty-two feet, and thus induce a flow towards Jameco of the water which otherwise could be obtained at other points. By the City's sinking a new set of wells at Jameco a greater part of the supply which is now being obtained through the air lift system could be obtained by direct suction, and the remainder could be procured by deep wells located along the conduit line east and west of Jameco swamp.

Considerable difficulty has been experienced in obtaining satisfactory material for the deep wells which have already been driven under contract at the Clear Stream, Forest Stream and Rosedale Pumping Stations; and an experimental well, driven by the City's men at the Forest Stream Station showed an excellent sand and gravel strata somewhat over three hundred feet below the surface. The great depth of this strata, however, would make it expensive to develop the supply, and an effort will be made to obtain satisfactory wells with a strainer located at a lesser depth below the surface. The urgent need of an additional supply will require the development of the existing watershed in such a way as to give a maximum yield, and it is proposed to adopt the system that will utilize both the flow above and that below the clay bed or beds.

In January a new 12-inch connection was laid from the 48-inch Mount Prospect force main on Atlantic avenue through Vermont street to Highland boulevard, thus providing a supply of water at sufficient pressure to give a flow on all floors of houses located along Highland boulevard, near Highland Park. The supply for this section had previously been obtained from the New Lots reservoir, and the pressure was not sufficient as a rule to deliver water above the basement floor. After the new connection was made the pressure on the hydrant at the highest point of the system was about twenty pounds. This new connection made it possible to do away with the New Lots reservoir, which was emptied on February 4, and has not been filled since that time. It is expected that the Park Department will take over the land occupied by the reservoir and make it a part of the Highland Park system. The New Lots Station now pumps directly into the distribution system, and a large number of dead ends were eliminated by the abandonment of the reservoir and the change in the system.

## Conduit Capacity.

The need of additional conduit capacity for Brooklyn has been felt for several years, and has previously been stated, the location of three proposed temporary plants on the watershed between Jameco and Spring Creek was due to the fact that there was additional conduit capacity on this section of the watershed rather than to the watershed being particularly favorable for additional development. It is now a physical impossibility to transport sufficient water through our present conduits to meet the demands of the consumers during periods of dry weather with high temperature, or during periods of very low temperature. In June, when there was danger of an inadequate supply, it was not due to lack of water, but was due to lack of sufficient conduit capacity and inability to keep up sufficient steam at Ridgewood to operate the requisite number of engines to deliver the required amount of water to the distributing reservoirs.

The maps for acquiring the necessary right-of-way for the new steel pipe line were approved by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on March 9, 1906, and the Commissioners were appointed on June 5, 1906, taking their oath of office on June 18, when the title was vested in the City. The work of taking testimony and determining on the awards to be made is in progress.

The contract for the portion of the steel pipe line extending from Pitkin avenue to Clear Stream, including the 48-inch cast iron pipe between Pitkin avenue and the Ridgewood station, was advertised, and bids were received on May 23, 1906. The contract was awarded to the lowest bidder, the T. A. Gillespie Company, the total amount of their bid being \$1,143,105. Some delay was experienced in having the buildings along the line of the work sold and removed, and it was not until the latter part of August that this difficulty was overcome. Rapid progress has been made by the contractors, and the pipe line is now completed nearly to Jameco, but owing to the delay in authorizing the construction of the emergency stations, there is no supply available for utilizing this conduit. A 20-inch branch line has been run from the conduit to the New Lots station, so that this station could be utilized in case of emergency, to help out the Ridgewood station.

The carrying capacity of this steel pipe line will be slightly over 50,000,000 gallons per day. It is proposed to extend this pipe line from its present terminus at Clear

Stream to Massapequa. Even under the most favorable circumstances, this line cannot be completed to Massapequa before its need will be seriously felt.

#### Quality of the Supply.

The reduction in the amount of surface water and the increase in the subsurface supply has improved the quality of the water furnished, and there has been little or no criticism, except as to the disagreeable odor and taste experienced for a few days on account of diatom growths in the distributing reservoirs. It was necessary, on account of these growths, to shut off the Mount Prospect supply on April 6, and to cut out Ridgewood Basin No. 3 on August 5, and Basin No. 2, on August 4, Basin No. 1 being practically free from any excessive growths. By treating these supplies with copper sulphate the growths were destroyed, but there will always be more or less trouble until our distributing reservoirs are covered. By covering these reservoirs and developing the underground supply, we will be able to furnish the citizens of Brooklyn a supply that will always be clear and cold and palatable and that cannot be excelled by any other supply in existence.

New mains laid in the Thirtieth and Thirty-first Wards reduced the complaint which is usually caused by the stirring up of sediment in the pipes in the Bay Ridge, Dyker Heights and Fort Hamilton sections, due to the change in the direction of the flow of water of these mains in the early spring and late fall months.

#### Additions and Improvements in the Supply.

While no additional requests have been made for appropriations during the past year, the work of improving and adding to the supply has been carried out under the appropriations requested in 1905, but which were not approved until 1906. The works now under contract and those for which contracts have been prepared and are ready to advertise, will utilize all the money available, and it is therefore necessary to obtain an additional appropriation before the works which are needed to properly maintain and develop the system, are contracted for.

The work done during the year which has resulted in an increase in the supply has been as follows:

Work Done.	Increase in Supply, Gallons.
Temporary plant at New Lots station.	2,000,000
Construction of Aqueduct station.	4,000,000
Improvement of Oconee station.	500,000
Development of Jameco deep wells by air lift system.	6,000,000
Construction of St. Albans station.	2,500,000
Construction of Rosedale station.	2,500,000
Improvement of Forest Stream station.	500,000
Improvement of Clear Stream station.	500,000
Completion of Wantagh gallery.	4,000,000
Construction of Massapequa gallery (main station).	10,000,000
Construction of west end of Massapequa gallery (Seaford station).	4,000,000
Amityville station.	1,000,000
Emergency station on line of Massapequa gallery.	2,000,000
Total.	39,500,000

While the above figures represent an increase in the supply from subsurface sources, there has been a decrease in the supply from surface sources, due to the development of the underground supply, this reduction representing approximately thirty per cent. of the total increase from the underground supply.

In addition to the works which have directly increased the supply, there should be included the work of driving deep wells at Aqueduct, St. Albans, Rosedale, Spring Creek, Forest Stream and Clear Stream pumping stations, and between Wantagh and Massapequa.

The contractors have driven twelve wells at Forest Stream station; ten wells at Clear Stream station; two wells at Rosedale station; but these wells have not been connected up, and therefore have not increased the supply.

The completion of the new filter beds at Hempstead Pond which filtered the supply from Horse Brook, have enabled the Department to utilize practically all the flow of this stream, whereas formerly only a portion of the flow could be utilized except in dry weather. Contracts have been let for the new Canarsie station, located within the Borough limits, and the work of the remodeling of the Gravesend station has been practically completed as far as the pumping station is concerned; but the delay in constructing the boilers, due to the failure of the contractors, has made it impossible to complete the work of remodeling at this point.

The work of installing the new 20-million centrifugal pump in the Ridgewood South Side station, in place of the old Worthington engine, known as "No. 49," and the installation of four water tube boilers, in place of the Bigelow boilers, and the construction of two new chimneys on the foundation of the existing chimneys, has been prosecuted vigorously since the summer months. A contract for four new engines to be installed in the North Side station at Ridgewood has been let, and bids for remodeling this station will probably be received in the near future, the bids received on November 7, 1906, having been rejected. It is also expected that bids will be received in the immediate future for the boilers, which will complete the work to be done in remodeling the North Side station.

The driven well gangs have been working on repairing and replacing wells, together with driving new wells, and for a portion of the year worked on a 12-hour shift to increase the supply as rapidly as possible.

After having made a careful investigation of the present conditions of the water supply system of this Borough, I have prepared the following list of works to be carried out, together with their estimated cost:

#### Summary.

Item No.	Title.	Estimated Amount.
1. 72-inch steel conduit, from Clear Stream to Massapequa.	\$2,000,000	
2. Land for additional pipe conduits, and works, etc.	1,500,000	
3. Infiltration galleries, or other system of collecting the water from Spring Creek to Bellmore.	1,000,000	
4. Deep wells.	500,000	
5. Driven well stations within the Borough limits.	440,000	
6. New high pressure pumping station for the Wantagh infiltration gallery.	300,000	
7. New high pressure pumping station for the Massapequa infiltration gallery.	300,000	
8. Emergency stations.	160,000	
9. Land for protection from pollution.	500,000	
10. Fencing, City property.	35,000	
11. Repairing Millburn reservoir, and providing bases for columns to enable us to cover it at some future time.	750,000	
12. Covering Mt. Prospect reservoir.	75,000	
13. Office for Resident Engineer on conduit line.	20,000	
14. Four houses for Keepers.	80,000	
15. Extension to distribution (small mains).	400,000	
16. New trunk mains for Eighth, Thirtieth, Thirty-first and Thirty-second Wards.	400,000	

Item No.	Title.	Estimated Amount.
17. New trunk mains for Seventh, Twenty-third, Twenty-fifth and Twenty-sixth Wards.	650,000	
18. Removing and relaying mains.	750,000	
19. Replacing hydrants, placing new hydrants, cutting in gates and making cross connections in the older section of the distribution system, and cleaning mains.	500,000	
20. Additional supply mains for Clinton avenue and Brooklyn Heights districts.	150,000	
21. Land for two new pipe yards.	50,000	
22. Buildings and machinery for pipe and repair yards.	100,000	
23. Extension of high pressure fire service system for river front, etc., between Navy Yard and Greenpoint.	1,100,000	
24. Extension of high pressure fire service mains for Gowanus Canal district.	425,000	
25. New high pressure fire service stations for Greenpoint and Williamsburg districts.	525,000	
26. Extending the new machine shop at Ridgewood, North Side pumping station, providing new tools and a new residence for the Engineer in charge.	60,000	
27. Coal shed and coal handling machinery, etc., at the Millburn pumping station.	100,000	
Total.	\$12,870,000	

While the above amount seems large, it will be necessary to expend still more in the near future, the works given covering all the immediate expenditures required, and not covering all the expenditures that will be necessary in the next two or three years.

Unless the development of the water supply system keeps pace with the growth of population of the Borough, it will mean a serious setback to the prosperity of the Borough, and the effect of an inadequate supply or of slow extension of the distribution system will be felt for many years.

#### Water Surveys.

With the increase in the consumption and decrease in the supply in the late spring and early summer months came the necessity of taking measures to curtail the consumption. Last year a house-to-house inspection was carried on for about two weeks, covering a little over six thousand buildings, and the leakage from defective fixtures in these buildings was estimated at 366,000 per day. In July a second attempt was made to carry out a waste inspection, and we were able, through the courtesy of Mr. Wm. R. McGuire, Water Registrar, to place from sixteen to twenty Inspectors on the work, which was commenced early in July and continued for about four weeks.

The district inspected was bounded by State street, Hoyt street, Gowanus Canal and the East River, and covered an area of 1.4 square miles, within which area were located about 8,500 premises. The following schedule gives a summary of the results obtained:

Leaks found.	4,100
Total leakage per day, gallons.	815,000
Average leakage per defective tap per day, gallons.	200

#### Work of inspection begun July 2, 1906.

#### Work of inspection completed July 31, 1906.

Number of Inspectors employed.	16
Time consumed, working days.	25
Average number of premises inspected per day per man.	21

The average leakage in the premises inspected was slightly less than 100 gallons per day, and were this average to be found throughout the City, it would mean an unnecessary waste of water of about 13,000,000 gallons per day.

I have previously recommended that at least twenty inspectors be appointed for this work, and that it be carried on systematically, as the results to be obtained, especially under the present condition of an inadequate water supply, would more than warrant the requisite expenditure.

#### Distribution System.

#### General Condition.

The investigation of the distribution system showed that the system was deficient in having many miles of small mains which were so badly tuberculated that they could deliver not more than a small fraction of the water which could be carried by new, clean mains of the same size.

In addition to this difficulty, many of the hydrants connected with the system are antiquated, and in the older sections of the Borough, long distances between hydrants make it very difficult for the Fire Department to quickly get a stream of water on a fire and to obtain efficient streams after the hose lines are run out, especially where there is more than one alarm sent in. The gates on the large and small mains have not been operated with sufficient frequency to maintain them in a satisfactory condition, and the hydrants are not subjected to any regular inspection. Under these conditions, I would recommend that the following work be done:

First—That the work of replacing mains laid prior to 1860 be continued in the future at even more rapid rate than in the past few years, and that the old mains be cleaned on residential streets, where such mains would be of sufficient capacity after cleaning to meet the domestic and fire service needs of the section.

Second—That the work of cutting in new hydrants and replacing antiquated hydrants be carried out as rapidly as possible, as this work will mean a great increase in the fire-fighting efficiency of the system at a comparatively small cost.

Third—That all mains that are not cross-connected be cross-connected, and gates so placed as to reduce the area from which the water will be cut off in case of repairs.

Fourth—Establishing without delay adequate inspection and repair gangs for the gates and hydrants, so that systematic testing and repairing of all gates and hydrants will be carried out.

The list of works required, as already given, shows that a large amount of work will have to be done to bring the system up to the proper standard and to provide for the growth of the Borough by extending the water mains and by laying new trunk mains to carry the necessary water to meet the increased consumption.

#### Fire Insurance Investigation.

The report made by the Committee of Twenty of the National Board of Fire Underwriters on the condition of the water supply in this Borough, carried with it many recommendations that had been made by the Department with a few additional recommendations which had not been covered in the Department reports. The system of mains outlined by the Department met with the full approval of the Committee's engineers, and no additional mains were recommended.

An effort will be made to carry out any recommendations of the fire insurance interests that will tend toward a reduction in the comparatively high insurance rates now paid by the citizens of this Borough.

The work already done by the Department bore fruit in a reduction of 20 per cent. in the rates in what was known as "District No. 1," and this reduction was extended this year so as to cover what is called the "Kent avenue District," extending along the East River from Hewes street to Calyer street; and this fall the reduction in rates was still further extended to cover the territory bounded by the East River, North Thirteenth street, Bedford avenue, Flushing avenue and Heyward street. The reduction in rate was, however, only 10 per cent., while the increase charged, due to inadequate supply, was 20 per cent. The Department is now working on plans which, when carried out, promise to result in a general reduction of 20 per cent. in the rates in the Williamsburg and Greenpoint sections.

## Pressures.

The pressure maintained in the system has been in the main satisfactory, with the exception of the night hours, when the pressure was reduced so as to curtail unnecessary waste during the late hours of the night and the early morning hours. Where a complaint was made of inadequate pressure in the sections adjoining the Mount Prospect reservoir and tower services, extensions have been made to these services so as to cover the district in which the complaint was made.

The laying of the 12-inch main on Vermont street, which was connected to the 48-inch Mount Prospect main on Atlantic avenue, made it possible to place the Highland Boulevard section on this service, and do away with the New Lots reservoir. This change greatly increased the pressure on the high section adjoining Highland Park, and made it possible to open many of the gates on the New Lots system.

The laying of the 30-inch and 24-inch mains on Fort Hamilton avenue, together with the 20-inch main laid on Seventy-ninth street and Tenth avenue, gave a much-needed relief to the section through which this main was laid, and when the water was turned on, on November 1, the increase in pressure was during the morning hours, approximately fifteen pounds. The laying of this main will also prevent to a great extent the stirring up of the sediment in the pipes in the Bay Ridge and Fort Hamilton and Dyker Heights sections, which has previously occurred in spring and fall, when the change in consumption in the Coney Island, Bensonhurst and Bath Beach sections has necessitated a change in the direction of flow in the mains.

## Maintenance of Distribution.

The system established last year of having an Assistant Engineer on duty every night within telephone call, and of having fully equipped night gangs in all the repair yards, has been continued throughout the year. The fire alarm details at the Western District and at the East New York yards have also been continued with marked success.

The work of maintenance of and repairs to the Distribution System has been carried on zealously, extensive and efficient work being done by the men at all the repair yards repairing hydrants, gates, leaks in mains and service pipes, etc. As an instance of the extent and importance of the work done by the repair yards, it may be mentioned that during the year, 169 additional new hydrants were set, 267 new and 922 good hydrants set in place of useless ones, 6,816 hydrants repaired and 5,068 pumped and thawed out.

## Extension to Distribution.

The work of extending the water mains has been continued both under the general form of contract for hauling and laying water mains and by the Department men.

During the year the number of streets for which petitions were received to lay water mains was 232, of which 218 were reported on favorably, recommending the laying of 1,073 linear feet of 20-inch pipe, 260 linear feet of 16-inch pipe, 16,917 linear feet of 12-inch pipe, 152,350 linear feet of 8-inch pipe and 1,645 linear feet of 6-inch pipe.

The work done by the Department men was as follows:

Size of Main.	Linear Feet Laid.	No. of Gates Set.	No. of Gates Removed.	No. of Hydrants Set.	No. of Hydrants Removed.
36-inch	.....	2	2	....	....
30-inch	.....	1	..	....	....
20-inch	.....	3	2	....	....
16-inch	.....	1	..	....	....
12-inch	330	8	2	....	....
10 inch	.....	1	..	....	....
8-inch	23,707	40	14	....	....
6-inch	2,050	134	42	....	....
4-inch	.....	5	..	....	....
Total	26,087	195	62	1,348	1,181

The work done under contract was as follows:

Contract for hauling and laying water mains, Isaac Harris, contractor, dated September 25, 1905:

Size of Main.	Linear Feet Laid.	Gates Set.	Hydrants Set.
20-inch	3,549	8	....
16-inch	2,610	7	....
12-inch	19,282	51	....
8-inch	53,636	160	....
6-inch	10,831	316	....
Total	89,908	542	345

## Removal of Old Mains.

Work on the contract for laying new mains and removing existing water mains in Graham street, and in the section bounded by North Thirteenth street, Wythe avenue, Flushing avenue and Kent avenue, was begun on April 23, and completed on October 15. This work has already resulted in causing a reduction in the insurance rates in that section.

The total work done was as follows:

Contract for laying water mains and removing existing water mains in Wythe and Franklin avenues, etc. Thos. O'C. Sloane, contractor, dated October 11, 1905:

Size of Main.	Linear Feet Laid.	Linear Feet Removed.	Number of Gates Set.	Number of Gates Removed.	Number of Hydrants Set.	Number of Hydrants Removed.
20-inch	30	30	1	....	....	....
12-inch	14,076	5	57	....	....	....
8-inch	11,566	98	108	....	....	....
6-inch	1,381	25,087	169	42	....	....
Total	27,053	25,220	335	42	169	36

A contract has been prepared for relaying mains in various streets where the condition of the old mains is particularly bad. Bids for this work will probably be received early in the coming year and work started at the beginning of the summer.

There are other sections of the Borough, especially the Greenpoint and Williamsburg districts, where the old mains, laid prior to 1860 and badly tuberculated, should be

replaced by new and larger mains. An appropriation for this purpose has been asked and a contract and plans for the work are in course of preparation.

## Summary of Other Work Done.

Other work done in laying mains is shown in the following tables:

Contract of laying mains in Fort Hamilton, Gravesend, First, Eighth avenues, etc. Isaac Harris, contractor, dated May 22, 1906:

Size of Main.	Linear Feet Laid.	Gates Set.	Hydrants Set.
30-inch	4,052	5	....
24-inch	4,043	5	....
20-inch	7,243	11	....
16-inch	1,060	2	....
12-inch	204	4	....
8-inch	2,466	38	....
6-inch	810	101	....
Total	19,878	166	82

Contract for new 30-inch delivery main from new Gravesend Pumping Station, James P. Graham, contractor, dated November 6, 1905:

Size of Main.	Linear Feet Laid.	Gates Set.	Hydrants Set.
30-inch	1,806	6	....
20-inch	6	1	....
16-inch	95	..	....
12-inch	35	1	....
6-inch	10	1	....
Total	1,952	9	1

Contract for new 24-inch delivery main from New Lots Pumping Station. Isaac Harris, contractor, dated March 26, 1906:

Size of Main.	Linear Feet Laid.	Gates Set.	Hydrants Set.
24-inch	2,118	6	....
16-inch	256	3	....
12-inch	40	1	....
8-inch	129	5	....
6-inch	68	7	....
Total	2,611	22	7

Contract for laying 20-inch main from the 72-inch Steel Pipe line to the New Lots Pumping Station. James P. Graham, contractor, dated August 25, 1906:

Size of Main.	Linear Feet Laid.	Gates Set.	Hydrants Set.
20-inch	3,058	7	....
16-inch	86	2	....
8-inch	57	3	....
6-inch	93	10	....
Total	3,296	22	10

Contract for 24-inch delivery main from the new Canarsie Pumping Station. Hammond & Sloane, Inc., contractors, dated September 11, 1906:

Size of Main.	Linear Feet Laid.	Gates Set.	Hydrants Set.
24-inch	4,137	5	....
16-inch	10	..	....
12-inch	6	..	....
8-inch	6	..	....
6-inch	122	15	....
Total	4,281	20	15

Contract for tapping 20-inch and 30-inch mains and hauling and setting hydrants. Thomas O'C. Sloane, contractor, dated December 22, 1905:

Size of Main.	Linear Feet Laid.	Gates Set.	Hydrants Set.
6-inch	2,691	378	378

Table No. 13, attached hereto, shows the total number of mains laid this year, together with the mains laid previously. Table No. 15 shows the streets and limits in which mains were laid during the year.

High Pressure Fire Service System.  
Mains.

The work of laying the high pressure fire service mains was resumed by the contractor, John J. Cashman, on March 28, 1906. The total amount of work done during the year was as follows:

Size of Main.	Linear Feet Laid.	Gates Set.	Hydrants Set.
20-inch	19,258	55	....
16-inch	23,975	76	....
12-inch	36,737	92	....
8-inch	3,462	510	....
Total	83,432	733	465

The work to be done under this contract is now practically completed, except the laying of a few intersections and the setting of about 225 hydrants. It is expected that the work will be entirely completed by May 1, 1907.

By means of connections to the distribution mains at Hamilton avenue and Van Brunt street, and at Adams and Johnson streets, the high pressure service mains have been practically all filled with water from the distribution system, thus placing about 400 hydrants in commission for the use of the Fire Department for fire purposes, pending the completion of the high pressure fire service pumping stations.

Table No. 14 shows the high pressure fire service mains laid to December 31, 1906, and table No. 16 gives the streets and limits in which high pressure mains were laid during 1906.

## Pumping Stations.

Bids were received on August 15 for the work of construction of the main and reserve high pressure fire service stations. Mr. Charles H. Peckworth was the lowest bidder for both stations, his bid for the main station being \$64,422 and for the reserve station \$45,423. The contracts were awarded to Mr. Peckworth, and he was ordered to begin work on both stations on November 5. Work was started on the reserve station at Willoughby and St. Edwards streets on November 10, and all of the concrete walls below grade are now in place and the contractor has commenced the brickwork. At the main station, on Furman and Joralemon streets, work was commenced on November 10. The greater part of the excavation has been completed at this station and some of the concrete for the footings has been put in place.

## Motors and Pumps.

Bids for the motors and pumps were received on July 19, 1905, the D'Olier Engineering Company being the lowest bidders for the work at both stations. Owing to litigation, however, the contracts were not awarded to them until April 25, 1906. The contractors were ordered to begin work on the equipment for both stations on May 21, 1906. The contractors have submitted plans of multi-stage centrifugal pumps, arrangement of oil switches, bus bars, switchboards, etc., as well as of the arrangement of piping and trenches, all of which have been approved. Work at the shops has progressed satisfactorily, two of the motors being almost finished, and work is being pushed on the pumps. The completion of the work on these contracts will depend in a large measure upon the progress of the pumping station buildings.

## Salt Water Suction Mains.

Contract and specifications and plans for the salt water suction mains for the main station at Furman and Joralemon streets are being prepared and will be forwarded for printing early in the coming year. The suction mains will consist of three parallel lines of 24-inch pipe running from the station through Joralemon street and the yard of the New York Dock Company to and through the bulkhead at Pier 18, East River, and of a suction box, well and intake to be built near the bulkhead at the same pier, if permission can be obtained from the New York Dock Company.

## Extensions.

Estimates of cost have been made and specifications and plans are being prepared for extensions of the high pressure fire service system for the river front, etc., between the Navy Yard and Greenpoint, and for the Gowanus Canal district. Appropriations for this work have been asked, as well as for a new high pressure fire service station for the Greenpoint and Williamsburg district amounting to \$2,050,000.

## Coney Island System.

The high pressure fire service system at Coney Island gave satisfactory service during the year. The number of alarms received at the station from the protected district averaged a fraction less than two per month. In all instances the pressure was on the fire mains when the firemen arrived at the scene. They found no difficulty in immediately controlling the fires; the only criticism made by the Fire Department has been that of too much rather than too little pressure. The equipment at the station is tested every day and kept ready for service at an instant's notice.

On November 22 a working test at the station lasting forty-five minutes was made by the Fire Department, under the personal supervision of Fire Chief Edward F. Croker, hydrant and nozzle pressure being taken by the Firemen. The following table shows the results of the test:

Size of Nozzle.	Length of 2½-inch Hose, Feet.	Pressure at Nozzle, Pounds.	Calculated Discharge, Gallons Per Minute.	Total Gallons Per Minute.
<b>Hydrant No. 1—</b>				
1 3/8 inches	100	60	450	
1 1/4 inches	100	90	440	
1 1/2 inches	100	75	410	1,300
<b>Hydrant No. 2—</b>				
1 3/4 inches	150	60	360	
1 1/4 inches	150	60	360	
1 1/4 inches	150	52	*340	
1 1/4 inches	150	50	*330	
1 3/4 inches	150	52	340	
<b>Hydrant No. 3—</b>				
1 1/4 inches	150	50	330	
1 1/4 inches	150	50	*330	
1 1/4 inches	150	50	*330	
1 3/4 inches	150	50	330	1,320
<b>Total delivery.</b>				
				4,350

Hydrant pressure, 125 pounds.  
Pressure at station, 132 pounds.

The foregoing results show that the system is as efficient as shown on previous exhibition and official tests. All the streams obtained were excellent fire streams; some of them would be termed "unusually strong" streams and difficult to hold nozzle without special appliances.

The grounds at the pumping station have been seeded and sodded, and also fenced, thus materially improving the appearance of the station.

## Seventy-two-Inch Steel Pipe Line.

Owing to the need of additional conduit capacity for Brooklyn, a need which has made itself felt for a number of years, it was decided to lay a 72-inch steel main from the City line to the end of our watershed, and as the present policy of the Department is to do away with the repeated pumping of water, which was a feature of the old system of supply, it was decided to make this steel main a force main, and to install pumping machinery at the new infiltration gallery systems capable of pumping water from the sources of supply through the steel main direct into the distribution system and the Ridgewood Reservoir.

The funds which were available were sufficient only to allow of contracting for that portion of the steel pipe line which extends from Pitkin avenue to Clear Stream pumping station, including a 48-inch cast iron main between Pitkin avenue and the Ridgewood station. The contract for this work, as previously said, was awarded to the T. A. Gillespie Company, and they were ordered to begin work on June 19.

The contractor has carried out the work with exemplary diligence, and up to date there has been completed in all about 24,000 feet, which brings the end of the completed steel pipe line to about opposite our Jameco pumping station. All of the 48-inch pipe (about 4,300 feet) has been laid, and the work still remaining to be done on this part of the contract is about some fifty (50) feet of cast iron pipe, in order to make the connection to our old conduit at the Ridgewood pumping station, so that, if necessary, it could be used in an emergency to supplement the carrying capacity of the conduit. It is very essential that the necessary funds be obtained to permit of extending the steel pipe line to Massapequa in the near future.

## Driven Wells.

Considerable work was done by the driven well gangs, cleaning and repairing old wells and driving new wells at various stations. New plants were put in at Amityville and Seaford, and work is being done on the new plant at Morris Park.

On July 25 bids were opened for furnishing and driving deep wells at Aqueduct, St. Albans, Rosedale, Spring Creek, Forest Stream and Clear Stream pumping stations, and between Wantagh and Massapequa. The lowest bidder was George W. Phillips, the amount of his bid being \$64,401.55. The contract was awarded to Mr. Phillips, and he was ordered to begin work on October 1. The contractor has done work at Forest Stream, Clear Stream and Rosedale stations.

Contract and specifications and plans for sinking shallow wells at Gravesend and Canarsie and for driving deep wells at Spring Creek are being prepared. Bids for this work will probably be received early in the coming year.

A contract and plans for same have also been prepared for driving or sinking deep and shallow wells at Ocone, Baiseleys, Springfield, Watts Pond, Woodhaven, Shetucket, Lynbrook and Rockville Centre pumping stations. This contract will be advertised early in 1907.

## Pumping Stations.

## Mt. Prospect.

The amount of water pumped into the reservoir system at this station was comparatively slight, as the Davidson engines at Ridgewood have furnished an adequate supply to the system. As a result the reservoir engines at this station were in operation only about 140 days during the year. On the tower service the pumping has been increased from a daily average during 1905 of 4,582,000 gallons to a daily average during 1906 of 5,307,000 gallons, and since July the tower has been kept practically full during all hours of the day and night, so as to furnish adequate pressure at the high points of the tower system.

Owing to the increased consumption in the districts supplied by the tower service it has been and will continue to be necessary to operate the steam turbine pumping engine at this station, in connection with one of the other engines, continuously day and night. This turbine engine, when running, makes such a noise as to be very annoying to the immediate neighborhood. I fear that the Board of Health will be asked to have this engine shut down over night. Complaints were made in the past concerning the operation of this engine, and efforts were made to obviate the trouble, but apparently without success. This engine could be utilized elsewhere in the service, where it would not be a nuisance, and therefore I think it advisable to replace it with another one.

A contract has been awarded to Messrs. Hammond & Sloane for a new 24-inch suction main for this station, which is badly needed. Work on this main will be commenced as soon as weather permits, and it is expected that it will be in service sometime in May, 1907.

The old steam pipe from the boilers to engines No. 3 and No. 4 at this station has been removed, and a new 5-inch line installed in its place. The old boiler feed-water heater, which was worn out and leaked badly, has been replaced by a new one. The old circulating pump for the boilers has been replaced by a new Davidson pump, of the same size as the feed pumps, and connected so as to feed the boilers from both the reservoir and tower mains. Engines Nos. 3 and 4 have been overhauled, also the air pumps for these engines. It was found necessary to replace the ball-bearing of the turbine engine. No repairs to the boilers have been necessary, they being in good condition.

## Gravesend.

The average amount of water pumped per day at this station was 2,915,000 gallons. Only minor repairs were necessary during the year, except to Worthington engine No. 1, which was thoroughly repaired by the maker.

The work on the new station has been practically completed, there remaining only a few finishing touches to be done. The Snow Steam Pump Works, the contractors for the installation of the new engine at this station, have delivered and erected the engine, but have not finished up the small work around same, as until the boilers are installed the engine cannot be tested and turned over to the City. The United Heating Company, the contractors for the boilers, having failed in business, and no satisfaction having been obtained from the securities, their contract was considered abandoned, and it was readvertised, bids being received on October 31. The contract was awarded to the lowest bidder, Mr. Thomas F. Purcell, the amount of his bid being \$11,700. The contractors for the steamfitting, Messrs. William Horn & Co., have delivered the feed and vacuum pumps and open heater on the ground, but have not been able to do anything further on their contract by reason of the boilers not being in place. The completion of this work will depend upon how soon the boilers are installed. Contracts for sinking the shallow wells and laying suction mains and for the grading required at the station have been forwarded. These contracts will be advertised early in the coming year.

## New Utrecht.

The average amount of water pumped per day at this station was 1,559,000, slightly under the average amount pumped last year. The engines at this station were in bad condition, and an order was given to Mr. H. R. Worthington to repair same. He is now doing the work of overhauling them.

## Canarsie.

On May 2, 1906, bids were received for the erection of the Canarsie Pumping Station, a new driven well station to be located near Avenue D and Reinsen avenue. The lowest bidders were Richard Whalen & Co., the amount of their bid being \$23,781. The contract was awarded to them, but was later assigned by them to Henry Newman. The contractor was ordered to begin work on September 12. Quite some work has been done by the contractor on excavation up to December 19, when work was suspended.

On May 2 bids were also received for the erection of the two pumping engines at this station. The contract was awarded to the lowest bidders, the Marine Engine and Machine Company, and they were ordered to begin work on July 20. Most of the heavy castings for the engines have been made and work is being done in the machining of the same.

The contract for the boilers was awarded to B. Franklin Hart, Jr., & Co., and they were ordered to begin work on them on June 25. The contractors have completed all the shop work on these boilers, and they have been shipped. They cannot be erected, however, until further progress is made with the building.

Bids for the steam heating were received on May 2, and the contract awarded to Blake & Williams, the lowest bidders. No work can be done on this contract until the boilers are in place and the building under way.

On August 29 bids were received for doing all the grading, etc., at this station, the Newman Construction Company being the lowest bidders. The contract was awarded to them, and they were ordered to begin work on November 12. Some work of excavation has been done by the contractors.

A contract for the sinking of the wells and the laying of the suction mains at this station has been prepared and forwarded.

#### New Lots.

Through the installation of a temporary plant at this station the average amount of water pumped per day has been increased by about 2,500,000 gallons. The temporary plant was installed and connected by the Department men, and it was started on July 5. Only minor repairs have been necessary at this plant since it was put in operation.

The engines and boilers at the old station have been in constant operation throughout the year, and only stopped for minor repairs. The pistons of the pumps have been fitted with new glands and bolts on the water end. The boilers at this plant have had the brick work and the blow-off and water-column piping repaired. The tubes of these boilers require attention, and as soon as the new pumping plant is in operation they will be overhauled. The smokestack for these boilers was blown down and a new one has been erected.

The contractor for the erection of the new pumping station has completed all the work under his contract, and the final estimate was forwarded on October 1, 1906.

B. Franklin Hart, Jr., & Co., the contractors for the boilers, have also completed the work on their contract, and the boilers have been in use since July. The contractor for the steam fitting has been greatly delayed by the noncompletion of the pumping engines, but has taken measurements and expects to complete his work as soon as the second pump is installed.

The Marine Engine and Machine Company, who have the contract for the two pumping engines at this station, have one pump nearly completed, and most of the second pump has been shipped. Both of these pumps should have been ready for operation on August 23.

#### Ridgewood, North Side.

On April 4, 1906, a contract was entered into with Mr. Walter E. Parfitt, for the preparation of plans and specifications for the remodelling and enlarging of this station. After the completion of the plans and specifications, the contract was advertised and bids received on November 7. These bids were, however, rejected, and the architect directed to make the necessary changes in the plans and specifications. It is expected that the contract for this work will be readvertised early in the coming year.

Bids were received on July 25 for the erection of two 23,000,000 gallon and two 15,000,000 gallon pumping engines in the remodelled station; the lowest bidders were the Davis & Farnum Manufacturing Company, and the amount of their bid was \$340,000. The contract has been awarded to them.

On December 26, bids were received for installing eight water tube boilers at the new station, the Heine Safety Boiler Company being the lowest bidders.

On September 26, bids were received for the erection of a new machine shop and office at this station, and the contract was awarded to the lowest bidder, Mr. Charles H. Packworth. The contractor was ordered to begin work on December 12. The concrete work below grade has already been completed by him, and some work has been done on the brick walls.

#### Beam Engine.

This engine was fitted with a new set of United States packing rings. New valves were put in main pump; new heater was put into main line to the boiler feed pump; the air pumps were repacked, foot and delivery valves overhauled, new set of metallic packing rings were put in the main piston rod boxes, the main links and crank pins were overhauled. The brasses on the crank pins cracked, and were replaced with new ones. New frame and screen was made and placed in well. This engine is in fair condition.

#### Triple Expansion Engine No. 1.

The pumps were examined and 200 old valves were replaced; the stuffing boxes were repacked, and new service water pipe and primary heater were placed. Leaky jacket connections and minor repairs as were found necessary to keep the engine in constant operation, were made, these including piping primary heaters, suction pipe repairs, etc. This engine, when the new engine in the South Side plant is installed and ready for operation, will have to be put out of commission, examined and thoroughly overhauled. This engine has been in constant operation during the past year, with the exception of a few hours now and then to make the repairs mentioned.

#### Triple Expansion Engine No. 2.

Necessary packing was made on the rods, valves and compensators, to keep the engine in operation, and 250 new valves were placed in the pumps. The primary heater was repaired and new tubes replaced; the high-pressure valve stem was repaired, the condenser overhauled, and a number of new tubes placed. This engine will be stopped as soon as the opportunity presents itself to make temporary repairs. The well of this pump was examined and thoroughly cleaned.

#### Triple Expansion Engine No. 3.

This engine was stopped a number of times for a short period to examine the pumps; new valves were placed as required; stuffing boxes were repacked where necessary. The well of this pump was examined and the screens thoroughly cleaned. This engine will also have to be put out of commission when the new South Side plant is in operation.

#### Davidson Engines.

These engines have been kept in constant operation and only stopped for a few hours, from time to time, to allow pump examinations, replacing of pump valves, adjustment of steam valves, etc. New cast iron plungers were made and placed in the water ends and new pump valves put in. Packings were renewed continuously. Valve chambers of air pumps of Nos. 1 and 2 were refitted with a complete set of valves and springs. The condenser was refitted with new water service piping, the feed pumps to the boilers were thoroughly overhauled and repaired, new valve glands and stuffing boxes placed.

The contract to repair the steam ends on these engines has been awarded to the Davidson Pump Company, but to date we have been unable to allow the contractors to begin work, owing to the necessity of keeping the engines in operation. When the new engine is in service the contractors will be notified to commence work. These engines, at their best, are extravagant to maintain and operate, and will be replaced with engines of a modern type, now contracted for.

#### West Side Boiler Plant.

During the past year these boilers have had no repairs, only cleaning and washing at regular intervals. The stop-valves on all these boilers were repacked from time to time. The boilers are in fair condition. The New York Grate Bar Company, who have the contract to install the "Coe Combustion System" on these boilers have made very little progress. We have made every effort to make them complete their work, and as we have made no provision for the supply of broken coal (the kind used in this battery), this work should be pushed to completion as quickly as possible.

#### Morris Boilers.

The repairs to these boilers, made by contractors B. Franklin Hart, Jr., & Co., are about completed; the last boilers having been tested on September 18. The safety valves on boilers Nos. 3, 5 and 10, and the relief valve on Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 10 have been repaired and new gauge cocks fitted on the boilers. In boilers Nos. 2, 4, 6, 9 and 10 new bridge walls were placed. In boilers Nos. 4, 5 and 6 feed piping

was repaired. No. 10 boiler was fitted with a new 6-inch stop-valve; the 12-inch main steam line was repaired; new steel rods were placed in the feed pump; the jacket return pumps were fitted with new tool steel rods, new valves and plungers. Patterns have been made and sent to the foundry for new grate bars for the Beggs boiler.

#### Davidson Boilers.

These boilers are in fair condition. The New York Grate Bar Company have completed the work of installing the "Coe Combustion System." New bridge walls were placed and the furnaces were relined in boilers Nos. 14, 15 and 19. These boilers have been washed and cleaned regularly, and the buckwheat size coal is now being used on the same.

#### Coal Conveyor.

This conveyor, owing to the increased consumption of coal since the buckwheat size has been introduced, has been kept in service continuously. Minor repairs have been made from time to time as were found necessary.

#### Ridgewood, South Side.

On May 16 a contract was awarded to Messrs. Donegan & Swift, for the installation of a temporary boiler plant at this station, so as to allow us to take out the old boilers which are to be replaced by new water tube boilers. This temporary boiler plant was put in service the latter part of October, and has been kept in constant service ever since.

The contract for the new water tube boilers was awarded to R. F. J. Gerstle Company, and he was ordered to begin work on March 3. The contractors have taken out the old boilers and have started on the erection of the new ones. All of the material is on the ground and progress is being made on their erection.

On September 21, 1905, a contract was awarded to H. R. Heinicke, Inc., for erecting two new brick chimneys at this station, but the contractors were not allowed to start taking down the old east chimney until October 1, 1906. Very good progress has been made on the erection of the new chimney, which is now nearly completed.

The contractors for the temporary pump at this station, the Borough Construction Company, were not allowed to start work on their contract until October 1. They have made very rapid progress in the dismantling of the old pump and the erection of the new. They are practically ready to put the pump in operation as soon as we are able to furnish them steam from the new boilers.

#### Worthington Engine No. 1.

This engine was refitted with new accumulator rams, new gland stuffing box, bushing and bolts and new compensating cylinder rams were fitted. The pumps on this engine were thoroughly overhauled, 208 valves, 100 valve plates and 50 valve springs were placed. Owing to the bad condition of the engine, the main and cut-off valve rods had to be repacked or readjusted a great deal oftener than would otherwise be necessary.

#### Worthington Engine No. 2.

The main and cut-off valves and rods were packed regularly, and charging valves were repaired; compensating cylinder and accumulator were repacked regularly. The pipe connections on jacket trap were renewed and trap repaired. The pump end was examined and valves, plates and springs replaced with new ones where necessary.

#### Worthington Engine No. 3.

The main cut-off valves and rods and the compensating cylinder and accumulator were packed regularly, the air pumps were overhauled and packed and new rods placed in same, new air valves and charging valves were placed.

#### Worthington Engine No. 4.

The main cut-off valves and rods and the compensating cylinder and accumulator were packed regularly, the pumps were overhauled and valves and springs replaced where necessary. This engine showed signs of serious jacket leaks in the cylinder head; experiments were made with the object of cutting out jacket steam from the cylinder head by bypassing them; this experiment was not entirely satisfactory, but was quite an improvement over the previous condition.

#### Worthington Engine No. 5.

This engine has been completely overhauled by H. R. Worthington, on a departmental order, and since these repairs have been made the engine has given good service until the latter end of December, when we experienced considerable trouble with the pump valves, it appearing that the holes in the valves were too small, causing them to bind hard on the valve guard.

In addition to this trouble, the high pressure piston on No. 1 side worked loose and broke the piston and rings. New pistons were ordered from H. R. Worthington, and prompt delivery of same is expected, so we can place the engine in service again. The breaking down of this engine has seriously crippled the service.

The walnut lagging on these five engines is in a disgraceful condition, and in a short time it is proposed to remove same and cover these engines with Russia iron lagging.

#### Engine No. 49.

This engine was kept in constant operation until the early fall, when it was dismantled and removed during the month of October, under a contract with the Borough Construction Company of Brooklyn.

The twenty-million-gallon centrifugal pump to replace this engine is installed and will be put into service when the contractor furnishing the new water tube boilers and piping has connected up the same.

The air pump discharge on this new engine has been connected to a large iron tank placed by the Department. This tank will be connected to a pump and its contents discharged into the sewer. The object of placing this tank was to receive all the drips and drains from the main engines that formerly were allowed to drain into the cellar and from thence into the conduit.

#### Strong Boilers.

During the year the furnaces in the boilers of this battery were repaired, new dead plates were placed and the arches were rebuilt. They have been kept in constant service since late in the summer, only have been out of service long enough to make temporary repairs. The tubes in these boilers are in bad shape and will be removed as soon as the new water tube boilers are placed in service. The main stop valves are also in bad condition, and owing to this we are compelled to disconnect piping on boilers in order to allow men to go inside to scale same. These valves are also to be renewed. The blow-off piping has been removed during the year.

The New York Grate Bar Company completed their work of installing the "Coe Combustion System" in this battery. Buckwheat size coal is now being used entirely.

#### Bigelow Boilers.

This battery was kept in service until October, when the temporary boilers on the east and west sides were connected and put into service to replace same. R. Gerstle & Co. have dismantled and removed this battery and are now installing the new water tube boilers.

#### The West Side Temporary Boiler Room.

The four locomotive boilers in this battery, including the steam piping, etc., were furnished and installed by Messrs. Donegan & Swift, of New York. This battery was placed in service the latter part of October, 1906, and has been kept in constant service ever since, with the exception of a short time to make repairs to grate bars. The boiler house or shed was completed about the first of November by the Department force.

#### The East Side Temporary Boiler Room.

This battery of three locomotive boilers, two of which were furnished and installed by the Borough Construction Company of Brooklyn, and the other moved from the temporary plant at Spring Creek, were connected up by the Department force, and were placed in service in conjunction with the four boilers in the west boiler room.

This comprises all the boilers installed to replace the Bigelow battery. They have been kept in constant service since their installation.

During the last quarter the old stack on this side was removed and the Heinicke Company has about completed a new one.

#### Dynamo Room.

The dynamo has been run throughout the year; only minor repairs have been found necessary.

The coal conveyor for this station on the south side is in poor condition, and we have been compelled to call upon the C. W. Hunt Company (the makers) to repair same. Owing to the limited amount of time that could be spared, we have made only such repairs as would keep it in service. The engine is also in poor condition and every effort will be made to put it in good condition as soon as possible.

#### Spring Creek.

Engine No. 1 at this station has been refitted with new water cylinder linings, new rods and new water pistons and other minor repairs were made. The water ends on the Davidson pump were overhauled, pistons repacked and defective valves removed and new ones placed. The boilers at this station have been fitted with the "Coe Combustion System" by the New York Grate Bar Company. The superheaters installed during the year are giving satisfactory results.

The temporary plant was shut down on March 15 and subsequently dismantled, one of the vertical boilers being removed to Amityville and the Davidson pump being removed and installed at the St. Albans pumping station.

#### Aqueduct.

This plant was put in operation in the middle of February, and has done continued pumping since then. Only slight repairs have been necessary.

#### Oconee.

During the first quarter of the year the Davidson pump and boilers were taken from the Shetucket plant, which had been abandoned, and installed at this station. This was done to insure continuous pumping when it was necessary to shut down for repairs. The furnace of the old boiler was relined. The water cylinders of the pumps are in bad condition and will have to be replaced.

#### Baiseleys.

One engine and one pump were kept in constant operation; only minor repairs were found necessary.

#### Jameco.

The Davidson pump was run continuously throughout the year, with the exception of shutting down for small repairs. The steam end of this pump is in bad condition and an order has been given to M. T. Davidson to put the same in good condition.

Slight necessary repairs were made to the Worthington engine. The centrifugal pump used in connection with the Baiseleys filter plant has been run continuously during the year, with the exception of a short shut-down in the fall for some slight repairs to the engine and to repair a crack that appeared in the meter. Minor repairs have been made to the boilers at this station, but there has been no opportunity to put the boilers out of service long enough for cleaning, etc.

#### St. Albans.

This plant was put in operation the latter part of 1905. The two centrifugal pumps installed at this station by Messrs. Donegan & Swift have given continuous trouble since their installation. Every effort was made to repair them and keep them in running order, and finally the contractors were notified to remove them to their shops, rebuild them and return them to the City when in good condition. To take the place of these engines the Davidson pump from the abandoned temporary plant at Spring Creek was removed to this station and erected by the Department men. The boilers have given good service, no repairs being needed.

#### Springfield.

During the year the Davidson engine at this station was refitted with a new lining, and a new water piston, furnished by M. T. Davidson, was placed in this pump; the steam end and water cylinder were thoroughly overhauled. The engine is now in good condition. The filter engine has been run when required and has given satisfaction. Minor repairs were made to boiler No. 1. Boiler No. 2 is in good condition.

#### Rosedale.

This plant was started in the early part of the year and has been running continuously since. no repairs of consequence have been necessary.

#### Forest Stream.

This plant has been kept in constant operation all the year, except when the engines were shut down for repairs. Minor repairs were made to both engines and boilers.

#### Clear Stream.

This station has run the whole year and only minor repairs have been necessary.

#### Watts Pond.

This plant is old and the engine and boilers are in very bad condition. The engine has been kept running all the year with good results, considering the poor condition of the plant. Only ordinary repairs have been made. The air pump has been overhauled and put in good condition. The boilers at this station are in a very bad condition and will have to be replaced.

#### Smiths Pond.

Engine No. 1 at this station was completely overhauled. A new steam chest cam shaft and pin have been ordered from M. T. Davidson for engine No. 2, and will be put in place as soon as the engine can be shut down long enough for the purpose. Necessary repairs have been made to the boilers.

#### Millburn.

This station has been in operation during the entire year and only stops of short duration were made. The pumps were refitted with valves, springs and guards when necessary. The valve motion on the Davidson engines was repaired from time to time, and these engines are now in fair condition. The Worthington engines are not in the best of repair, and at the first opportunity they will be stopped and overhauled. The dynamo engine has been overhauled and is now in good condition. The boilers at this station are in very bad condition. The tubes on both batteries will have to be renewed. Some work has been done in renewing the tubes of the boilers of the east battery; when this is completed the same will be done to the west battery of boilers.

Minor repairs have been made to engines and boilers at Agawam, Merrick, Matowa, Wantagh and Massapequa.

#### Seaford.

This station was started on August 20 and ran for a few days, when it was shut down on account of a broken cylinder-head; necessary repairs were made and the plant was again started on August 28, and has since been running continuously, with the exception of a number of short shut-downs to make repairs to the boilers.

#### Amityville.

This station is situated near the Suffolk County line. It was run for a short time last spring and then shut down. It was again started on September 19. About the middle of October it was again shut down and dismantled.

#### Ponds, Conduits and Reservoirs.

The usual work of patrolling and cleaning the ponds and streams, and of protecting the supply from pollution, has been carried on during the year under the supervision of Superintendent G. V. Brower.

The following table gives a summary of the work done in cleaning closets and cesspools to prevent surface pollution of the supplies:	
Near Foster's Meadow stream.....	1,768
Near Springfield stream.....	2,755
Near Valley Stream and Pines Brook.....	1,106
Near Millburn stream and Schodack Brook.....	829
Near Wantagh and East Meadow streams.....	1,150
Near Hempstead.....	9,789
Along conduit line.....	3,985

The total cost of this work during the year was \$4,880.28.

#### Mt. Prospect Laboratory.

##### Collection of Samples.

Daily samples have been taken from the terminus of the aqueduct at both the North and South Side pumping stations at Ridgewood, and from the taps at Flatbush and Seventh avenues and at Flushing and Clermont avenues. These samples have been examined physically and bacteriologically, and once a week microscopically and chemically. Weekly samples have been collected from the distribution reservoirs for complete sanitary analysis, and weekly samples from all the surface supplies have been examined physically and bacteriologically. Partial chemical analyses have been made monthly of all surface supplies, and complete analyses quarterly. Complete analyses have been made monthly of all filtered supplies (mechanical plants, filter beds and infiltration galleries). Samples from most of the driven well stations have such slight fluctuations in quality that complete analyses are required only quarterly. Monthly, weekly, and, in some cases, more frequent analyses have been made of those ground waters that are high in chlorine and iron.

##### Analytical Work on Water.

The following figures give the amount of work which has been done for the Borough of Brooklyn at Mt. Prospect and Jameco Laboratories during the year 1906:

##### Total Samples of Water Analyzed by Laboratories.

Mt. Prospect Laboratory .....	3,811
Jameco .....	2,828
Total.....	6,639

##### Total number of samples analyzed for the Borough of Brooklyn.....

Physical examinations .....	6,639
Complete chemical analyses .....	4,628
Partial chemical analyses .....	393
Microscopical examinations .....	1,782
Bacteriological examinations .....	1,101
Bacteriological tests for bacillus coli .....	5,933
Bacteriological tests for bacillus coli .....	3,513

##### General Analytical Work.

The following table gives an idea of the general analytical work done during the year:

Cement samples examined .....	84
Coal samples examined .....	59
Oil samples examined .....	40
Sand samples examined .....	10
Metals and alloys examined .....	9
Paint supplies examined .....	8
Alum examined .....	2
Mineral analyses of water, complete .....	3
Mineral analyses of water, partial .....	105
Mineral analyses of cement .....	2
Special tests and experiments .....	110

##### Reports.

Weekly reports have been made giving the quality of the water in the distributing system.

During the year 461 special reports have been made on the quality of the numerous sources of water supply, and on oil, coal and constructional materials used in the Department for the Borough of Brooklyn. The following gives an idea of the increase in special work for Brooklyn for the year 1906, as compared with the four previous years:

##### Special Reports—1902, 111; 1903, 135; 1904, 243; 1905, 375; 1906, 461.

Weekly reports have been made on the daily efficiency of the filters at Baiseleys, Springfield, Hempstead and Forest Stream, and periodical reports have been sent on the condition of the water in Hempstead subsiding basin. The quality of the water received from the Queens County Water Supply Company has been reported weekly, and also the quality of the water from the Spring Creek pumping station.

Special tests and studies have been made in relation to the determination of the presence of B. coli in water; of the amount of lime in water; on various sands for filtration purposes; on the removal of algae and intestinal germs from water supplies by the copper sulphate treatment; and on the various methods for the purification of drinking water.

##### Inspections.

Monthly inspections have been made of the entire Brooklyn watershed, and, with the co-operation of Mr. Brower, Superintendent of Ponds and Reservoirs, a considerable number of nuisances have been abated.

##### Quality of the Water.

The following table gives a comparison of the average quality of the water for 1905 and 1906, from the two influxes at Ridgewood reservoir and from the taps at Flatbush and Seventh avenues and at Flushing and Clermont avenues:

	Ridgewood Influxes.		Tap Waters.	
	1905.	1906.	1905.	1906.
<b>Physical Examination.</b>				
Turbidity .....	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
Color .....	14,000	12,000	13,000	10,000
Per cent. of samples with distinct vegetable odors .....	0.200	0.100	0.300	
Per cent. of samples with odors of decomposition .....	0.400	0.300	0.600	1.700
Per cent. of samples with odors due to organisms .....	0.700	0.700	2.600	
<b>Chemical Examination.</b>				
Albuminoid ammonia .....	0.049	0.033	0.061	0.040
Free ammonia .....	0.021	0.021	0.012	0.007
Nitrites .....	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003
Nitrates .....	1.060	1.480	1.010	1.480
Total solids .....	69,000	81,000	....	....
Chlorine .....	7.200	8.700	....	....
Hardness .....	26,000	29,000	....	....
Alkalinity .....	11,000	15,000	....	....
Iron .....	0.440	0.530	....	....

	Ridgewood Influxes.		Tap Waters.	
	1905.	1906.	1905.	1906.
<b>Microscopical Examination.</b>				
Microscopic organisms .....	31	51	1,329	520
Amorphous matter .....	231	280	234	219
<b>Bacteriological Examination.</b>				
Bacteria, per c.c. ....	363	269	321	186
Per Cent. of Positive Tests for B. Coli—				
In 0.1 c.c. ....	3.900	3.400	2.200	1.700
In 1 c.c. ....	17.600	12.400	10.000	6.600
In 10 c.c. ....	36.300	46.100	27.600	32.700

It will be seen from a comparison of the results in the foregoing table that there is a slight increase in the mineral matter of the water supplied to the Borough of Brooklyn during the year 1906, due to the use of a larger amount of ground water, but in other respects the quality of the water compares favorably with that delivered during the previous year.

#### Necessity for Covering Distributing Reservoirs.

At certain seasons of the year there developed heavy growths of microscopic organisms, many forms of which cause disagreeable tastes and odors in the supply. The reservoirs at Mt. Prospect and Ridgewood have given an unusual amount of trouble in this connection, due to the fact that a large percentage of water from underground sources is used. Such waters are particularly favorable to the development of these growths.

Diagram No. 3 shows the very small number of microscopic plants and animals in the water flowing into the Ridgewood reservoir and the great increase in the growths due to storage in the sunlight.

If these distributing reservoirs are protected from the sun by suitable covers the microscopic growths and disagreeable tastes and odors which periodically occur in the supply would be entirely eliminated, and the water would be clearer, colder and better in every respect. These covers for distributing reservoirs have been employed for many years both in this country and abroad, and have long proved themselves successful in this respect. There is no reason why Brooklyn should be behind other cities in this matter or should further delay this very necessary construction.

#### Filter Plants.

The operation of the filter plants has been under the efficient direction of Mr. Theodore DeL. Coffin, Inspector of Filters, and the greater part of the following data and tables was compiled by him. Four filter plants are now in operation, two of the gravity mechanical type and two of a modified slow sand type.

#### Hempstead Filter.

This was the first filter built by the Department and was situated just south of the storage reservoir. Hempstead stream formerly fed into this reservoir from the north, but becoming contaminated, a 36-inch by-pass was laid through which the stream could be wasted. This by-passed water is that which the Hempstead beds, completed January, 1904, were designed to treat. The two original beds are of equal size and have a combined area of one acre. At the selected site the surface loam and sand were removed, and on this level bed was laid 6-inch vitrified pipe with open joints and surrounded with gravel. One end of these pipes was closed and the other connected to an 18-inch vitrified pipe, cement jointed, leading to the north end of Hempstead Pond. Embankments 6 feet in height were built about the beds. The raw water connections had gates. Otherwise no provision for the control of rate was made. Later weirs of special design were placed on the ends of the 18-inch collectors so that various rates could be approximated. In these two original beds the sand used had an effective size of 0.27 and a uniformity coefficient of 1.74.

Gaugings in the dry season of 1905 showed that these beds were not able to care for all the waste water, hence the plant was enlarged by the construction of two new beds south of the two already described. Each of the new beds has an area of 0.68 of an acre. The site was leveled, covered with 14 inches of gravel in which were set 4-inch vitrified pipes, open joints, 5 feet centre to centre, connecting with 18-inch vitrified collectors. Over the gravel was placed 2½ feet of sand having an effective size of 0.25 and a uniformity coefficient of 2.12. Embankments 6 feet in height surround the beds. The effluent collectors from the new beds, and from the old as well, are led to suitable weirs controlled by gates, after which the filtered water flows by gravity into the top of the conduit. The necessary pipes and connections are made for cleaning by the Brower process, described under the heading of operation. The capacity of the plant, including the original beds and the two which were finished in November of this year, is 7,000,000 gallons per day.

During the coming year the water of Hempstead stream will first pass through the subsiding basin above the Hempstead storage reservoir before going to the filter beds, so that the preliminary sedimentation which the water will receive will not only improve the water filtered, but reduce the operating expenses by allowing of longer periods of time between the cleaning of the beds.

#### Baiseleys and Springfield Filters.

In March of 1904, two gravity mechanical filters were put into service—one known as Baiseleys Filter, at the Jameco Station, and having a capacity of 5,000,000 gallons per day when operated at the rate of 128,000,000 gallons per acre per day—the other known as Springfield Filter, at the pumping station of the same name, and having a capacity of 3,000,000 gallons per day.

Sulphate of alumina is used as the coagulant, and at such times as the alkalinity of the applied water is not sufficient to provide the base made necessary by the quantity of the alum employed, soda ash is used to supply this deficiency. Each plant is housed in a frame structure which also contains the necessary chemical solution tanks, sedimentation tanks, air compressors, wash engines and other auxiliaries.

The sand employed at the Springfield plant had an effective size of 0.47 and a uniformity coefficient of 1.77, while at the Baiseleys plant the effective size was 0.46 and the uniformity coefficient was 1.63. The sand at the Baiseleys plant after having been used for some time had distributed itself in the tanks according to the following table:

	Tank No. 3.		Tank No. 8.	
	Effective Size.	Uniformity Coefficient.	Effective Size.	Uniformity Coefficient.
Surface .....	0.35	1.51	0.38	1.42
Fifteen inches below surface.....	0.47	1.59	0.45	1.67
Thirty inches below surface.....	0.50	1.56	0.47	1.59

In January of the present year the finer portion of the sand in the tanks at Baiseleys had to a great extent been washed away from the top over the baffle boards, and it became necessary to replace the portion which had been removed in order to maintain a proper degree of efficiency. At this time a combined sample of the same in the filters showed an effective size of 0.51 and a uniformity coefficient of 1.47. This was thoroughly mixed with 16 per cent. of sand from Forest Stream, having a uniformity coefficient of 0.27 and an effective size of 2.00, and the result was a sand

very similar to that originally employed, having, by analysis, an effective size of 0.46 and a coefficient of 1.72.

#### Forest Stream Filter.

On January 1, 1905, the Forest Stream Filter, at the pumping station of the same name, was put in operation. Here there are two slow sand beds of one acre each. The construction is similar to that of the new beds at Hempstead except that the laterals are 6 inches, the collectors 24 inches. The sand at this point required washing. The effective size was 0.21 and the uniformity coefficient 2.18 before washing. After being prepared for the beds it had an effective size of 0.27 and a uniformity coefficient of 2.00.

The effluent collectors from each bed, suitably gated, lead to a central well from which the filtered water is pumped directly into the conduit. By varying the pumpage the combined rate may be regulated, and by opening or closing the proper gate the rate of either bed may be increased or diminished as desired. One of the beds is constructed to be cleaned by the Brower method. The capacity of the plant at a maximum is about 5,000,000 gallons per day.

#### Operation.

The combined total capacity of these filter plants is about 20,000,000 gallons per day, but owing to two particularly dry seasons all of the plants have been operated at a reduced rate during the summer and autumn, especially at Springfield, where in addition to the dry seasons two new pumping stations, drawing from the same area, had so reduced the amount of water coming to the filter that the plant was practically out of service after August 1.

Repairs at Baiseleys have received considerable attention during the year. The air distributing and effluent collecting systems of two units have been thoroughly overhauled, and additional fine sand has been incorporated in every sand bed to replace that removed little by little in the process of washing. Many tank bands have been replaced, and this work is being continued, as practically all the bands are dangerously rusted.

The "Brower" system of removing the accumulation at the surface of the slow sand beds is giving satisfaction. In this method, as developed by Mr. Girdell V. Brower, Superintendent of Ponds and Reservoirs, the beds are divided longitudinally into bays of about 20 feet in width by permanent vertical wooden baffles, extending about one foot above the sand surface. Temporary baffles are placed at the head and foot of all bays but one. By a splendid connection, raw water from an adjoining bed is led into the open channel flowing with a velocity of about ½ foot per second. Men with rakes at the same time disturb the deposited matter which is taken up by the passing water and carried from the bed through a 16-inch pipe provided for that purpose. When the water runs clear, the bay is considered clean. The end baffles from an adjoining bay are removed and placed at the head and foot of the cleaned bay, thus isolating it and opening up a second bay which is treated in the same manner.

The advantages of this method of cleaning are:

1. A great reduction in the cost of cleaning.
2. Economy in the sand, as none is removed from the filter.
3. Cleaning may be done in almost any weather.
4. The time the filter is out of service is reduced to a minimum.
5. The effluent, immediately after starting the cleaned bed, is far better than that resulting from complete removal by scraping.

Table No. 17 attached hereto shows the total amount filtered at each filter plant, as well as the total cost of operation, etc., and the cost of filtration per million gallons.

#### Experiments.

During the year a series of experiments was made on the sterilizing action of chlorine in water. These results are filed under date of June 23, 1906.

From July 5 to August 20, a series of experiments was carried out at Baiseleys to obtain data upon several points suggested by the Brower system of cleaning.

A comparison of the quantities of sulphate of alumina necessary at Baiseleys and Springfield has been made.

The smaller quantity of chemical required at Springfield to treat a water of given turbidity is due largely to a difference in the color of the water, but is also effected by the fact that the sedimentation of this water previous to the application of the chemical is less than for the Baiseleys water. That is, the particles causing the turbidity at Springfield are coarser.

The most interesting point shown by this comparison is the increased amount of alum, due to decreased temperature of the water during the winter.

While the Fuller Experimentation Filtration was in progress, 400 tests upon the impurities in sand and water were made. These tests were carried on primarily to aid in the intelligent operation of the plants, and are kept in daily record form, as a log of the work accomplished by filtration. In order to gain an idea of the relative efficiencies of the several plants, the records for the year have been brought together, as shown in Table No. 18. This table gives the raw water averaged in the two classes; those carrying more than 2,500 bacteria and those carrying less than 2,500 bacteria per cc., or as "storm waters" and "clear weather waters," for they closely correspond. In this respect the Hempstead water is seen to be the worst, with Baiseleys second. The Hempstead water is supplied without sedimentation and is consequently "flashy." As before stated, connections have been made whereby the settling basin above storage reservoir may be used as a source. This storage will probably effect a great change in the water treated in 1907.

That Baiseleys is the hardest water to successfully filter is shown by the average turbidities. The filtrates from all the filters show a good removal of turbidity.

Effluent bacteria average higher in the mechanical filters than in the slow sand, with any kind of water, but for the period that daily tests for B. coli have been made, the mechanical filters appear to give somewhat better results in this respect.

#### Infiltration Galleries.

##### Wantagh.

Water has been pumped from the brick well at these galleries into the conduit continuously day and night, the average pumped per day during the year being 11,500,000.

The work done by the contractors, the New York Continental Jewell Filtration Company, during the year was as follows:

	Pipe Laid.	Manholes Completed.
West leg, linear feet.....	2,303	4
East leg, linear feet.....	3,191	8

The pipe laying is now practically completed, but much work of clearing and fixing remains to be done.

#### Massapequa.

The contractor for the construction of this gallery, Mr. M. J. Dady, has made very good progress during the year. The work done was as follows:

	Linear Feet Laid.	Single Manholes Completed.	Double Manholes Completed.
48-inch discharge main.....	656	...	...
36-inch suction main.....	50	...	...
36-inch vitrified (single line).....	3,871	...	...
33-inch vitrified (single line).....	180	...	...
33-inch vitrified (double line).....	2,319	...	...

	Linear Feet Laid.	Single Manholes Completed.	Double Manholes Completed.
30-inch vitrified (single line).....	937	....	....
27-inch vitrified (single line).....	380	....	....
24-inch vitrified (single line).....	472	....	....
20-inch vitrified (single line).....	528	....	....
Total .....	9,393	24	9

The contractor started pumping from the pump well into the brick conduit on June 9, and water has been delivered into the conduit continuously since then, the average amount per day obtained from this source since pumping was started being about 10,000,000 gallons.

The installation of the six temporary plants along the line of the Massapequa Gallery was completed by Mr. Dady early in the year, and a continuous supply has been obtained from these plants, amounting to a daily average of 4,000,000 gallons.

#### Suffolk County Supply.

In order to test, if possible, the Burr Act, it was decided at the beginning of the year to install a pumping station on the section of land within the boundaries of Suffolk County, lying at the easterly end of the strip purchased by the City for the Massapequa Gallery. The work was commenced on February 19, and by working the men as many hours as possible and doing part of the work by requisition, the wells, station, etc., were completed so as to commence delivering water on March 14. The station was operated until May 29, when it was shut down; it was operated again, however, from September 19 to October 27, when it was finally shut down and dismantled. No action has been taken by the Suffolk County authorities in this matter, and it may be necessary to take further steps to force action by them. If they decide to take no action at all, it seems to me that the City should take the necessary steps to endeavor to have the law repealed, as it is imperative that Brooklyn should have further sources of supply in the immediate future, and the only ones at present known to be available lie in Suffolk County.

#### Contracts.

The following summary shows the contracts which have been prepared and forwarded for approval, printing and advertising and those for which bids have been received, together with the names of the lowest bidders, and the amounts of their bids:

##### Contracts Prepared and Forwarded for Approval, Printing and Advertising.

- (1) For furnishing and delivering cast-iron pipe and special castings.
- (2) For hauling and laying water mains and appurtenances.
- (3) For furnishing and delivering lubricating and illuminating oils.
- (4) For furnishing and delivering semi-bituminous and anthracite coal.
- (5) For furnishing, delivering and erecting a temporary boiler plant, with its connections, at the Ridgewood South Side Pumping Station.
- (6) For furnishing and delivering stop-cocks.
- (7) For setting, replacing and hauling 6-inch hydrant service pipe, fire hydrants and appurtenances, etc.
- (8) For removing all ashes from various pumping stations.
- (9) For furnishing and driving deep wells.
- (10) For architect's services for remodelling and enlarging the Ridgewood North Side Pumping Station.
- (11) For operating six or more temporary pumping stations along the line of the Massapequa Infiltration Gallery.
- (12) For furnishing unskilled labor for excavating and other miscellaneous work in the Borough of Brooklyn.
- (13) For furnishing, delivering and laying water mains and appurtenances in Belmont and Fountain avenues, in Crescent street, etc.
- (14) For furnishing and delivering double nozzle hydrants.
- (15) For furnishing, constructing and erecting a concrete coal shed and culvert and doing all grading, sodding, etc., at the new Canarsie Pumping Station.
- (16) For furnishing, constructing and erecting an engine house for high pressure fire service at Furman and Joralemon streets.
- (17) For furnishing, constructing and erecting an engine house for high pressure fire service at Willoughby and St. Edwards streets.
- (18) For furnishing and delivering semi-bituminous and anthracite coal.
- (19) For furnishing, delivering and laying water mains and appurtenances in Utica, Church and Remsen avenues.
- (20) For furnishing, delivering and installing surface condensers, etc., at the Millburn Pumping Station.
- (21) For furnishing and erecting a wrought iron fence at the old Ridgewood Pumping Station.
- (22) For furnishing and delivering two and four cylinder gasoline automobiles.
- (23) For furnishing and delivering 80,100 gross tons of anthracite coal.
- (24) For furnishing and delivering cast-iron stop-cock boxes and covers.
- (25) For furnishing, delivering and laying a 24-inch water main and appurtenances in Underhill avenue, from Atlantic avenue to the Mt. Prospect Pumping Station.
- (26) For furnishing and delivering two temporary boiler plants and two temporary pumping plants.
- (27) For furnishing centrifugal pumps and engines.
- (28) For unloading, hauling, storing and trimming semi-bituminous coal required for the Millburn Pumping Station.
- (29) For regulating, grading and paving the roadway of Force Tube avenue.
- (30) For hauling and laying water mains and appurtenances.
- (31) For furnishing and delivering cast-iron pipe and special castings.
- (32) For furnishing and delivering cast-iron flanged pipe, special castings, etc.
- (33) For furnishing and delivering double nozzle hydrants.
- (34) For furnishing, delivering, erecting and connecting two boilers and one economizer at the Gravesend Pumping Station.
- (35) For furnishing, delivering and laying water mains and removing existing water mains in Flushing, Franklin, Harrison, Marcy, Metropolitan, etc., etc.
- (36) For furnishing, delivering and erecting a new pumping plant complete at the Spring Creek Pumping Station.
- (37) For unloading, hauling, storing and trimming the coal required for various pumping stations.
- (38) For furnishing, constructing and erecting a concrete culvert and doing all grading, sodding, etc., required at the new Gravesend Pumping Station.
- (39) For constructing sewer, canal and appurtenances for diverting Beaver Creek around Baiseleys Pond.
- (40) For furnishing, constructing and erecting a new pumping station near the Spring Creek Pumping Station.
- (41) For sinking shallow wells and driving deep wells.
- (42) For furnishing and delivering 20,000 gross tons of semi-bituminous coal.
- (43) For furnishing and delivering cast-iron special castings.
- (44) For furnishing, delivering and erecting coal weighing scales at various pumping stations.
- (45) For removing all ashes for various pumping stations.

Contracts for which bids were received, together with the name of lowest bidder and total amount bid on basis of Engineer's estimate of work to be done:

- (1) January 8—For unloading, hauling, storing and trimming the coal required for various pumping stations:
 

Section 1. Harry Blinn .....	\$7,116 00
Section 2. John B. Reimer.....	4,736 00
Section 3. Harry Blinn.....	5,042 80

(2) February 28—For furnishing, delivering and laying water mains and appurtenances in Blake and Fountain avenues:	
Isaac Harris .....	\$14,246 50
(3) February 28—For furnishing and delivering lubricating and illuminating oils:	
George B. Hewlett.....	\$4,984 00
All bids for this contract were rejected and the contract readvertised.	
(4) April 4—For furnishing and delivering stopcocks:	
The Fairbanks Company.....	\$8,487 86
(5) April 4—For furnishing and installing grate bars, blowers, etc., at the Ridgewood and Spring Creek Pumping Stations:	
The New York Grate Bar Company.....	\$5,775 00
(6) April 4—For furnishing and delivering double-nozzle hydrants:	
Herron Pump and Foundry Company.....	\$29,750 00
(7) April 4—For furnishing, delivering and laying water mains and appurtenances in Fort Hamilton, Gravesend, First, etc.:	
Isaac Harris Company.....	\$240,691 50
(8) April 11—For furnishing, delivering and erecting a temporary boiler plant with its connections at the Ridgewood South Side Pumping Station:	
Donegan & Swift.....	\$6,486 00
(9) May 2—For furnishing, constructing and erecting the Canarsie Pumping Station:	
Richard Whalen & Co.....	\$23,781 00
(10) May 2—For furnishing, delivering and erecting three boilers at the new Canarsie Pumping Station:	
B. Franklin Hart, Jr., & Co.....	\$18,315 00
(11) May 2—For furnishing, delivering and erecting the necessary steam-fitting and appurtenances at the new Canarsie Pumping Station:	
Blake & Williams .....	\$4,565 00
(12) May 2—For furnishing, delivering, erecting and connecting two pumping engines, including foundations, etc., at the proposed Canarsie Pumping Station:	
Marine Engine and Machine Company.....	\$38,850 00
(13) May 2—For furnishing and delivering cast-iron pipe and special castings:	
Warren Foundry and Machine Company.....	\$143,740 00
(14) May 2—For hauling and laying water mains and appurtenances:	
Isaac Harris Company.....	\$42,455 00
(15) May 2—For furnishing and delivering lubricating and illuminating oils and lubricating grease:	
William E. Burke.....	\$6,240 00
(16) May 4—For furnishing and delivering semi-bituminous and anthracite coal:	
Section 1. George D. Harris & Co.....	\$12,600 00
Section 2. George D. Harris & Co.....	15,750 00
Section 3. N. L. Stokes.....	36,900 00
Section 4. Howard S. Downs.....	30,310 00
(17) May 9—For furnishing and delivering double-nozzle hydrants:	
Herron Pump and Foundry Company.....	\$30,200 00
(18) May 23—For furnishing, delivering and laying a 72-inch riveted steel pipe line from Brooklyn to Valley Stream:	
The T. A. Gillespie Company.....	\$1,143,105 00
(19) May 24—For furnishing and delivering semi-bituminous and anthracite coal:	
Section 1. George D. Harris & Co.....	\$54,800 00
Section 2. George D. Harris & Co.....	209,532 00
(20) June 13—For removing all ashes from various pumping stations:	
Bedford Construction Company.....	\$10 75
(21) July 3—For furnishing and delivering 80,100 gross tons of anthracite coal:	
Howard Bowns .....	\$237,569 00
(22) July 25—For furnishing, delivering, erecting and connecting a pumping plant in the remodeled Ridgewood North Side Station:	
Davis & Farnum Manufacturing Company.....	\$340,000 00
(23) July 25—For furnishing, delivering and installing superheaters and piping at various pumping stations:	
Power Specialty Company.....	\$11,780 00
Above bid was rejected.	
(24) July 25—For furnishing and delivering stopcocks:	
Rensselaer Manufacturing Company.....	\$35,375 00
(25) July 25—For setting, replacing and hauling 6-inch hydrant service pipe, fire hydrants and appurtenances:	
Isaac Harris Company.....	\$38,028 50
(26) July 25—For furnishing and driving deep wells:	
Section 1. George W. Phillips.....	\$21,642 40
Section 2. George W. Phillips.....	25,086 30
Section 3. George W. Phillips.....	17,692 85
(27) July 25—For furnishing, delivering and laying water mains and appurtenances in Belmont and Fountain avenues, etc.:	
James P. Graham.....	\$13,860 25
(28) August 15—For furnishing, constructing and erecting an engine house for high pressure fire service at Furman and Joralemon streets:	
Charles H. Peckworth.....	\$64,422 00
(29) August 15—For furnishing, constructing and erecting an engine house for high pressure fire service at Willoughby and St. Edwards streets:	
Charles H. Peckworth.....	\$45,423 00
(30) August 15—For furnishing, delivering and laying water mains and appurtenances in Utica, Church and Remsen avenues:	
Hammond & Sloane (Inc.).....	\$54,395 00

(31) August 29—For furnishing, constructing and erecting a concrete coalshed and culvert and doing all grading, sodding, etc., at the new Canarsie Pumping Station:

Newman Construction Company..... \$37,400 00

(32) August 29—For furnishing and erecting a wrought-iron fence with gates at the old Ridgewood Pumping Station:

John Fox & Co..... \$6,966 00  
Leslie McHarg & Co..... 6,966 00

(33) September 19—For furnishing and delivering cast-iron stopcock boxes and covers:

Sections 1 and 2—  
Herron Pump and Foundry Company..... \$15,840 00  
W. P. Taylor Company..... 15,840 00  
Hammond & Sloane Company (Inc.)..... 15,840 00

All bids for above contract were rejected and the contract readvertised.

(34) September 19—For unloading, hauling, storing and trimming semi-bituminous coal required for the Millburn Pumping Station:

Harry Blinn..... \$2,650 00

(35) September 19—For furnishing and delivering cast-iron pipe and special castings:

U. S. Cast Iron Pipe and Foundry Company..... \$68,375 00

(36) September 26—For furnishing, constructing and erecting a machine shop and office at old Ridgewood Pumping Station:

Charles H. Peckworth..... \$37,844 00

(37) October 10—For furnishing and delivering cast-iron stopcock boxes and covers:

Sections 1 and 2. Herron Pump and Foundry Company..... \$15,037 44

(38) October 10—For furnishing, delivering and laying a 24-inch water main and appurtenances in Underhill avenue, from Atlantic avenue to the Mount Prospect Pumping Station:

Hammond & Sloane (Inc.)..... \$21,576 40

(39) October 10—For furnishing and delivering cast-iron flanged pipe, special castings, etc.:

John Fox & Co..... \$4,193 00

(40) October 10—For furnishing and delivering double-nozzle hydrants:

Herron Pump and Foundry Company..... \$32,480 00

(41) October 24—For furnishing, delivering and installing surface condensers, etc., at the Millburn Pumping Station:

M. T. Davidson..... \$8,950 00

(42) October 31—For furnishing, delivering, erecting and connecting two boilers and one economizer at the new Gravesend Pumping Station:

Thomas F. Purcell..... \$11,700 00

(43) November 7—For furnishing, constructing and remodelling the Ridgewood North Side Pumping Station:

Michael J. Dady..... \$261,000 00

All the bids for the above contract were rejected.

(44) December 26—For unloading, hauling, storing and trimming the coal required for various pumping stations:

Section 1. Augustus Munz..... \$2,617 00  
Section 2. John Sutter..... 2,220 00  
Section 3. Harry Blinn..... 4,380 00

(45) December 26—For furnishing, delivering and erecting eight water tube boilers in the remodeled Ridgewood North Side Pumping Station:

Heine Safety Boiler Company..... \$33,840 00

(46) December 28—For hauling and laying water mains and appurtenances in the Borough of Brooklyn:

Charles Cranford..... \$52,588 50

#### Tables and Diagrams.

The tables and diagrams attached are as follows:

Table No. 1. Showing monthly record of rainfall at Brooklyn and vicinity, from 1897 to 1907.

Table No. 2. Showing monthly record of rainfall at Hempstead Storage Reservoir from 1897 to 1907.

Table No. 3. Showing daily record of rainfall at Brooklyn and vicinity during 1906.

Table No. 4. Showing daily record of rainfall at Hempstead Storage Reservoir during 1906.

Table No. 5. Showing highest and lowest monthly range and average temperatures (degrees Fahrenheit) for ten years, between 8 and 9 a. m., at Hempstead Storage Reservoir.

Table No. 6. Showing average daily consumption of water in Brooklyn for each month during 1906.

Table No. 7. Showing average daily consumption of water in Brooklyn from 1897 to 1907.

Table No. 8. Showing average maximum and minimum daily consumption of water during 1906.

Table No. 9. Showing ratio of the average daily consumption for each month to that for the years from 1897 to 1907.

Table No. 10. Showing average depth and corresponding quantity of water in Ridgewood, Mt. Prospect, New Lots and Hempstead Storage Reservoirs.

Table No. 11. Showing the total monthly and average daily pumping at Ridgewood for the year 1906, rainfall for each month and proportion of the rainfall corresponding to the pumping.

Table No. 12. Showing the amount of water delivered at the Ridgewood Pumping Station from each source during 1906.

Table No. 13. Showing water mains laid and removed and gates and hydrants set and removed to December 31, 1906.

Table No. 14. Showing high pressure fire service mains laid and gates and hydrants set to December 31, 1906.

Table No. 15. Showing water mains laid and gates and hydrants set during the year 1906.

Table No. 16. Showing high pressure fire service mains laid and gates and hydrants set during the year 1906.

Table No. 17. Showing net amount of water filtered at the Baisley's and Springfield filter plants and at the Forest Stream and Hempstead filter beds, and cost of filtration per million gallons during 1906.

Table No. 18. Showing character of raw and filtered water at Baisley's and Springfield filter plants and at Forest Stream and Hempstead filter beds.

Table No. 19. Showing average quality of the water from the two Ridgewood reservoirs during 1905 and 1906.

Table No. 20. Showing average quality of the water from the tap at the laboratory from Flushing and Clermont avenues and from Flatbush avenue during 1905 and 1906.

Table No. 21. Showing results of tests of high pressure fire service mains during 1906.

Diagram No. 1. Showing contents of reservoirs, consumption, rainfall and temperature from 1897 to 1907.

Diagram No. 2. Showing the quality of the Brooklyn water supply, tap at Flatbush avenue.

Diagram No. 3. Showing the number of microscopic organisms before and after storage in the distribution reservoirs of the Brooklyn water supply, from 1897 to December, 1906.

#### Office Room.

By securing five additional rooms on the west side of the building, formerly occupied by the Sewer Bureau, we were enabled to provide somewhat more adequate room for the Assistant Engineers and the clerical staff, but the available space is still insufficient to properly and economically carry out the work of the Bureau, which is constantly increasing. Additional space, therefore, should be allotted to this Bureau.

#### Office Force.

The extraordinary amount of contract work being done by this Bureau, together with the regular routine work of the office, requires a much larger force than is at present employed to adequately supervise the work and properly keep the records of same, as well as to prepare contracts for the new work which is needed to improve and increase the supply and extend the distribution system. It is, therefore, imperative that an additional force be assigned to this Bureau if it is expected to properly plan and carry out the new work, as well as to look after the work on hand.

The present force of this Bureau have generally shown keen interest in performing their duties and unusual zeal in carrying forward the plans prepared by the Department. The compensation received by the members of the engineering corps is utterly inadequate to their services and responsibilities, and it is imperative that their compensation be increased if we are not to lose their services.

Yours respectfully,

J. W. MCKAY, Acting Chief Engineer.

TABLE No. 1.

Monthly Record of Rainfall at Brooklyn and Vicinity from 1897 to 1907.

Year.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total.
1897*	3.16	2.67	2.53	3.10	6.04	2.68	10.00	3.37	1.55	0.94	4.88	4.64	45.56
1898*	3.96	4.73	2.98	3.24	6.03	1.57	4.82	3.41	2.02	5.75	6.52	2.93	47.96
1899*	3.73	3.74	6.13	1.65	1.14	2.34	7.08	4.48	6.13	2.07	1.64	1.98	42.11
1900*	4.00	5.33	3.74	1.88	4.66	3.07	5.14	2.33	3.05	3.42	4.58	1.91	43.11
1901*	2.16	0.55	4.22	6.33	7.03	0.99	7.16	6.27	2.16	3.03	1.18	6.90	47.98
1902*	2.50	6.02	4.31	3.39	1.20	5.87	2.69	3.68	4.19	6.49	1.69	6.44	48.47
1903*	3.64	3.84	4.18	3.19	0.44	8.76	3.46	6.36	2.77	12.02	1.07	2.76	52.49
1904*	3.20	2.19	3.54	4.74	2.01	2.61	5.40	8.76	3.36	3.54	2.47	2.59	44.41
1905*	3.24	2.64	3.85	2.61	0.83	4.92	3.97	5.40	7.17	2.61	1.69	3.49	42.42
1906*	2.82	2.23	5.41	5.60	5.29	1.91	3.93	3.32	3.08	5.77	1.32	4.11	44.79

\* Record taken at Municipal Building, Brooklyn.

TABLE No. 2.

Monthly Record of Rainfall at Hempstead Storage Reservoir from 1897 to 1907.

Year.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total.
1897	2.27	2.74	3.11	3.33	4.64	3.17	11.68	2.62	1.51	1.51	5.00	4.83	46.41
1898	4.12	3.23	3.45	3.39	8.99	0.77	5.43	4.83	2.44	5.81	6.00	2.36	51.22
1899	4.22	5.02	7.79	1.47	1.79	2.21	5.07	3.59	5.17	2.76	2.69	1.82	43.60
1900	4.45	5.04	3.77	1.87	4.11	1.98	4.69	3.76	2.10	3.22	4.16	2.28	41.43
1901	2.21	0.77	6.97	8.05	7.17	0.55	5.93	4.03	3.36	1.95	1.28	7.65	49.92
1902	2.17	4.99	5.01	3.62	1.01	6.03	2.42	3.34	5.54	8.68	2.13	7.04	51.98
1903	3.82	4.65	5.21	3.98	0.40	9.58	3.16	7.67	2.05	6.65	1.54	3.43	52.14
1904	2.97	3.56	3.58	4.24	2.44	3.77	5.03	10.76	4.58	3.38	1.87	2.44	48.62
1905	2.20	3.00	4.05	3.78	1.07	3.41	2.33	4.54	4.51	2.86	1.81	3.86	36.82
1906	4.29	1											

Day.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total.
21	..	.50	..	.08	..	.60	.13	.02	.98	.04	..	2.35	
22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.34	..	..	.04	.38	
23	..	.12	..	..	1.26	..	.05	..	.04	..	..	..	1.47
24	..	.05	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.07	
25	..	.47	..	..	..	..	.06	..	.48	..	..	1.01	
26	..	..	.06	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.06	
27	..	..	.07	..	2.95	..	..	.04	.21	..	..	..	3.27
28	..	.05	..	..	.79	..	.12	..	..	..	..	.96	
29	..	..	..	..	.20	.49	.13	.01	..	..	..	.83	
30	..	..	.06	.12	.02	.10	..	..	.09	..	..	.26	.55
31	..	..	.11	..	.01	..	..	..	.28	..	1.06	1.56	
Total	2.82	2.23	5.41	5.60	5.29	1.91	3.93	3.32	3.08	5.77	1.32	4.11	44.79

TABLE No. 4.  
Daily Record of Rainfall at Hempstead Storage Reservoir During 1906.

Day.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total.
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.04
2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.01	..	.17	..	.04	..
3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.08	..	..	.75	.08	..
4	..	1.69	..	2.37	..	..	..	..	3.42	.27	..	..	7.66
5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.06	..
6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.06	..	..	..	.05	..
7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.45	..	.02	..	..	..
8	..	.03	..	.03	.09	..	..	..	..	.13	..	..	..
9	..	.04	.96	..	.33	..	..	.04	..	..	.10	..	1.47
10	..	..	..	1.73	.12	.02	.07	..	..	.51	..	.09	2.54

TABLE  
Highest, Lowest, Monthly Range of and Average Temperatures (Degrees Fahrenheit)

	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			July.									
	High-est.	Low-est.	Range.																									
1897	44	8	36	25	40	8	32	27	49	19	30	35	58	28	30	45	68	48	20	56	72	52	20	62	76	62	14	70
1898	49	2	47	29	42	4	38	28	55	26	29	40	56	30	26	45	68	44	24	56	75	57	18	67	80	60	20	72
1899	47	3	44	26	42	—5	47	23	47	24	23	36	63	32	31	46	72	52	20	59	85	63	22	70	80	65	15	71
1900	54	12	42	29	51	5	46	27	45	16	29	31	60	30	30	47	72	43	29	58	80	59	21	69	85	61	24	74
1901	40	5	35	29	35	11	24	21	52	12	40	35	54	39	15	46	70	40	30	57	87	55	32	70	94	64	30	75
1902	41	14	27	25	44	11	33	25	52	25	27	40	60	38	22	48	70	45	25	59	76	62	14	67	81	62	19	71
1903	48	10	38	27	49	2	47	28	52	29	23	43	64	32	32	49	75	45	30	60	74	56	18	63	84	65	19	74
1904	45	—6	51	19	42	..	42	18	49	17	32	34	55	28	27	44	72	52	20	61	84	55	29	68	80	66	14	72
1905	46	..	46	23	34	2	32	20	48	16	32	34	59	36	23	45	68	44	24	58	78	51	27	66	85	58	27	74
1906	50	4	46	33	40	6	34	26	45	16	29	31	57	35	22	47	80	46	34	60	80	57	23	68	79	66	13	71
	46	5	41	26	42	4	38	24	49	20	29	36	59	33	26	46	72	46	26	58	79	57	22	67	82	63	19	72

TABLE No. 6.

Summary of Average Daily Consumption of Water in Brooklyn for Each Month During 1906.

Month.	Ridgewood and Mt. Prospect Low Services.	Mt. Prospect High Service.	Gravesend.	New Utrecht.	New Lots.	Total.
January	107,959,775	4,549,290	2,947,065	2,007,516	4,153,644	121,617,291
February	114,337,893	5,018,464	2,989,643	1,965,964	4,340,215	128,652,179
March	110,798,838	6,070,323	2,999,645	1,843,097	4,344,419	126,056,322
April	112,059,300	5,233,567	2,903,267	1,801,067	4,265,100	126,262,301
May	114,770,613	5,427,742	3,230,548	1,786,097	4,272,194	129,487,194

Month.	Ridgewood and Mt. Prospect Low Services.	Mt. Prospect High Service.	Gravesend.	New Utrecht.	New Lots.	Total.
June	119,687,800	5,163,333	3,419,367	1,817,433	4,223,300	134,311,233
July	111,422,161	5,161,452	3,173,581	1,722,935	4,817,903	126,298,032
August	114,026,194	5,315,903	3,27			

No. 5.

for Ten Years, Between 8 and 9 o'clock A. M., at Hempstead Storage Reservoir.

August.				September.				October.				November.				December.				For Year.			
High- est.	Low- est.	Range.	Aver- age.																				
75	61	14	68	75	45	30	61	66	32	34	50	60	21	39	41	49	10	39	31	76	8	68	48
79	63	16	71	78	53	25	65	71	40	* 31	55	56	23	33	39	48	8	40	31	80	2	78	50
77	63	14	69	73	48	25	63	67	38	29	55	62	25	37	41	56	8	48	33	85	—5	90	49
84	65	19	74	79	52	27	68	69	42	27	57	65	22	43	45	46	12	34	30	85	5	80	51
78	67	11	73	77	55	22	66	66	43	23	54	55	20	35	37	53	10	43	31	94	5	89	50
77	64	13	71	73	53	20	65	66	40	26	56	60	30	30	48	48	8	40	29	81	8	73	58
77	60	17	68	74	44	30	62	68	42	26	54	52	16	36	36	48	10	38	26	84	6	78	50
76	60	16	70	74	44	30	63	67	33	34	51	46	20	26	37	45	9	36	25	84	—6	90	47
78	60	18	69	70	49	21	63	69	38	31	52	54	21	33	37	54	16	38	32	85	..	85	48
80	64	16	74	78	53	25	67	66	41	25	53	57	28	29	40	48	9	39	29	80	4	76	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
78	63	15	71	75	50	25	64	67	39	28	54	57	23	34	40	49	10	39	30	83	3	80	50

TABLE No. 8.

TABLE I. C. 1.  
Showing Average, Maximum and Minimum Daily Consumption of Water, 1906

1906.	Average, U. S. Gallons.	Maximum.		Minimum.	
		Date.	U. S. Gallons.	Date.	U. S. Gallons.
January.....	121,617,291	Monday, 29th.....	125,604,000	Sunday, 21st..	112,400,000
February.....	128,652,179	Wednesday, 28th....	137,144,000	Sunday, 25th..	117,899,000
March.....	126,056,322	Friday, 23d.....	137,534,000	Sunday, 11th..	117,111,000
April.....	126,262,301	Wednesday, 18th...	134,841,000	Sunday, 15th..	112,380,000
May.....	129,487,194	Friday, 25th.....	135,903,000	Sunday, 6th...	118,416,000
June.....	134,311,233	Friday, 29th.....	142,445,000	Sunday, 17th..	121,265,000
July.....	126,298,032	Monday, 2d.....	135,533,000	Sunday, 8th...	114,594,000
August.....	130,032,775	Monday, 6th.....	140,555,000	Sunday, 26th..	115,463,000
September....	132,990,533	Monday, 10th.....	143,097,000	Sunday, 2d....	114,985,000
October.....	124,663,806	Monday, 1st.....	133,411,000	Sunday, 21st..	111,346,000
November....	119,260,367	Tuesday, 20th.....	125,177,000	Sunday, 11th..	108,882,000
December....	125,491,355	Friday, 7th.....	137,322,000	Sunday, 2d....	110,394,000
<hr/>		<hr/>		<hr/>	
Average.....	127,068,614				

TABLE No. 9.

Showing Ratio of the Average Daily Consumption for Each Month to That for the Years from 1897 to 1907.

Month.	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
January .....	0.98	0.99	1.01	0.96	1.01	1.02	1.03	1.03	1.03	0.96
February .....	0.97	1.00	1.07	0.98	0.97	1.04	1.04	1.13	1.09	1.01
March .....	0.96	0.97	0.99	0.99	0.95	1.00	1.00	1.01	1.04	0.99
April .....	0.97	0.96	0.98	0.96	0.97	1.00	0.99	0.94	0.99	0.99
May .....	0.97	0.97	1.01	1.01	0.98	1.01	1.00	0.94	1.02	1.02
June .....	1.01	1.03	1.04	1.04	1.05	1.02	0.96	0.96	1.01	1.05
July .....	1.03	1.02	1.02	1.04	1.05	0.99	1.00	0.96	0.99	0.99
August .....	1.03	1.03	1.01	1.03	1.01	0.97	0.98	0.98	0.96	1.02
September .....	1.07	1.06	1.01	0.99	1.00	1.00	1.03	1.00	0.96	1.04
October .....	1.04	1.01	0.98	0.93	1.01	0.99	0.99	1.00	0.97	0.98
November .....	0.99	0.97	0.94	0.91	0.99	0.96	0.95	1.00	0.96	0.94
December .....	1.03	0.99	0.94	0.98	1.01	1.02	1.04	1.06	1.00	1.03

TABLE No. 10

Average Depth and Corresponding Quantity of Water in Ridgewood, Mt. Prospect, New Lots and Hempstead Storage Reservoirs.

1906.	Ridgewood Reservoirs.						Mt. Prospect Reservoir.	New Lots Reservoir.	Hempstead Storage Reservoir.		Total, all Reservoirs.		
	Basin No. 1.		Basin No. 2.		Basin No. 3.				Average Depth, Feet.	Contents, United States Gallons.			
	Average Depth, Feet.	Contents, United States Gallons.	Average Depth, Feet.	Contents, United States Gallons.	Average Depth, Feet.	Contents, United States Gallons.	Average Depth, Feet.	Contents, United States Gallons.	Average Depth, Feet.	Contents, United States Gallons.	Contents, United States Gallons.		
January.....	17.55	61,487,000	17.41	70,884,000	16.97	125,495,000	19.24	18,342,000	13.41	3,515,000	6.82	116,676,000	396,399,000
February.....	15.51	53,865,000	15.37	62,030,000	15.25	112,120,000	20.49	19,732,000	9.63	*2,204,000	11.08	305,279,000	555,230,000
March.....	17.83	62,543,000	17.76	72,417,000	17.01	125,808,000	20.59	19,844,000	.....	.....	12.92	414,516,000	695,128,000
April.....	20.13	71,308,000	19.80	81,442,000	17.17	127,060,000	20.01	19,196,000	.....	.....	14.75	533,654,000	832,660,000
May.....	19.32	68,203,000	18.83	77,133,000	16.87	124,714,000	19.19	18,287,000	.....	.....	15.83	608,062,000	896,399,000
June.....	17.97	63,072,000	17.81	72,637,000	15.23	111,965,000	19.77	18,929,000	.....	.....	16.27	637,371,000	903,974,000
July.....	18.49	65,042,000	18.32	74,880,000	13.96	102,186,000	20.56	19,810,000	.....	.....	16.38	646,257,000	908,175,000
August.....	18.59	65,421,000	17.95	73,252,000	16.62	122,762,000	20.01	19,196,000	.....	.....	15.66	596,488,000	877,119,000
September.....	19.53	69,006,000	19.27	79,083,000	18.03	133,812,000	19.50	18,629,000	.....	.....	12.71	401,505,000	702,035,000
October.....	20.62	73,196,000	20.33	83,811,000	19.49	145,358,000	19.51	18,640,000	.....	.....	9.50	223,752,000	544,757,000
November.....	20.07	71,077,000	19.75	81,219,000	18.81	139,967,000	19.43	18,552,000	.....	.....	11.36	319,491,000	630,306,000
December.....	17.75	62,242,000	14.19	56,976,000	16.34	120,579,000	19.45	18,574,000	.....	.....	11.44	324,269,000	582,640,000
Average .....	18.61	65,497,000	18.07	73,779,000	16.81	124,245,000	19.81	18,973,000	11.52	2,870,000	12.89	411,903,000	697,267,000

\*New Lots Reservoir was emptied and abandoned in February, 1906.

TABLE No. 11.

Showing the Total Monthly and Average Daily Pumping at Ridgewood for the Year 1906; Rainfall for Each Month and Proportion of the Rainfall Corresponding to the Pumping.

Month.	Pumping United States Gallons.				Drainage Area. Square Miles.			*Rain-fall During Month in Inches.	Water Pumped, Expressed in Rainfall in Watershed.						Average Yield Utilized Per Square Mile of Watershed.						
	Furnished by		Old Watershed. New Watershed.		Old Water-shed.	New Water-shed.	Total Water-shed.		Old.		New.		Total.		United States Gallons Daily.	Old.	New.	Total.	Cubic Feet Per Second.		
	Total.	Average Daily.	Per Cent.	Per Cent.					Per Cent.	Per Cent.	Per Cent.	Per Cent.	Per Cent.	Per Cent.		Old.	New.	Total.	Old.	New.	Total.
January...	1,588,828,000	1,903,753,000	3,492,581,000	112,663,903	67.4	90.2	157.6	4.29	1.36	31.70	1.21	28.21	1.28	29.84	760,423	680,836	714,872	1.18	1.05	1.11	
February...	1,529,971,000	1,770,042,000	3,300,013,000	117,857,607	.....	.....	.....	1.95	1.31	67.18	1.13	57.95	1.20	61.54	810,710	700,840	747,827	1.25	1.08	1.16	
March....	1,645,653,000	2,064,491,000	3,710,144,000	119,682,065	.....	.....	.....	4.98	1.41	28.31	1.32	26.51	1.35	27.11	787,620	738,320	759,404	1.22	1.14	1.17	
April....	1,628,287,000	1,880,415,000	3,508,702,000	116,956,733	.....	.....	.....	4.56	1.39	30.48	1.20	26.32	1.28	28.07	805,285	694,906	742,111	1.25	1.08	1.15	
May.....	1,797,979,000	1,894,631,000	3,692,610,000	119,116,451	.....	.....	.....	3.41	1.53	44.87	1.21	35.48	1.35	39.59	860,524	677,574	755,815	1.33	1.05	1.17	
June.....	1,953,288,000	1,744,213,000	3,697,501,000	123,250,033	.....	.....	.....	4.26	1.67	39.20	1.11	26.06	1.35	31.69	966,018	644,572	782,043	1.49	1.00	1.21	
July.....	1,786,581,000	1,907,770,000	3,694,351,000	119,172,613	.....	.....	.....	5.60	1.53	27.32	1.22	21.79	1.35	24.11	855,069	682,272	756,172	1.32	1.06	1.17	
August...	1,971,753,000	1,717,523,000	3,689,276,000	119,008,903	.....	.....	.....	2.54	1.68	66.14	1.10	43.31	1.35	53.15	943,693	614,235	755,133	1.46	0.95	1.17	
September	2,123,105,000	1,559,432,000	3,682,537,000	112,751,233	.....	.....	.....	1.45	1.81	124.83	0.99	68.28	1.35	93.10	1,050,003	576,287	778,878	1.62	0.89	1.21	
October...	1,809,447,000	1,719,089,000	3,528,536,000	113,823,742	.....	.....	.....	5.97	1.54	25.80	1.10	18.43	1.29	21.61	866,013	614,795	722,232	1.34	0.95	1.12	
November.	1,481,433,000	1,745,251,000	3,226,684,000	107,556,133	.....	.....	.....	1.46	1.26	86.30	1.11	76.03	1.18	80.82	732,657	644,956	682,463	1.13	1.00	1.06	
December.	1,807,519,000	1,687,498,000	3,495,017,000	112,742,484	.....	.....	.....	3.65	1.54	42.19	1.08	29.59	1.28	35.07	865,090	603,497	715,371	1.34	0.93	1.11	
Summary for the year...	21,123,844,000	21,594,108,000	42,717,952,000	117,035,485	67.4	90.2	157.6	44.12	18.03	40.87	13.78	31.23	15.61	35.38	858,658	655,897	742,611	1.33	1.01	1.15	

\* Rainfall observed at Hempstead Storage Reservoir.

TABLE No. 12.

Record Showing the Amount of Water Delivered at the Ridgewood Pumping Station from Each Source During 1906.

Source of Supply.	Underground Water.				Surface Water.						U. S. Gallons Delivered During Year.			Average U. S. Gallons Delivered Per Day.		
	Driven Wells.		Infiltration Galleries.		Pond Pumping.		Filter Plants.		Gravity.							
	Total for Year.	Average Daily.	Total for Year.	Average Daily.	Total for Year.	Average Daily.	Total for Year.	Average Daily.	Total for Year.	Average Daily.	Old.	New.	Total.	Old.	New.	Total.
Old Water Shed.																
Spring Creek (driven well station).....	2,166,234,000	5,924,888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,166,234,000	5,934,888	
Aqueduct (driven well station).....	1,178,106,000	3,227,688	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,178,106,000	3,227,688	
Oconee (driven well station).....	1,134,069,000	3,107,038	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,134,069,000	3,107,038	
Baiseleys (driven well station).....	574,131,000	1,572,961	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	574,131,000	1,572,961	
Baiseleys Filter Plant (Baiseleys Pond).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,187,495,000	3,253,411	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,187,495,000	3,253,411	
Jameco (driven well station).....	744,422,000	2,039,512	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	744,422,000	2,039,513	
Jameco Deep Wells (Titus Contract).....	1,138,560,000	3,119,342	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,138,560,000	3,119,342	
St. Albans (driven well station).....	759,555,000	2,080,973	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	759,555,000	2,080,973	
Springfield (driven well station).....	906,992,000	2,484,910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	906,992,000	2,484,910	
Springfield Filter Plant (Springfield Pond).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	513,609,000	1,407,148	.....	.....	.....	.....	513,609,000	1,407,148	
Rosedale (driven well station).....	574,315,000	1,573,466	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	574,315,000	1,573,466	
Forest Stream (driven well station).....	1,277,664,000	3,500,449	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,277,664,000	3,500,449	
Forest Stream Filter Beds.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	807,837,000	2,213,252	.....	.....	.....	.....	807,837,000	2,213,252	
Clear Stream (driven well station).....	920,674,000	2,522,394	.....	.....</td												

	48-inch.	42-inch.	36-inch.	30-inch.	24-inch.	20-inch.	16-inch.	14-inch.	12-inch.	10-inch.	8-inch.	6-inch.	4-inch.	Total.	Hydrants Set.
<b>Gates Set.</b>															
Total to December 31, 1905.....	17	....	32	50	36	408	70	1	773	7	2,043	4,541	91	8,069	9,272
During 1906.....	1	....	6	13	16	28	15	....	120	1	368	1,095	....	1,663	1,290
Total to December 31, 1906.....	18	....	38	63	52	436	85	1	893	8	2,411	5,636	91	9,732	10,562
Removed during 1906.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42	....	42	40	....
Net total, 1906.....	18	....	38	63	52	436	85	1	893	8	2,411	5,594	91	9,690	10,542

TABLE No. 14.

High Pressure Fire Service Mains Laid, Gates and Hydrants Set to December 31, 1906.

Mains Laid and Year.	20-inch.	16-inch.	12-inch.	8-inch.	Total Linear Feet.	Total Miles
Total to December 31, 1905.....	5,522	12,024	16,000	785	34,331	6.502
During 1906.....	19,258	23,975	36,737	3,461	83,431	15.801
Total to December 31, 1906.	24,780	35,999	52,737	4,246	117,762	22.303

Gates Set.	20 inch.	16-inch.	12-inch.	8-inch.	Total.	Hydrants Set.
Total to December 31, 1905 .....	13	28	51	207	299	47
During 1906.....	55	76	92	510	733	465
Total to December 31, 1906.	68	104	143	717	1,032	512

TABLE No. 15.

Water Mains Laid, Gates and Hydrants Set During 1906.

	Linear Feet of Pipe Laid.												Gates Set.												Hydrants Set.	
	48.	30.	24.	20.	16.	12.	8.	6.	4.	48.	36.	30.	24.	20.	16.	12.	10.	8.	6.	4.	3.	2.	1.	1.		
Atlantic avenue, from Wyona street to Vermont avenue.....	....	....	....	....	....	246	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	..	..	..	..	....	
Avenue P, from East Ninth street to East Fifteenth street.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,604	61	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	..	3	8	8	8	
Avenue Q, from Coney Island avenue to East Thirteenth street.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	528	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	2	2	2	
Avenue O, from Gravesend avenue to East Third street.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	574	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Adams street, from Myrtle avenue to Front street.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	96	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	16	16	16	16
Avenue S, from Coney Island avenue to East Sixteenth street.....	1,456	....	....	6	28	17	....	10	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	
Amos street, from Morgan avenue to Debevoise avenue.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	
Atlantic avenue, from Crescent street to Ridgewood Pumping Station.....	1,270	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Bedford avenue, from Eastern parkway to Douglas street.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	597	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	3	3	3	
Bedford avenue, crossing Eastern parkway.....	....	....	....	....	....	231	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	
Bay avenue, from Elm avenue to Locust avenue.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	631	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	2	2	2
Blake avenue, from Grafton street to Hunterfly road.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	376	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	2	2	2	
Bay Eleventh street, from Bath avenue to Benson avenue.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	738	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	4	4	4
Bay Eighth street, from Bath avenue to Benson avenue.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	535	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	3	3	3
Bay Twenty-first street, from Bath avenue to Benson avenue.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	490	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	3	3	3
Broadway, from Hooper street to Myrtle avenue.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	99	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	11	11	11	11
Broadway, from Decatur street to Cooper street.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1
Bedford avenue, from Rutledge street to DeKalb avenue.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	104	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	16	16	16	16
Bushwick avenue, from Devoe street to Flushing avenue.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	170	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	20	20	20	20
Blake avenue, from Essex street to the New Lots Pumping Stations.....	2,118	....	47	4	129	68	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	7	7	7	7	7
Beimont avenue, from Crescent street to Franklin avenue.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	59	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	6	6	6
Bay Twenty-third street, from Bath avenue to Cropsey avenue.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	528	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Bay Thirty-second street, from Cropsey avenue to dock.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	360	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Beard street, from Dwight street to Otsego street.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	297	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1
Beadel street, from Porter avenue to Morgan avenue.....	....	....	....</td																							

	Linear Feet of Pipe Laid.												Gates Set.										Hydrants Set.			
	48.	30.	24.	20.	16.	12.	8.	6.	4.	48.	36.	30.	24.	20.	16.	12.	10.	8.	6.							
East Tenth street, from Avenue O to Avenue Q.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,729	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	8	8	8	8	8	8		
East Twelfth street, from Kings highway to Avenue O.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,951	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	8	8	8	8	8	8			
East Thirteenth street, from Kings highway to Avenue O.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,942	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	8	8	8	8	8	8			
East Fourteenth street, from Kings highway to Avenue O.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,950	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	8	8	8	8	8	8			
East Fifteenth street, from Kings highway to Avenue O.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,883	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	9	9	9	9	9	9			
East Eighth street, from Avenue M to 200 feet south of Avenue M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
East Second street, from Avenue N to Avenue P.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,986	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	9	9	9	9	9	9			
East Sixteenth street, from Avenue S to Neck road.	350	.....	.....	67	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Forty-fifth street, from Seventh avenue to New Utrecht avenue.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,823	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Fifty-third street, from Eleventh avenue to New Utrecht avenue.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,302	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		
Fifty-fourth street, from Eleventh avenue to New Utrecht avenue.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	889	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
Forty-second street, from New Utrecht avenue to Ninth avenue.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Forty-third street, from New Utrecht avenue to Ninth avenue.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Fifth avenue, from Seventy-second street to Eighty-fourth street.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,678	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....		
Fifth avenue, from Seventy-seventh street to Eighty-sixth street.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,058	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	10	.....	4	4	4	4		
Fifth avenue, from Sixty-seventh street to Seventy-seventh street.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,783	102	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	13	9	9	9	9	9		
Fifty-fourth street, from Eleventh avenue to Twelfth avenue.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	575	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		
Forty-second street, from Twelfth avenue to Fourteenth avenue.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,102	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		
First avenue, from Eighty-second street to Eighty-third street.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	238	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	6	6	6	6	6		
Forty-first street, from Eighth avenue to Ninth avenue.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	758	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
Fort Hamilton avenue, from New Utrecht avenue to Forty-fifth street.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	213	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Fort Hamilton avenue, from Forty-fourth street to Seventy-ninth street.	4,052	4,043	24	1,054	178	2,371	469	.....	.....	5	5	.....	2	3	.....	36	57	49	49	49	49	49	49	49		
Fort Hamilton avenue, from Forty-fourth street to Gravesend avenue.	.....	.....	3,461	.....	26	9	182	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	20	.....	20	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Fifteenth avenue, from Seventy-sixth street to Eighty-sixth street.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,625	97	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	20	20	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
Forty-fourth street, from Fort Hamilton avenue to Seventh avenue.	.....	.....	2,938	6	.....	86	118	.....	.....	5	.....	3	.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
Fountain avenue, from Blake avenue to (old) New Lots Pumping Station.	.....	.....	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Fountain avenue, from Belmont avenue to new pumping station at New Lots.	.....	.....	1,135	86	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Fourth avenue, from Dean street to Flatbush avenue.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Flushing avenue, from Broadway to Cypress avenue.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	
Flushing avenue, from Harrison avenue to Lee avenue.	.....	.....	21	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
Fifty-second street, from Ninth avenue to Fort Hamilton avenue.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,025	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Fifth street, from Second avenue to Gowanus Canal.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	278	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	
Glenmore avenue, from Hemlock avenue to Railroad avenue.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	285	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	
Grafton street, from Sutter avenue to Blake avenue.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	617	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Grafton street, from East New York avenue to Sutter avenue.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	983	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Greenpoint avenue, from Manhattan avenue to Leonard street.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Guernsey street, from Calyer street to Nassau avenue.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
Grand street, from Catherine street to Metropolitan avenue.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Graham street, from Flushing avenue to Lafayette avenue.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,442	98	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	6	25	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	
Gerry street, from Marcy avenue to Throop avenue.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Gelston street, from Eighty-sixth street to Ninety-second street.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,475	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Glenmore avenue, from Logan street to Millford street.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	323	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Grattan street, from Porter street to Varick street.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	459	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Glenmore avenue, at Crescent street.	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Havens place, from Herkimer street to Atlantic avenue.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	391	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hale avenue, from Fulton street to Atlantic avenue.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	691	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Hunterfly road, from Blake avenue to Rockaway parkway.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,108	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Hamilton avenue, from Conover street to Richards street.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Hewes street, from Kent avenue to Wythe avenue.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	522	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Hancock street, from Knickerbocker avenue to Irving avenue.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	678	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highland boulevard, from Vermont street to Miller avenue.	.....	.....	.....	.....	475	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Hausman street, from Nassau avenue to Norman avenue.	.....	.....	.....</td																							

	Linear Feet of Pipe Laid.											Gates Set.										Hydrants Set.
	48.	30.	24.	20.	16.	12.	8.	6.	4.	48.	36.	30.	24.	20.	16.	12.	10.	8.	6.			
Ninety-first street, from First avenue to Third avenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,572	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	4	8	
New Utrecht avenue, from Forty-second street to Fort Hamilton avenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	923	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	4		
New street, from Courtland street to West Fifth street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	297	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2		
Ninth avenue, from Seventeenth street to Twentieth street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6		
Nostrand avenue, from Willoughby avenue to Atlantic avenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	27		
North Fourth street, from Kent avenue to Berry street	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	898	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7	7			
North Fifth street, from Kent avenue to Wythe avenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	982	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	3			
North Sixth street, from Kent avenue to Berry street	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	1,447	66	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	10	10			
North Eleventh street, from Kent avenue to Bedford avenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	1,440	110	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	10	10			
North Third street, from Kent avenue to Berry street	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	985	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7	7				
Neptune avenue, from West Thirty-sixth street to Seagate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	310	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2		
Nineteenth street, from Tenth avenue to Eleventh avenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	248	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3		
One Hundred and First street, from Fourth avenue to Fort Hamilton avenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	599	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Pitkin avenue, from conduit to Crescent street	849	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1		
Pine street, from Kidgewood avenue to Etna street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	326	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1		
President street, from Bedford avenue to Rogers avenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	652	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	3				
President street, from Hamilton avenue to Court street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11				
Rogers avenue, from Eastern parkway to Crown street	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,409	12	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	4					
Ridge court, from Seventy-second street to end of street	.....	.....	.....	.....	217	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1			
Rutledge street, from Broadway to Bedford avenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7					
Rockaway avenue, from Bainbridge street to Bergen street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14						
Rush street, from Kent avenue to Wythe avenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	431	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3							
Seventh avenue, from Forty-fourth to Forty-sixth street	.....	.....	.....	515	6	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	3							
Seventy-first street, from Fifteenth avenue to New Utrecht avenue	.....	.....	.....	535	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2							
Seventy-fifth street, from Seventh avenue to Fort Hamilton avenue	.....	549	3	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	2							
Seventy-first street, from connection at New Utrecht avenue	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Seventy-first street, from Second avenue to Third avenue	.....	.....	.....	762	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Seventh avenue, from Forty-ninth street to Fifty-first street	.....	.....	514	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	3	3								
Seventy-fifth street, from Second avenue to Shore road	.....	.....	.....	9	1,882	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	9									
Seventy-second street, from Seventh avenue to Sixth avenue	.....	.....	821	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4								
Sixth avenue, from Seventy-second street to Seventy-third street	.....	.....	285	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1									
Sixth avenue, from Seventy-fourth street to Seventy-fourth street	.....	.....	755	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4								
Sixth avenue, from Seventy-fourth street to Seventy-fourth street	.....	.....	158	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1									
Sixteenth avenue, from Sixtieth street to Sixty-third street	.....	.....	258	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1								
Sixty-first street, from Sixteenth avenue to Seventeenth avenue	.....	.....	810	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4									
Sutter avenue, from Pennsylvania avenue to Sheffield street	.....	.....	607	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	3									
Seventy-fifth street, from Fort Hamilton avenue to Tenth avenue	.....	818	.....	41	.....	.....	215	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1								
South First street, from Union avenue to Kent avenue	.....	.....	.....	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4									
Stagg street, from Lorimer street to Bushwick avenue	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	19									
South Fourth street, from Kent avenue to Wythe avenue	.....	.....	500	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	4									
South Fifth street, from Kent avenue to Wythe avenue	.....	.....	502	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3									
South Eleventh street, from Kent avenue to Wythe avenue	.....	.....	404	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3									
Seventy-sixth street, from Second avenue to Third avenue	.....	.....	312	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2									
Silliman place, from Second avenue to Third avenue	.....	.....	841	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3									
Sixth avenue, from Seventy-fifth street to Seventy-sixth street	.....	.....	832	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1									
Seigel street, from White street to Bogart street	.....	.....	309	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1									
Stanhope street, from St. Nicholas avenue to Cypress avenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....								
Suydam street, from St. Nicholas avenue to Wyckoff avenue	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1										
Sherman street, from Tenth avenue to Eleventh avenue	.....	.....	503	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2									
Sixty-second street, from Twentieth avenue to Twenty-second avenue	.....	.....	720	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3										
Sixty-fifth street, from Eighteenth avenue to Nineteenth avenue	.....	.....	1,522	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	8	8									
Spencer street, from Myrtle avenue to Park avenue	.....	.....	1,394	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	3									
Tenth avenue, from Seventy-fifth street to Eighty-sixth street	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2										
Third avenue from Eightieth street to Eighty-first street	3,000	.....	653	174	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	5	20	19									
Twelfth avenue, from Fifty-third street to Fifty-sixth street	.....	.....	174	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1											
Thornton street, from Throop avenue to Broadway	.....	.....	783	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	4											
Throop avenue, from Flushing avenue to DeKalb avenue	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1												
Ten Eyck street, from Union avenue to Bushwick avenue	.....	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11											
Thames street, from Porter street to Varick street	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8											
Union street, from Kingston avenue to Albany avenue	.....</																					

TABLE No. 16.  
High Pressure Fire Service Mains Laid, Gates and Hydrants Set During 1906.

Location of Work.	Linear Feet of Pipe Laid.				Gates Set.				Hydrants Set.
	20-inch.	16-inch.	12-inch.	8-inch.	20-inch.	16-inch.	12-inch.	8-inch.	
Bowne street, at Richards street connection.....	....	....	21	....	...	...	...	...	...
Bowne street, from Commerce street to Richards street.....	....	....	....	18.0	...	...	...	...	4
Furman street, Pumping Station at Joralemon street.....	169	....	....	....	2	...	...	...	...
Furman street, at Fulton street crossing.....	153	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	...
Furman street, from Doughty street to Fulton street.....	....	....	....	12.0	...	...	...	...	3
State street, from Clinton street to Court street.....	611	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	...
State street, from Furman street to Court street.....	....	....	....	80.5	...	...	...	3	12
Hamilton avenue, at Richards street connection.....	....	....	31	....	...	...	...	...	...
Hamilton avenue, from Van Brunt street to North Pier street.....	....	169	876	18.0	...	2	1	...	1
Lawrence street, at Willoughby street connection.....	....	....	51	....	...	...	...	...	...
Hudson avenue, at Willoughby street connection.....	....	....	54	....	...	...	...	...	...
Hudson avenue, at DeKalb avenue connection.....	....	....	67	....	...	...	...	...	...
Hudson avenue, from Johnson street to Myrtle avenue.....	....	....	475	2.0	...	...	1	2	...
Hudson avenue, from John street to York street.....	....	....	983	79.0	...	...	2	10	10
Imlay street, at Hamilton avenue connection.....	....	19	....	....	...	...	...	...	...
Imlay street, from Hamilton avenue to William street.....	....	....	....	22.5	...	...	...	...	5
Summit street, from Imlay street to India wharf.....	....	....	384	24.0	...	...	...	4	3
Sullivan street, from Ferris street to Richards street.....	....	....	....	20.0	...	...	...	...	5
Conover street, from Coffey street to Reid street.....	....	....	....	10.0	...	...	...	...	2
Conover street, from King street to William street.....	....	....	....	5.0	...	...	...	...	1
William street, from Conover street to Richards street.....	....	....	....	27.5	...	...	...	...	6
Commerce street, from Richards street to Imlay street.....	....	....	....	13.5	...	...	...	...	3
Ferris street, from King street to Van Dyke street.....	....	....	....	52.0	...	...	...	...	8
Dikeman street, from Ferris street to river.....	....	....	....	9.0	...	...	...	...	2
Van Brunt street, from Sullivan street to Reid street.....	....	....	....	62.0	...	...	...	...	13
Van Brunt street, from Hamilton avenue to Harrison street.....	....	1,955	....	55.0	...	8	...	14	14
Coffey street, from Ferris street to Van Brunt street.....	....	....	....	18.0	...	...	...	...	4
Richards street, from Verona street to Hamilton avenue.....	....	1,449	....	....	...	5	...	...	...
Richards street, from Sullivan street to Hamilton avenue.....	....	....	....	47.0	...	...	...	10	18
President street, from Columbia street to Hicks street.....	....	....	542	10.0	...	...	1	2	2
North Pier street, from Hamilton avenue to India wharf.....	....	....	220	15.5	...	...	...	2	2
Hicks street, from Woodhull street to Baltic street.....	....	2,611	....	76.0	...	8	...	17	12
Hicks street, from Joralemon street to Middagh street.....	962	279	500	105.0	2	3	2	16	12
Sackett street, from Van Brunt street to Hicks street.....	....	....	1,130	29.0	...	...	3	6	6
Sedgwick street, from Van Brunt street to Columbia street.....	....	....	616	12.0	...	...	2	2	2
Columbia street, from Sedgwick street to Degraw street.....	....	....	260	4.0	...	...	...	1	1
Columbia street, from Harrison street to State street.....	....	1,821	....	38.0	...	7	...	12	12
Henry street, from Baltic street to Clark street.....	....	1,596	2,282	137.0	...	6	5	27	21
Henry street, from Middagh street to Fulton street.....	....	....	329	20.0	...	...	...	3	3
Degraw street, from Columbia street to Hicks street.....	....	....	507	17.0	...	...	1	3	3
Harrison street, from Van Brunt street to Hicks street.....	....	609	492	15.0	...	...	2	5	2
Baltic street, from Hicks street to Henry street.....	....	464	....	14.0	...	...	...	3	3
Congress street, from Henry street to Columbia street.....	....	....	974	23.0	...	...	3	4	4
Pacific street, from Henry street to river.....	....	....	1,210	98.5	...	...	4	11	8
Joralemon street, from Furman street to Hicks street.....	645	....	....	15.5	2	...	...	3	3
Clinton street, from State street to Fulton street.....	....	....	2,122	58.5	...	...	6	15	13
Woodhull street, from Hamilton avenue to Hicks street.....	....	1,618	....	29.0	...	1	...	4	4
Pierrepont street, from Columbia Heights to Fulton street.....	1,465	....	474	75.5	5	...	1	13	11
Bridge street, from Fulton street to John street.....	....	2,582	1,885	170.0	...	11	5	31	16
Court street, from Fulton street to State street.....	1,316	....	....	15.0	5	...	...	2	...
Orange street, from Hicks street to Columbia Heights.....	....	....	465	40.0	...	...	1	4	4
Montague street, from Hicks street to Columbia Heights.....	....	....	301	32.5	...	...	1	2	2
Schermerhorn street, from Court street to Third avenue.....	3,644	....	....	94.5	12	...	...	21	21
Middagh street, from Henry street to Columbia Heights.....	....	....	961	34.0	...	...	3	6	6
Prospect street, from Fulton street to Pearl street.....	....	....	989	85.0	...	...	3	9	9
Prospect street, from Bridge street to Gold street.....	....	....	504	57.0	...	...	1	5	5
Columbia Heights, from Middagh street to Doughty street.....	....	....	509	34.0	...	...	...	6	6
Tillary street, from Bridge street to Gold street.....	....	....	500	22.0	...	...	1	4	4
Johnson street, from Washington street to Raymond street.....	1,881	1,117	....	138.0	6	3	...	23	23
Nassau street, from Bridge street to Gold street.....	....	....	500	30.0	...	...	1	2	2
Nassau street, from Pearl street to Fulton street.....	....	....	914	10.0	...	...	2	9	...
Boerum place, from Atlantic avenue to Fulton street.....	....	....	944	69.0	...	...	2	8	7
Concord street, from Bridge street to Jay street.....	....	....	512	38.0	...	...	1	3	3
Nevins street, from Fulton street to Atlantic avenue.....	....	....	932	80.0	...	...	2	8	8
Third avenue, from Schermerhorn street to Atlantic avenue.....	509	....	....	16.0	1	...	...	4	4
Adams street, from Prospect street to Front street.....	....	....	603	19.0	...	...	1	4	4
Sands street, from Bridge street to Jay street.....	....	....	502	39.0	...	...	1	3	3
Atlantic avenue, from Third avenue to Flatbush avenue.....	932	....	3	110.0	1	...	...	7	7
Jay street, from John street to York street.....	....	....	974	46.0	...	...	2	8	2
Jay street, from Johnson street to Fulton street.....	....	....	1,226	19.0	...	...	5	7	2
Bond street, from Atlantic avenue to Fulton street.....	....	....	968	48.0	...	...	3	5	4
Raymond street, from Johnson street to Bolivar street.....	....	771	....	22.0	...	1	...	4	4
Willoughby street, from St. Edwards street to Fulton street.....	1,740	1,620	....	92.0	6	6	...	23	23
Hoyt street, from Atlantic avenue to Fulton street.....	....	....	1,145	101.0	...	...	2	8	8
Bolivar street, from Raymond street to St. Edwards street.....	....	362	....	11.0	...	...	...	2	2
St. Edwards street, from Bolivar street to Willoughby street.....	....	353	....	6.0	...	2	...	1	1

Location of Work.	Linear Feet of Pipe Laid.				Gates Set.				Hydrants Set.
	20-inch.	16-inch.	12-inch.	8-inch.	20-inch.	16-inch.	12-inch.	8-inch.	
Smith street, from Atlantic avenue to Fulton street.....	...	...	1,054	30.0	..	..	4	5	4
Gold street, from Johnson street to DeKalb avenue.....	...	756	985	18.0	..	1	3	8	2
Gold street, from river to York street.....	...	...	1,390	84.0	..	..	3	16	10
Washington street, from Plymouth street to Fulton street.....	649	2,958	...	123.0	2	9	..	21	11
Fulton street, from Hudson avenue to Ashland place.....	...	...	580	59.0	..	..	2	4	4
Fulton street, from Willoughby street to Pierrepont street.....	820	...	...	20.0	1	..	..	3	1
Adams street, from Johnson street to Myrtle avenue.....	...	...	386	33.0	..	..	2	2	2
Adams street, from John street to Plymouth street.....	...	...	208	6.0	..	..	1	1	..
Main street, from York street to river.....	...	...	753	138.0	..	..	2	10	5
Duffield street, from Willoughby street to Fulton street.....	...	...	631	40.0	..	..	1	4	4
Rockwell place, from Fulton street to Flatbush avenue.....	...	...	469	6.0	..	..	1	1	1
Water street, from Hudson avenue to Pearl street.....	1,797	...	...	24.0	5	..	1	7	3
Water street, from Washington street to Fulton street.....	1,179	...	...	11.0	3	..	..	5	..
Pearl street, from Water street to Plymouth street.....	230	...	...	3.0	1	..	..	2	..
Plymouth street, from Pearl street to Washington street.....	556	...	...	6.0	1	..	..	4	..
DeKalb avenue, from Rockwell place to Gold street.....	...	866	222	15.0	..	3	1	6	..
Doughty street, from Columbia Heights to Furman street.....	...	...	122	...	..	..	..	..	..
Total.....	19,258	23,975	36,737	3,461.5	55	76	92	510	465

TABLE No. 17.

Showing Net Amount of Water Filtered at the Baiseleys and Springfield Filter Plants and at the Forest Stream and Hempstead Filter Beds, and Cost of Filtration per Million Gallons During 1906.

Filter.	Net Amount of Filtered Water, U. S. Gallons.	Cost of Filtration.				Cost Per Million Gallons.
		Operation and Inspection.	Laboratory.	Repairs.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	
Baiseleys filter plant.....	1,086,063,400	\$4,796 00	\$454 00	\$1,926 00	\$3,218 00	\$10,394 00
Springfield filter plant.....	419,697,950	3,356 00	221 00	133 00	1,380 00	5,090 00
Forest Stream filter beds.....	797,933,350	2,240 00	449 00	..	1,200 00	3,889 00
Hempstead filter beds.....	308,181,550	1,164 00	760 00	..	392 00	2,316 00

TABLE No. 18.

Showing Character of Raw and Filtered Water, at Baiseleys, Springfield, Forest Stream and Hempstead.

Plant.	Storm Waters Containing More Than 2,500 Bacteria.				Clear Weather Waters Containing Less Than 2,500 Bacteria.				Percentage of Samples Showing Presence of B. Coli.				Turbidity (Parts Per Million Silica).				Color (Parts Per Million Platinum Cobalt).					
	Average.	Average Corresponding Filtrate.	Per Cent. Reduction.	Per Cent. of Samples Showing Above 9.7 Per Cent. Reduction.	Per Cent. of Time Water Pre-vials.	Average.	Average Corresponding Filtrate.	Per Cent. of Samples Showing Less Than 100 Bacteria.	Per Cent. of Time Water Pre-vials.	Raw, Cubic Centimeters.			Effluent, Cubic Centimeters.			Raw.	Filtered.	Per Cent. Reduction.	Raw.	Filtered.	Per Cent. Reduction.	
										0.1	1.0	10.0	0.1	1.0	10.0							
Baiseleys .....	11,262	196	98.3	90.0	28.0	863	62	95.6	72.0	20	47	97	..	..	7	20	1	95	31	4	87	
Springfield .....	5,980	185	96.8	76.0	14.2	905	39	97.2	85.8	21	48	76	..	..	6	5	..	100	19	1	95	
Forest Stream.....	7,960	33	99.5	96.0	20.2	1,262	47	89.0	79.8	10	42	94	..	..	6	25	5	..	100	12	2	83
Hempstead .....	20,040	....	....	....	41.9	1,470	....	....	58.1	43	78	100	..	..	..	14	..	..	12	..	..	..
Bed No. 1.....	93	99.5	96.5	....	....	21	95.0	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	27	..	..	100	..	2	83
Bed No. 2.....	51	99.7	96.3	....	....	19	97.0	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	17	..	..	100	..	2	83
Bed No. 3.....	202	98.9	91.4	....	....	16	100.0	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	18	..	..	100	..	5	58
Bed No. 4.....	95	99.5	87.0	....	....	25	100.0	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	100	..	5	58

TABLE No. 19.

Showing Average Quality of the Water for the Years 1905 and 1906 from the Two Ridgewood Reservoirs.

	1905.	1906.
<b>Physical Examination.</b>		
Turbidity .....	4.	4.
Color .....	14.	12.
Per cent. of samples with distinct vegetable odors.....	0.0	0.2
Per cent. of samples with odors of decomposition.....	0.4	0.3
Per cent. of samples with odor due to organisms.....	0.0	0.0
<b>Chemical Examination.</b>		
Albuminoid ammonia.....	0.049	0.033
Free ammonia.....	0.021	0.021
Nitrites .....	0.003	0.003
Nitrates .....	1.06	1.48
Total solids.....	69.	81.
Chlorine .....	7.2	8.7
Hardness .....	26.	29.
Alkalinity .....	11.	15.
Iron .....	0.44	0.53
<b>Microscopical Examination.</b>		
Microscopic organisms .....	31.	51.
Amorphous matter .....	231.	280.
<b>Bacteriological Examination.</b>		
Bacteria per cc.....	363.	269.
Per Cent. of Positive Tests for B. Coli.		
In 0.1 cc.....	3.9	3.4
In 1.0 cc.....	17.6	12.4
In 10.0 cc.....	36.3	46.1

TABLE No. 20.

Showing Average Quality of the Water for the Years 1905 and 1906 from the Taps at the Laboratory, from Flushing and Clermont Avenues and from Flatbush Avenue.

	1905.	1906.
<b>Physical Examination.</b>		
Turbidity .....	4	4
Color .....	13	10
Per cent. of samples with distinct vegetable odors.....	0.1	0.3
Per cent. of samples with odors of decomposition.....	0.6	1.7
Per cent. of samples with odor due to organisms.....	0.7	2.6
<b>Chemical Examination.</b>		

DIAGRAM NO 1

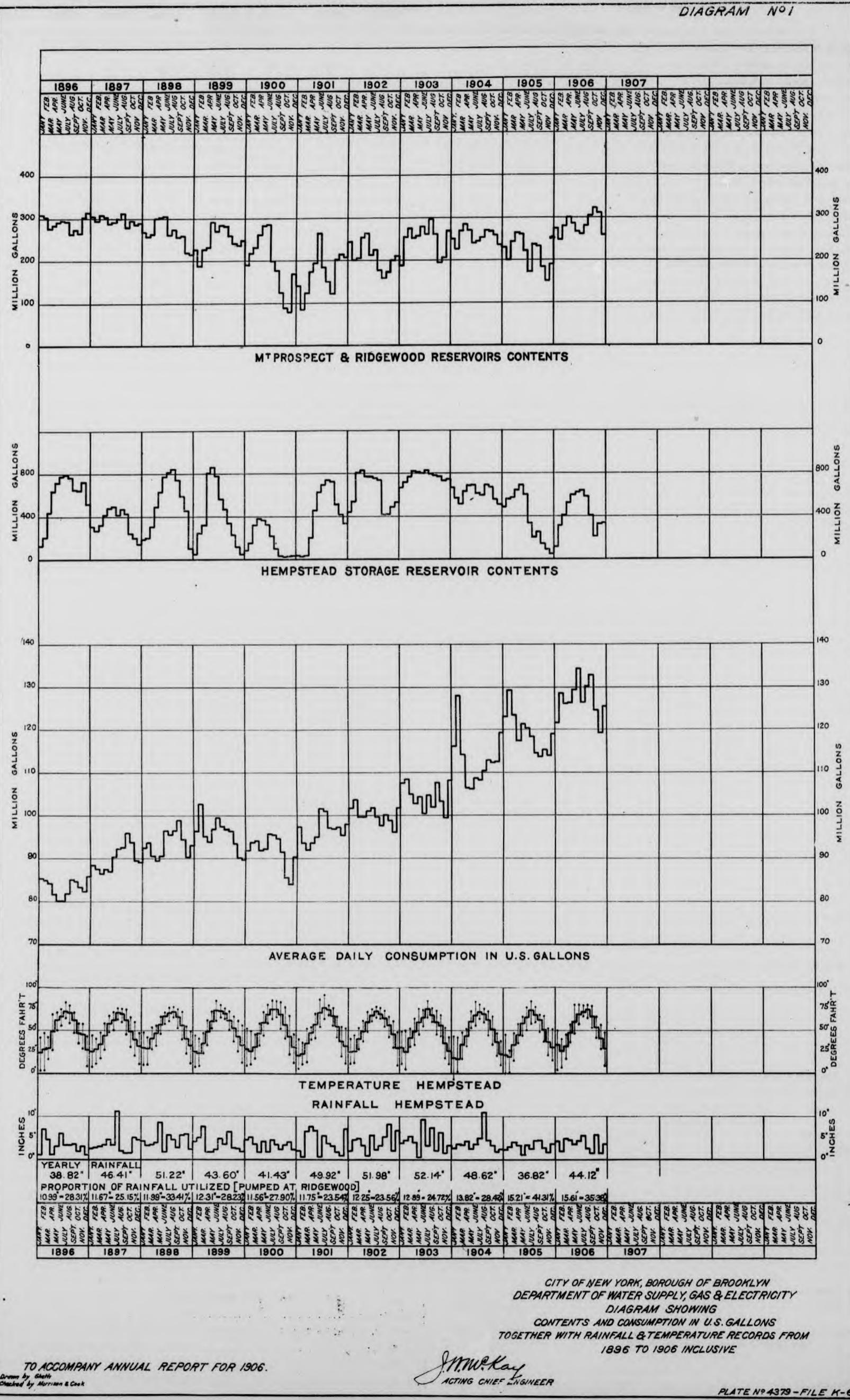


TABLE No. 21.  
Table Showing Results of Tests of High Pressure Fire Service Mains During Year 1906.

Streets and Limits.	Size of Main, Inches.	Length of Main, Feet.	Allowable Leakage, Gallons Per Ten Minutes.	Test Leakage, Gallons Per Ten Minutes.	Linear Feet of Joints.	Per Cent. of Leakage.	Remarks.
Summit street, from Imlay street to India Wharf.....	12	388	4.77	1.50	171.73	32	
Hamilton avenue, from Imlay street to gate west of Imlay street.....	12	550	5.31	4.49	191.10	84	
Fulton avenue and North Pier street, from 12-inch gate west of Imlay street to India Wharf....	12	550	5.86	3.74	210.99	64	
Sackett street, from Van Brunt to Hicks street.....	12	1,077	12.01	8.23	432.51	69	
Richards street, from Commerce to Verona street.....	16	553	11.29	10.47	406.42	93	
Richards street, from Commerce to Seabring street.....	16	328	5.60	3.74	201.57	67	
Richards street, from Seabring to Rapelyea street.....	12 } 16 }	461	7.67	7.50	272.57	98	
Richards and Woodhull streets, from Rapelyea to Hicks street.....	16	879	12.30	9.22	442.93	75	
Hicks street, from Woodhull to Carroll street.....	16	543	7.51	3.75	270.02	50	
Hicks street, from Carroll to President street.....	16 } 12 }	808	10.10	3.74	363.61	37	
President street, from Columbia to Hicks street.....	12						
Hicks street, from President to Sackett street.....	16	439	6.98	5.24	251.43	75	
Hicks street, from Sackett to Harrison street.....	16	1,052	16.90	11.97	608.51	71	
Hicks, Baltic and Henry streets, from Harrison to Congress street.....	16	1,282	17.49	14.25	629.79	81	
Sedgwick, Columbia and Degraw streets, from Van Brunt to Hicks street.....	12	1,265	13.87	8.98	499.48	65	
Harrison street, from Columbia to Hicks street.....	12	437	4.42	4.42	159.16	100	
Congress street, from Columbia to Henry street.....	12	974	9.35	4.49	336.65	48	
Pacific street, from Columbia to Henry street.....	12	973	9.83	1.49	353.93	15	
Pacific street, from Columbia to River street.....	12 } 16 }	752	11.68	5.24	420.48	45	
Columbia street, from Congress to Pacific street.....	16	756	12.75	4.50	.....	35	
Columbia street, from Congress to Harrison street.....	16	1,114	9.19	6.00	330.76	65	
Van Brunt street, from Sackett to Sedgwick street.....	16	520	0.89	0.90	239.43	100	
Henry street, from State to north of Joralemon street.....	12	681	7.04	2.25	263.35	32	
Hicks street, from Degraw to Harrison street.....	16	689	10.61	7.5	381.96	71	
Van Brunt street, from Sedgwick to Harrison street.....	16	500	8.71	3.00	313.48	34	
Clinton street, from State to Livingston street.....	12	363	3.81	3.00	137.17	80	
Henry street, from Joralemon to Pierrepont street.....	12	827	9.25	5.27	332.99	57	
Henry street, from Pierrepont to Clark street.....	12	709	6.92	4.49	249.21	65	
Clinton street, from Schermerhorn to Joralemon street.....	12	430	4.86	6.00	699.49	88	Leak in testing apparatus (caught and measured, 1.7 gallons).
Van Brunt street, from Sackett to President street.....	16	607	15.05	15.70	541.90	100	Accepted.
Pierrepont street, from Hicks to Henry street.....	20	543	6.47	0.96	232.99	23	
Henry street, from Congress to Pacific street.....	16	....	9.66	8.15	347.76	84	
Henry street, from Pacific to State street.....	16	561	9.08	7.50	326.70	64	Leak in testing apparatus (caught and measured, 1.65 gallons).
Hicks street, from Remsen to Pierrepont street.....	20	514	11.70	6.00	421.21	51	
Clinton street, from Joralemon to Pierrepont street.....	12	743	8.49	2.25	305.76	27	
Hicks street, from Clark to Orange street.....	16	548	13.45	8.25	484.04	61	
Bridge street, from John to Water street.....	12	434	4.41	3.00	158.64	68	
Pierrepont street, from Henry to Clinton street.....	20	488	11.72	11.25	421.99	96	
Pierrepont street, from Columbia Heights to Hicks street.....	12	500	4.90	4.51	176.44	92	
Clinton street, from Pierrepont to Fulton street.....	12	522	5.83	2.27	209.95	39	
Bridge street, from Johnson to Willoughby street.....	12	927	12.67	2.28	456.03	18	
Henry street, from Middagh to Fulton street.....	12	545	16.28	14.24	586.08	88	
Tillary street, from Bridge to Gold street.....	12	492	5.25	2.94	189.00	56	
Nassau street, from Bridge to Gold street.....	12	499	4.50	2.25	162.00	50	
Prospect street, from Bridge to Gold street.....	12	513	5.86	2.99	211.00	51	
Columbia Heights, from Middagh to Doughty street.....	12	669	9.21	8.93	331.42	97	
Boerum place, from Atlantic avenue to Schermerhorn street.....	12	455	4.70	2.68	169.25	57	
Schermerhorn street, from Court street to Boerum place.....	20	592	11.06	10.34	398.17	89	Leak in testing apparatus (caught and measured, 1.5 gallons).
Schermerhorn street, from Boerum place to Smith street.....	20	451	11.25	9.78	405.00	75	Leak in testing apparatus (caught and measured, 1.35 gallons).
Nevins street, from Flatbush avenue to Schermerhorn street.....	12	467	6.20	4.13	223.20	65	
Nevins street, from Schermerhorn street to Atlantic avenue.....	12	503	6.45	4.35	232.20	69	
Schermerhorn street, from Smith to Hoyt street.....	20	627	10.73	4.51	386.10	42	
Johnson street, from Hudson avenue to Gold street.....	16	602	8.35	3.92	300.52	47	
Johnson street, from Hudson avenue to Raymond street.....	16	531	8.28	7.50	298.17	73	Leak in testing apparatus (caught and measured, 1.5 gallons).
Bridge street, from Prospect to Nassau street.....	16	845	18.73	18.75	674.35	88	Leak in testing apparatus (caught and measured, 2.25 gallons).
Adams street, from Front to Prospect street.....	12	607	6.36	7.50	228.80	88	Leak in testing apparatus (caught and measured, 1.87 gallons).
Willoughby street, from St. Edwards street to Hudson avenue.....	16	861	11.94	5.24	429.98	44	
Hoyt street, from Schermerhorn street to Atlantic avenue.....	12	503	8.33	7.50	299.70	90	
Hoyt street, from Schermerhorn to Fulton street.....	12	475	5.30	9.75	190.58	90	Leak in testing apparatus (caught and measured, 4.95 gallons).
Hudson avenue, from York to Water street.....	12	515	6.55	5.96	235.06	91	
Hudson avenue, from Water to River street.....	12	480	5.82	4.77	209.48	82	
Raymond street, from Johnson to Bolivar street.....	16 }	803	21.75	15.01	783.00	69	
Bolivar street, from Raymond to St. Edwards street.....	16 }	803	21.75	15.01	783.00	69	
St. Edwards street, from Bolivar to Willoughby street.....	16 }	640	6.60	6.10	238.70	91	
Jay street, from John to Water street.....	12	464	4.73	4.49	172.78	95	
Jay street, from Water to York street.....	12	516	5.40	3.02	777.60	56	
Main street, from Water to Plymouth street.....	12	200	1.08	0.32	38.70	30	
Bridge street, from Nassau to Chapel street.....	16	456	8.78	4.48	315.90	51	
Duffield street, from Willoughby to Fulton street.....	12						

Streets and Limits.	Size of Main, Inches.	Length of Main, Feet.	Allowable Leakage, Gallons Per Ten Minutes.	Test Leakage, Gallons Per Ten Minutes.	Linear Feet of Joints.	Per Cent. of Leakage.	Remarks.
Nassau street, from Fulton to Washington street.....	12	389	4.13	1.13	123.50	27	
Nassau street, from Pearl to Washington street.....	12	536	5.25	4.52	189.00	86	
Boerum place, from Fulton to Schermerhorn street, with intersection.....	12	591	17.49	18.75	629.19	95	Leak in testing apparatus (caught and measured, 2.18 gallons).
Schermerhorn street, from Hoyt to Bond street.....	20	735	10.28	6.75	369.90	47	Leak in testing apparatus (caught and measured, 1.95 gallons).
Schermerhorn street, from Bond to Nevins street.....	20	672	10.80	9.75	388.80	83	Leak in testing apparatus (caught and measured, 0.83 gallon).
Fulton street, from Hudson avenue to Raymond street.....	12	644	9.12	4.50	328.27	50	
Johnson street, from Gold to Bridge street.....	20	697	10.25	9.75	369.11	95	
Johnson street, from Bridge to Jay street.....	20	539	8.38	5.28	301.57	63	
Johnson street, from Jay to Washington street.....	20	793	15.75	7.50	567.02	48	
Schermerhorn street, from Nevins street to Third avenue.....	20	538	9.98	9.75	359.00	98	
Atlantic avenue, from Flatbush to Third avenue.....	20	935	15.75	11.97	567.00	76	
Third avenue, from Schermerhorn street to Atlantic avenue.....	20	509	10.20	8.25	367.20	88	
Willoughby street, from Hudson avenue to Gold street.....	16	753	12.68	8.24	456.30	65	
Willoughby street, from Gold to Bridge street.....	20	521	15.75	8.25	567.15	52	
Willoughby street, from Bridge to Jay street.....	20	555	9.90	5.25	356.40	53	
Gold street, from York to Water street.....	12	524	6.45	4.50	232.20	70	
Bridge street, from Prospect to Water street.....	16	475	13.05	12.00	469.80	92	
Gold street, from Water to River street.....	12	868	9.75	9.65	352.00	99	
Washington street, from Tillary to Prospect street.....	16	1,694	26.93	18.00	969.30	67	
Washington street, from Tillary to Fulton street.....	20	695	14.18	12.75	510.30	90	
Main street, from Water to York street.....	12	555	6.00	6.00	216.00	69	Leak in testing apparatus (caught and measured, 1.87 gallons).
Bridge street, from Johnson to Chapel street.....	16	845	11.18	9.00	402.30	81	
Fulton street, from Myrtle avenue to Pierrepont street.....	20	789	16.73	12.75	602.10	76	
Pierrepont street, from Clinton to Fulton street.....	20	382	4.35	6.75	156.60	86	Leak in testing apparatus (caught and measured, 3 gallons).
Adams street, from Johnson to Willoughby street.....	12	489	6.08	6.75	218.85	93	Leak in testing apparatus (caught and measured, 1.12 gallons).
Hicks street, from Orange to Middagh street.....	12	386	13.28	6.00	477.90	45	
Joralemon street, from Furman street to Willow place.....	16	705	9.23	3.75	332.20	41	
Hicks street, from Pierrepont to Clark street.....	20	937	18.40	15.00	664.66	82	Test accepted.
State street, from Clinton to Court street.....	20						
Court street, from State to Schermerhorn street.....	20						

Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity,  
Office of Supplies and Accounts, Municipal Building, Room 45,  
Brooklyn, February 27, 1907.

Hon. WILLIAM C. COZIER, Deputy Commissioner:

Dear Sir—I beg to transmit herewith for incorporation in report for 1906, the following statements:

- Amounts available and expenditures during 1906, and balances January 1, 1907.
- Distribution of expenditures on 1906 accounts.

Respectfully yours,

J. J. FLANNERY, Bookkeeper.

DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.  
BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Statement Showing Amounts Available and Expenditures During 1906, and Balances January 1, 1907.

	Amounts Available During 1906.	Expenditures, January 1 to December 31, 1906.	Balances, January 1, 1907.
<b>Appropriation Accounts.</b>			
<b>Lamps and Lighting—</b>			
1903.....		\$26.10	.....
1904.....	\$665,616.61	228,511.80	\$437,104.81
1905.....	938,886.85	208,385.31	730,501.54
Supplies and Contingencies, 1905.....	2,704.32	1,711.40	992.92
Rentals of Fire Hydrants, 1905.....	6,250.00	6,250.00	.....
Salaries—			
Lighting and Electricity, 1905....	435.74	44.77	390.97
Office of Deputy Commissioner, 1906.....	11,000.00	11,000.00	.....
Office of Water Registrar, 1906..	53,000.00	52,736.64	263.36
Laboratory, 1906.....	9,800.00	9,576.16	223.84
Lighting and Electricity, 1906....	43,910.00	43,376.13	533.87
High Pressure Fire Service Station, 1906.....	9,023.75	8,645.90	377.85
Supplies and Contingencies, 1906.....	8,000.00	5,676.26	2,323.74
Rentals of Fire Hydrants, 1906.....	27,400.00	19,200.00	8,200.00
Lamps and Lighting, 1906.....	1,086,000.00	598,608.45	487,391.55
Heat and Power for City Departments, County Buildings and Offices, 1906.	9,707.65	8,011.10	1,696.55
Water Revenue Accounts.			\$1,201,760.02
Maintenance and Distribution of Water Supply—			
1902.....	2,042.87	\$9.66	2,033.21
1903.....	3,240.30	374.40	2,865.90
1904.....	24,516.82	9,339.35	15,177.47
1905.....	352,796.15	331,888.96	20,907.19
1906.....	1,744,764.59	1,380,472.41	364,292.18
			1,722,084.78

	Amounts Available During 1906.	Expenditures, January 1 to December 31, 1906.	Balances, January 1, 1907.
<b>Corporate Stock Accounts.</b>			
<b>Water Fund.....</b>			
Water Fund.....	4,691,577.56	\$1,640,141.60	3,051,435.96
Water Main Fund.....	31,387.23	3,797.51	27,589.72
High Pressure Service.....	1,156,331.38	607,877.75	548,453.63
			2,251,816.86
<b>Special Accounts.</b>			
<b>Revenue Bond Fund for Lighting Public Schools, 1904.....</b>			
Revenue Bond Fund for Lighting Public Schools, 1904.....	.....	\$10,919.43	.....
<b>Revenue Bond Fund for Heat and Power for City Departments, County Buildings and Offices, 1906.....</b>			
Revenue Bond Fund for Heat and Power for City Departments, County Buildings and Offices, 1906.....	7,500.00	1,012.09	6,487.91
<b>Water Meter Fund.....</b>			
Water Meter Fund.....	.....	2,368.53	.....
			14,300.05
<b>Total expenditures.....</b>			
Total expenditures.....		\$5,189,961.71	
<b>Distribution of Expenditures.</b>			
<b>Maintenance and Distribution of Water Supply, 1906.</b>			
<b>Salaries. Supplies.</b>			
Ridgewood Pumping Station.....	.....	\$209,613.85	\$30,827.42
Ridgewood Reservoir.....	.....	8,573.00	335.62
Mt. Prospect Pumping Station.....	.....	28,737.28	4,939.30
Mt. Prospect Reservoir.....	.....	9,761.50	210.80
Gravesend Pumping Station.....	.....	13,617.20	1,271.97
New Utrecht Pumping Station.....	.....	11,015.20	615.88
New Lots Pumping Station.....	.....	15,329.62	2,421.48
Spring Creek Pumping Station.....	.....	9,756.58	1,565.26
Spring Creek (temporary plant).....	.....	2,362.05	32.46
Ocnone Pumping Station.....	.....	8,369.75	1,577.36
Baiseley's Pumping Station.....	.....	7,139.87	412.59
Jameco Pumping Station.....	.....	11,521.62	1,285.59
Springfield Pumping Station.....	.....	9,308.55	1,075.11
Forest Stream Pumping Station.....	.....	8,580.90	473.41
Clear Stream Pumping Station.....	.....	7,778.24	455.50
Watts Pond Pumping Station.....	.....	7,677.00	321.78
Smith's Pond Pumping Station.....	.....	7,614.15	518.61
Millburn Pumping Station.....	.....	30,920.02	4,093.44
Agawam Pumping Station.....	.....	7,950.94	950.77
Merrick Pumping Station.....	.....	7,298.75	584.45
Matowa Pumping Station.....	.....	7,982.40	432.35

	Salaries.	Supplies.
Wantagh Pumping Station	7,764 95	332 92
Massapequa Pumping Station	7,872 60	639 42
Engineer's Office	28,578 19	7,901 98
Springfield Filter Plant	1,846 50	378 48
Jameco Filter Plant	2,238 25	1,451 60
Conduits and Reservoirs	66,455 10	7,745 32
Repairs to Buildings	28,874 43	4,898 63
Repairs to Wells	9,149 30	9,243 50
Laboratory	2,768 37	323 36
New Lots Pumping Station (temporary)	3,349 12	2,415 79
Aqueduct Pumping Station	7,586 35	800 86
St. Albans Pumping Station	9,904 25	1,189 60
Rosedale Pumping Station	7,273 85	932 28
Massapequa Pumping Station (temporary)	1,280 45	13,604 34
Seaford Pumping Station	3,266 50	344 77
Contingencies—Maintenance	222 65	1,600 18
Amityville Pumping Station	1,117 00	1,273 21
Morris Park Pumping Station	93 00	.....
Taxes	.....	16,333 45
Coal for Pumping	.....	208,956 09
Expressage and Transportation	.....	9,120 03
Queens County Water Company's Contract	.....	28,877 31
Temporary Station—Storage Reservoir	.....	924 96
Telephone Service	.....	3,503 95
Improvement, Jameco Deep Wells	.....	25,105 39
Coney Island High Pressure Station	.....	80 46
Western District Repair Yard	92,942 56	8,506 16
Eastern District Repair Yard	47,462 60	2,290 06
Coney Island Repair Yard	42,869 81	2,609 09
East New York Repair Yard	40,934 14	2,238 88
Gowanus Pipe Yard	17,865 40	2,640 90
Superintendent's Office	29,555 31	202 80
Tapping	.....	1,876 75
Hydrants, Pipes, etc.	.....	14,265 10
Repairs to Pavements	.....	1,015 75
Contingencies—Distribution	.....	3,420 26
Replacing Gates, Hydrants, etc.	.....	1,346 22
Bureau of Water Rates	31,037 26	585 83
Office of Supplies and Accounts	12,852 50	.....
Office of Deputy Commissioner	.....	1,017 67
Total	\$36,068 91	\$444,493 50

## Supplies and Contingencies, 1906.

	Salaries.	Supplies.
Office of Deputy Commissioner	.....	\$494 98
Office of Chief Engineer	.....	751 71
Bureau of Water Registrar	.....	1,062 03
Office of Supplies and Accounts	.....	476 78
Bureau of Lamps and Lighting	.....	278 31
Bureau of Electricity and Gas	.....	1,064 28
Mt. Prospect Laboratory	.....	1,315 06
Coney Island High Pressure Station	.....	233 11
Total	.....	\$5,676 26

## High Pressure Fire Service.

	Salaries.	Supplies.
Central Plant—Mains, etc.	\$34,399 24	\$457,096 44
Central Plant—Joralemon Street Building	.....	12,705 55
Central Plants—St. Edwards Street Building	.....	7,704 58
Coney Island Plant—Mains, etc.	.....	2,521 97
Coney Island Plant—Building	.....	1,439 16
Coney Island Plant—Engines and Pumps	.....	6,767 70
Contingencies	29 75	85,213 36
Total	\$34,428 99	\$573,448 76

## Water Fund.

	Salaries.	Supplies.
Filter Plants	\$905 93	\$4,020 26
Additional Driven Wells, Stations, etc.	4,238 74	36,600 38
Additional Lands	5,732 87	142,847 39

	Salaries.	Supplies.
Additional Conduit, 72-inch steel pipe	12,918 23	380,778 34
Test Wells	9,591 40	4,142 39
Water Mains	49,968 17	499,333 40
Substituting new for old pipe	5,471 60	54,262 86
Remodeling Gravesend and New Utrecht Pumping Station	4,255 42	30,260 07
Remodeling Ridgewood Pumping Station, north side	452 44	5,929 65
Remodeling Ridgewood Pumping Station, south side	1,487 01	39,115 29
Remodeling New Lots Pumping Station	2,868 37	47,680 47
Massapequa Infiltration Gallery	10,885 72	186,208 98
Additional Distributing Mains	1,772 56	5,709 25
Hempstead Filters	2,499 50	11,459 74
Temporary Station "N," Rosedale	464 50	13,960 49
Gravesend Wells	4,110 25	4,467 27
Jameco Wells	358 18	4,322 25
New Lots Wells	2,956 25	1,068 60
Canarsie Pumping Station	697 81	1,447 27
New Lots Pumping Station (temporary)	.....	3,014 86
Aqueduct Pumping Station	.....	11,722 67
St. Albans Pumping Station	.....	10,578 93
Massapequa Pumping Station (temporary)	.....	2,233 11
Additional Plant, Ocree	.....	324 25
Amityville Station	.....	4,515 46
Seaford Pumping Station	.....	968 58
Morris Park Pumping Station	.....	501 00
Lynbrook Pumping Station	.....	79 00
Woodhaven Pumping Station	.....	60 00
Shetucket Pumping Station (new)	.....	60 00
Baldwins Pumping Station	.....	60 00
Driven Wells	.....	10,774 50
Total	.....	\$121,634 89 \$1,518,506 71

## BUREAU OF WATER RATES.

City of New York, Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity,  
Bureau of Water Rates,  
Brooklyn, January 2, 1907:

Hon. WILLIAM C. COZIER, Deputy Commissioner, Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity:

Dear Sir—I have the honor to report the collections of this Bureau for the year ending December 31, 1906, as \$2,942,102.82, an increase over the year 1905 of \$216,658.73. In addition to the foregoing, the collections of 1906 for water rents for previous years returned to the Department of Arrears for collection, as reported, amount to \$248,124.53, making a total collection of water rates for the Borough of Brooklyn for the past year of \$3,190,227.35, showing an increase over the previous year of \$252,677.48. Attached hereto I beg to submit statement showing receipts in detail, with amounts collected in 1905, for comparison.

The great activity in building in this borough accounts for the large increase in the receipts for regular rents during the year.

During the past year 1,890 water meters were set on permits issued from this office by consumers, an increase of 1,231 over meter settings for 1905. The total number of meters set and in use on December 31, 1906, is 8,896, an increase over December 31, 1905, of 1,724. Statement is attached showing in detail the pattern, size and number of meters set during the year.

The number of permits issued to repair meters during the year was 1,084.

Two thousand three hundred (2,300) notices were sent to property owners to set meters, where conditions required, in compliance with the rules of the Department; 785 of these notices (about 34 per cent.) were complied with and meters set by owners, although the plumbers in this Borough were out on strike from July to October.

In addition to the permits issued to consumers for setting meters, 636 orders were sent to the Department Plumber to install meters on premises where owners failed to comply with the notices to set served upon them. These meters set on Department orders are not included in the detailed statement of new meters.

The meter ledgers in this Bureau have been changed from the old system of Ward divisions to the new system of section divisions, from sections I to II, during the year.

Your attention is again called to the inadequate office space allotted to the Department, the desk room being so contracted that only a small portion of the books can be opened at a time; this causes serious loss of time during the rush season, when issuing bills to consumers on personal application, as a large percentage of the rate bills are issued.

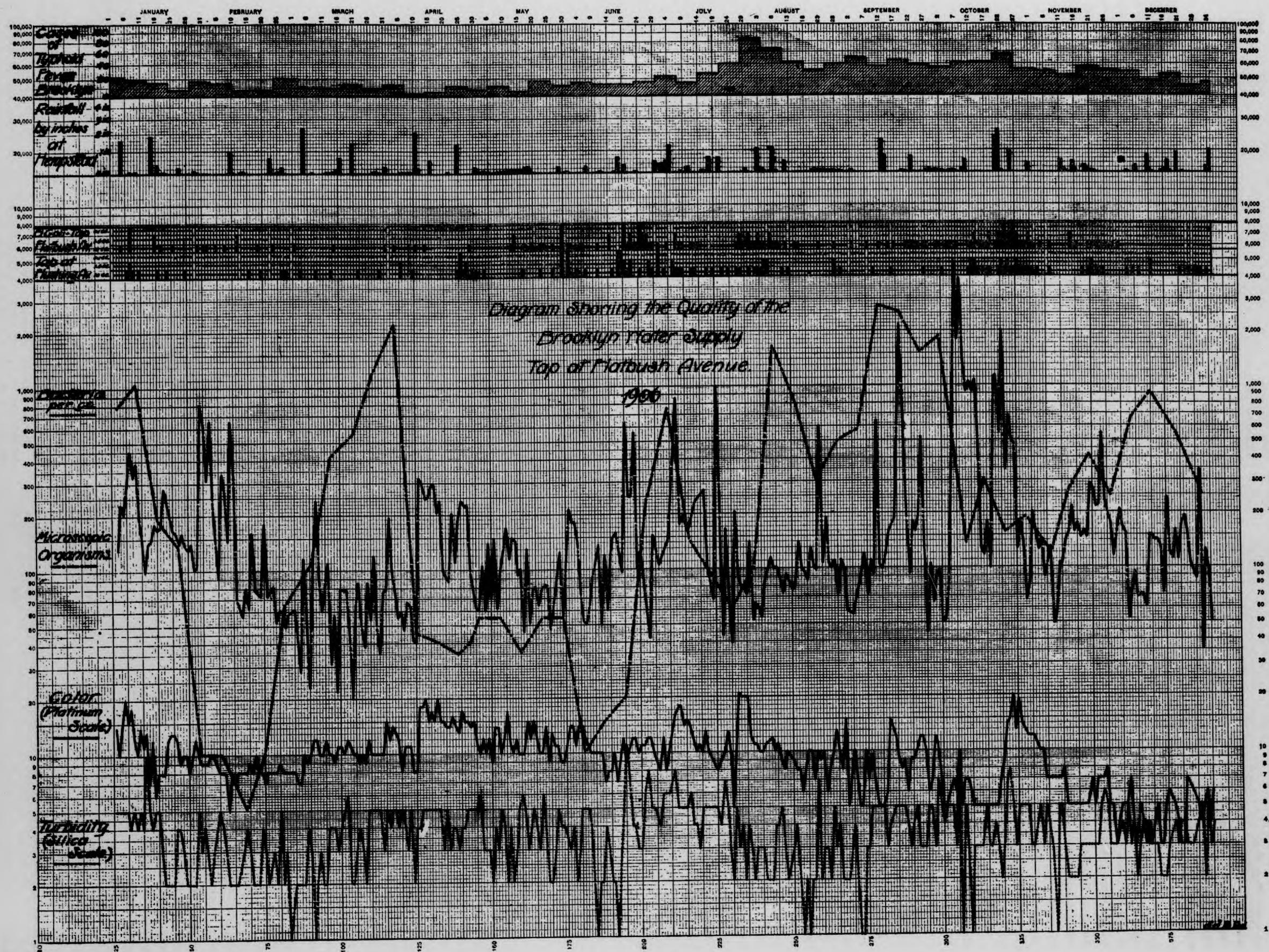
I would also respectfully renew my request for the appointment of more Clerks. Since January 1, 1904, the clerical force has been reduced by eight, due to losses by death, resignation and transfer. Three Clerks have been transferred to this office during the interim, making a net loss of five Clerks, while the necessary work of the office is increasing every year.

The storage room for old records of the Bureau is also much too small, books and records being stacked over all the available floor space, making it necessary, in the examination of these old records, to take down and replace many books, a needless waste of time and labor.

Application has been made to the Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices for the addition to this office of the rooms now occupied by the Department of Arrears, which I understand is to remove to new quarters in the near future. This additional office space will facilitate the work of this office, as it will give us sufficient desk room, a large vault on the main floor for storing the cash books and records, double the storage space in the basement and give a direct entrance to the storage room from the main office instead of as at present from a public hall and not connected with the office.

Should this additional space be assigned to this Bureau, I would respectfully recommend that the issuing of permits for taps and connections and building purposes, as well as the initial inspection of meter settings, be transferred to this Department from the Engineer's Bureau.

Recommendation is respectfully made that the Borough be divided into inspection districts, as per my letter to Commissioner Ellison under date of March 19, 1906, and the placing of a competent Inspector in charge of each district, holding him personally responsible for the proper charge for water rents, the detection of leaks and waste of water, as the inspection could in this way be made thorough and practically continuous. Should such additional inspection districts be approved, I would suggest the appointment of plumbers as Inspectors, who could, on the failure of owners to stop leaks, etc., after notification by the Department, make the necessary minor repairs, the expense of which could be charged on the books of this office against the property.



Your attention is respectfully called to the fact that it has been impossible to seal the meters set prior to my incumbency, in accordance with the order from the Commissioner, as the force of Inspectors has been so reduced by the detailing of twenty (20) of our men for duty in the office of the Water Register in Manhattan. Seals, etc., however, have been prepared ready for use.

In February last twenty-two Inspectors from this office were detailed by order of Commissioner Ellison for duty in Manhattan; from time to time seven of these have been returned to Brooklyn, but fifteen are still in New York. The salaries of these Inspectors, during their service in Manhattan, up to December 31, 1906, amount as follows:

From salaries, office of Water Registrar..... \$5,245 66  
From water revenue, office of Water Registrar..... 10,182 27  
Total..... \$15,427 93

—all of which has been paid from the appropriation for this Bureau.

The loss of the services of these Inspectors hereinbefore referred to has seriously handicapped the work of this Bureau, as it has been impossible with the force of Inspectors available to properly inspect the Borough for new buildings and alterations.

Respectfully,

WM. R. McGuire, Water Registrar.

	Regular.	Meters.	Penalty.	Building.	Labor and Material.	Taps.	Meter Settings.	Total.
January .....	\$15,910 99	\$87,525 26	\$1,938 66	\$4,251 70	\$40 47	\$1,044 25	.....	\$110,711 33
February .....	11,651 39	31,841 26	1,295 12	4,781 98	127 32	865 75	.....	50,562 82
March .....	15,195 84	23,514 22	1,854 55	6,523 00	138 77	1,856 25	.....	49,082 63
April .....	15,094 75	167,695 28	1,650 93	6,056 60	127 03	2,194 00	.....	192,818 59
May .....	411,405 76	98,593 26	2,350 90	8,637 40	1,784 85	2,100 50	.....	524,872 67
June .....	350,956 53	88,965 74	2,066 43	5,994 15	393 79	2,783 50	.....	451,160 14
July .....	703,303 99	71,381 19	2,227 24	7,877 94	76 11	1,572 75	.....	786,439 22
August .....	106,796 11	41,190 16	3,232 79	5,389 40	237 83	2,288 50	.....	159,134 79
September .....	40,549 71	17,568 17	1,851 71	4,937 70	156 91	1,912 50	.....	66,976 70
October .....	108,531 01	191,321 57	5,163 76	5,890 60	105 54	2,158 75	.....	313,171 23
November .....	28,593 13	108,509 94	3,521 15	5,130 55	401 28	2,403 50	.....	148,559 55
December .....	21,099 55	54,543 99	2,499 44	3,744 90	5,094 45	1,309 50	\$321 32	88,613 15
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$1,829,088 76</b>	<b>\$982,650 04</b>	<b>\$29,652 68</b>	<b>\$69,215 92</b>	<b>\$8,684 35</b>	<b>\$22,489 75</b>	<b>\$321 32</b>	<b>\$2,942,102 82</b>
<b>1905</b> .....	<b>1,698,479 26</b>	<b>905,086 63</b>	<b>26,832 56</b>	<b>64,555 75</b>	<b>7,626 39</b>	<b>22,863 50</b>	.....	<b>2,725,444 09</b>
<b>Increase</b> .....	<b>\$130,609 50</b>	<b>\$77,563 41</b>	<b>\$2,820 12</b>	<b>\$4,660 17</b>	<b>\$1,057 96</b>	.....	<b>\$321 32</b>	<b>\$216,658 73</b>
<b>Decrease</b> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>\$373 75</b>	.....

<b>1906—</b>	Reported by Department of Taxes.....	\$114,523 66
	Reported by Department of Arrears.....	133,463 08
	Reported by Borough of Queens.....	137 79
		<b>\$248,124 53</b>
<b>1905—</b>	Reported by Department of Taxes.....	\$82,907 61
	Reported by Department of Arrears.....	129,198 17
		<b>212,105 78</b>
		<b>\$36,018 75</b>

Statement of Settings, Discontinuances and Meters in Use.

Meter Settings.

	5/8-inch.	3/4-inch.	1-inch.	1 1/2-inch.	2-inch.	3-inch.	4-inch.	6-inch.	Total.
Worthington .....	187	26	51	22	55	13	10	6	370
Thomson .....	590	103	165	81	45	6	5	..	995
Trident .....	249	33	65	30	26	8	5	1	417
Crown .....	32	3	4	2	3	..	1	1	46
Nash .....	13	5	8	..	1	..	..	..	27
Standard .....	13	2	2	2	5	3	1	..	28
Hersey .....	2	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	7
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>1,086</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1,890</b>

Meters in use December 31, 1905.....	7,172
Meters set during 1906.....	1,800
Meters discontinued during 1906.....	166
<b>Net increase</b> .....	<b>1,724</b>
Meters in use December 31, 1906.....	<b>8,896</b>

Brooklyn, January 22, 1907.

Hon. WILLIAM C. COZIER, Deputy Commissioner, Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, Borough of Brooklyn:

Dear Sir—In presenting herewith the annual schedule of operations of the Bureau of Electricity and Gas, I beg to submit the following report for the year 1906:

Testing of Gas.

Our Bureau has been relieved of the duty of testing illuminating gas, which responsibility has been assumed by the Chief Engineer of Light and Power.

Electric Meters.

Under an agreement which exists between The City of New York and Columbia University the laboratory of the latter and its experts are employed for testing such electric meters as form the subject of complaint. The new method of dealing with these complaints bids fair to prove very successful. It conduces to greater accuracy and is more convenient.

Interior Conductors.

This Bureau is charged with the duty of inspecting all electrical appliances or wiring introduced into buildings in this Borough; the reinspection of old electric equipments and the investigation of all fires whose origin might be attributable to electricity. For this purpose we have a force of nine (9) inspectors—a sufficient number to care fairly well for the new work. We operate under rules promulgated by the Commissioner and based generally upon the National Electric Code.

In addition to the purely routine work special Monday inspections are made of electrical features used on the stages of our various theatres.

Last spring I submitted for consideration the question of establishing in the Fire Department a special theatre squad, to be trained in the electrical rules and regulations of our department, and to act in lieu of our own inspectors in matters relating to temporary stage electric lighting. A fireman is in attendance at each performance, whereas it is possible for our inspector to visit each theatre only once a week.

For several years past I have advocated that "a systematic canvass and resurvey of all old electric equipments in the borough should be undertaken at once, and should become a permanent feature of our work, the routine being so arranged that each equipment might come under our observation once every two or three years. This would require an increase in our inspection force, but it is fully as important to see that electrical appliances and wiring are properly maintained as to supervise their correct installation. Increasing vigilance must be exerted as equipments grow older—and some of them are now eighteen or twenty years old."

Owing to the somewhat laborious method of procedure laid down by the Charter for securing compliance with our requirements we have preferred to deal with dangerous electrical installations through the operating companies or the fire marshal. In case a defective installation is connected to the mains of a public service corporation we serve peremptory orders on the corporation to discontinue service. Where the installation is independent and supplied from its own generating plant the aid of the fire marshal is invoked successfully.

One of the most important instances in which the correction of electrical defects was forced is to be found in a large factory employing several thousand persons, the majority of whom are women. This contained a private plant, and the wiring and appliances could hardly have been in worse condition. Repeated notices to the owners brought no results; but our representation of the case to the fire marshal secured within thirty-six hours a promise from the owners to overhaul the plant at once, and within four days four wiremen were at work making the alterations directed by this Department.

In nearly all of these inspections we are duplicating the work of the Fire Underwriters, for whose inspections a fee is charged. This condition imposes a double tax and a double nuisance upon the householder, and it is hoped that the day may come when a single inspection—one by the City—will be sufficient. To that end we are endeavoring to make our inspections more able, more conscientious and more uniform, so that at least they may command the entire confidence of the Fire Underwriters.

The time of one inspector is given to overhead lines.

Overhead Wires.

Year after year I have had to report that "Brooklyn is cursed with an immense mass of overhead conductors of all classes interwoven in all kinds of shapes. This is the outgrowth of years of construction—much of it without proper official supervision—and we are endeavoring continually to bring about better conditions, either through the burial of wires or through the rearrangement of pole lines."

"A large field of usefulness awaits here in Brooklyn the advent of a pole chopping gang similar to the one that made electrical history for old New York some twenty years ago."

It has been found to be utterly impracticable to secure results of any importance in the removal of poles and wires from our highways, owing to the fact that the fire and police telegraph lines are constructed and maintained by their respective departments. Under the present Charter three large city departments must work in absolute harmony in this matter of poles and wires, which is one of secondary interest to two of the departments.

Our records show that after seven years of effort, under varying administrations, the proper degree of harmony cannot be attained; and I am very firmly convinced that the construction and maintenance of all outside fire and police signal lines should be placed in charge of the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity. The ridiculously poor showing which this Department is making from year to year in the matter of removing or reconstructing pole lines is due, not to the public service corporations, not to lack of interest or energy on the part of this Department, but solely to the City itself as represented by the Fire and Police Departments.

Pole Lines.

Many years must elapse before poles carrying electrical wires cease to exist in the Borough. At best these poles are unsightly obstructions and tend to impair the value of abutting property. This is particularly true of those poles owned by the City, which are never painted and compare unfavorably with the poles of the public service corporations. It has been found to be impossible to secure the construction of pole lines under private ownership, with a view to the future and general needs of the district instead of to the immediate and special needs of the corporation undertaking the construction. At present several poles of different ownership must be allowed, where, under public ownership, one pole might be made to serve.

Subways.

Our present method of dealing with the electrical subway situation seems not to be giving the best possible results. In Manhattan and the Bronx, where public subway companies exist, it is reported that these companies are controlled by the public service corporations. In Brooklyn, Queens and Richmond, where each corporation is allowed to construct its own subway, there is more or less of a scramble to secure a choice location in already congested streets. All this operates to waste the space beneath our highways, to increase the number of street openings and to retard extensions in those cases where an immediate return on the investment cannot be anticipated.

Third Rail.

After seven years' careful attention to the performance of the exposed third rail used on the elevated roads of the Borough, it has been decided that the comparatively

small element of danger which it introduces is not of sufficient importance to warrant, at present, the entire reconstruction of the rail and contact shoes and the partial rebuilding of the structure, which would be necessary if proper rail protection were to be provided.

#### Subsurface Construction Maps.

The Bureau having charge of the issuing of gas, steam, pneumatic and electric permits should have adequate authority and funds for preparing accurate maps of subsurface construction. At present the Borough President, who cannot initiate a single permit for any one of these purposes, is attempting to carry out the scheme of mapping undertaken by this Department three years ago.

I have prepared several special reports on the subject of these maps, and have exhibited the maps themselves in various official quarters; but it seems utterly impossible to enlist the active interest of those who have power to inaugurate the scheme in a comprehensive manner, notwithstanding the fact that the plan, which I have borrowed largely from Philadelphia, promises beyond question to be not only self-supporting within a year or two, but a source of revenue.

#### Electrolysis.

During this year this Bureau has not been called upon to make any investigation of the corrosion of underground metals, nor have we initiated any such investigation, owing to the fact that the entire redistribution of the feeding system of the Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company was in progress, together with the entire reconstruction of their track and return system.

#### The Electric Code.

It is very important that the electrical rules and regulations of this Department should be embodied in an electrical code of The City of New York. Such a codification had been progressing under the supervision of our Consulting Electrical Engineer, when, last year, the revision of the National Electric Code was considered seriously. Much as we need an electrical ordinance, it would apparently be unwise to secure the adoption of one prior to the presentation of a report by the National Electric Code Revision Committee.

#### Licensing Electricians.

I beg to repeat here my annual recommendation in regard to licensing: "There are some electrical workers and contractors, I regret to say, who, either through intent or ignorance, vitiate to some extent the good accomplished by our inspection. Many of these persons may be brought into line through the operations of the proposed Electric Code. However, the penalty attached to the code would be no assurance against incompetency; nor would it prove a bar to rascality in cases where payment of a non-cumulative fine would be cheaper than compliance with our requirements. The system of licensing would tend to weed out the ignorant and deter the vicious. I earnestly urge the adoption of such a system, applied either to the contractor or to the worker, or to both, as may be deemed expedient."

#### Municipal Ownership.

Reverting to those portions of my report treating of subways and pole lines, I beg to say that I can see no relief save in municipal ownership of subways and poles

from the present intolerable conditions. Under municipal ownership it would be possible to reconstruct or remove the present pole lines and subways, or to make extensions of the same according to a comprehensive plan under which more regard would be given to the needs of the public and less to the financial convenience of the individual corporations.

#### The Office.

The addition of two Clerks to our office force has enabled us to keep fairly well abreast of the current work. Our quarters, however, are still ridiculously inadequate—not to say scandalous—and were it not for the fact that we are able to store many of our records in two large cases in the public corridor it would be impossible to carry on our work with even an approach to reasonable dispatch.

The total number of applications for permits and certificates during 1906 is 29,898. This means an increase all along the line amounting to 44 per cent. Analysis gives the following percentages of increase:

For overhead permits, per cent.....	47
For subway permits, per cent.....	83
For subway subsidiary permits, per cent.....	27
For underground conductor permits, per cent.....	66
For certificates of interior wiring, per cent.....	37

The total number of inspections made during the year was 37,057, representing an increase of 34 per cent. over the previous year. On the other hand, the number of complaints is 1,885, or 9 per cent. less than a year ago. This seems to show a very decided improvement in the electrical conditions throughout the Borough.

It is interesting to note that the percentage of increase in subway permits is very much in excess of that of pole and overhead wire permits, viz., 83 per cent. against 47 per cent. These figures indicate progress in the right direction.

Permit me to call attention to the creditable work of my subordinates.

#### Recommendations.

To recapitulate then, I beg to invite your attention to the following recommendations:

1. An increase in the force of Inspectors to care for resurveys of electrical installations.
2. The placing of the outside lines of the fire and police telegraph systems in the hands of this Department.
3. The municipal ownership of poles and subways.
4. The proper inauguration of a comprehensive system of subsurface maps.
5. The adoption of an electric code in the near future.
6. The licensing of electricians.
7. The providing of suitable quarters for this Bureau.

#### Respectfully,

H. S. WYNKOOP, Electrical Engineer.

#### DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY, BUREAU OF ELECTRICITY AND GAS, BROOKLYN.

Report of Operations During the Year 1906, January 1 to December 31.

	Poles and Overhead Wires.	Subways.	Subway Subsidiaries.	Underground Conductors.	Interior Wiring.	Total.
Applications brought forward.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Applications received .....	13,281	954	2,239	2,686	10,738	29,898
Applications refused .....	188	17	.....	5	756	940
Applications pending .....	13,093	937	2,265	2,681	9,982	28,958
Permits or certificates granted.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Companies.	Distribution and Classification of Permits.				Operations.						
	Poles and Overhead Wires.	Subways.	Subway Subsidiaries.	Underground Conductors.	Poles Erected.	Poles Removed.	Overhead Wires Removed, Miles.	Subway Constructed, Miles.	Subway Duct Laid, Miles.	Conductors Placed in Subways, Miles.	Gas Main Laid, Miles.
Brooklyn Borough Gas Company.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.087
Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company...	200	17	13	13	1,793	1,133	40.135	8.385	58.885	56.64	....
Brooklyn and Rockaway Beach Railroad Company .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
Brooklyn Union Gas Company.....	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.13
Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad...	7	1	4	4	4	1	9.50	.....	.....	5.00	....
Edison Electric Illuminating Company..	3,755	816	1,396	1,905	924	641	35.21	10.97	99.95	163.28	....
Flatbush Gas Company.....	204	26	174	172	46	6	.02	3.41	15.55	9.43	7.65
Kings County Lighting Company.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.30
Long Island Railroad Company.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	....
New York and Long Island Traction Company .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
New York and New Jersey Telephone Company .....	8,822	73	409	581	198	407	507.72	15.376	109.736	38,572.71	....
Postal Telegraph and Cable Company...	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
Stock Quotation Telegraph Company...	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.	.....	.....	.....	....
Western Union Telegraph Company....	38	.....	.....	.....	16	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
Board of Education .....	1	1	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
Fire Department .....	46	.....	42	.....	71	43	13.	.....	.....	.....	....
Police Department .....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	7	5.	.....	1.50	456.50	....
Abraham & Straus.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
Charles E. Ring.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
C. H. Offerman and others.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
Jno. Pirkle Iron Works.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
Young Men's Christian Association.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
New York Mail and Newspaper Transportation Company .....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
Total .....	13,093	937	2,265	2,681	3,052	2,258	621.585	38.141	285.621	39,263.66	36.167

\*Discontinued by the Local Bureau on January 30, and placed in charge of a Central Bureau.

Appliances Inspected.	
Incandescent lamps .....	247,509
Arc lamps .....	1,731
Motors (horse power, 9,004.43) .....	2,445
Generators (kilowatts, 5,580.23) .....	75
Services .....	2,053

Inspections interior wiring.....	37,057
Complaints sent out.....	1,885
*Photometric tests of gas.....	19

H. S. WYNKOOP, Electrical Engineer.

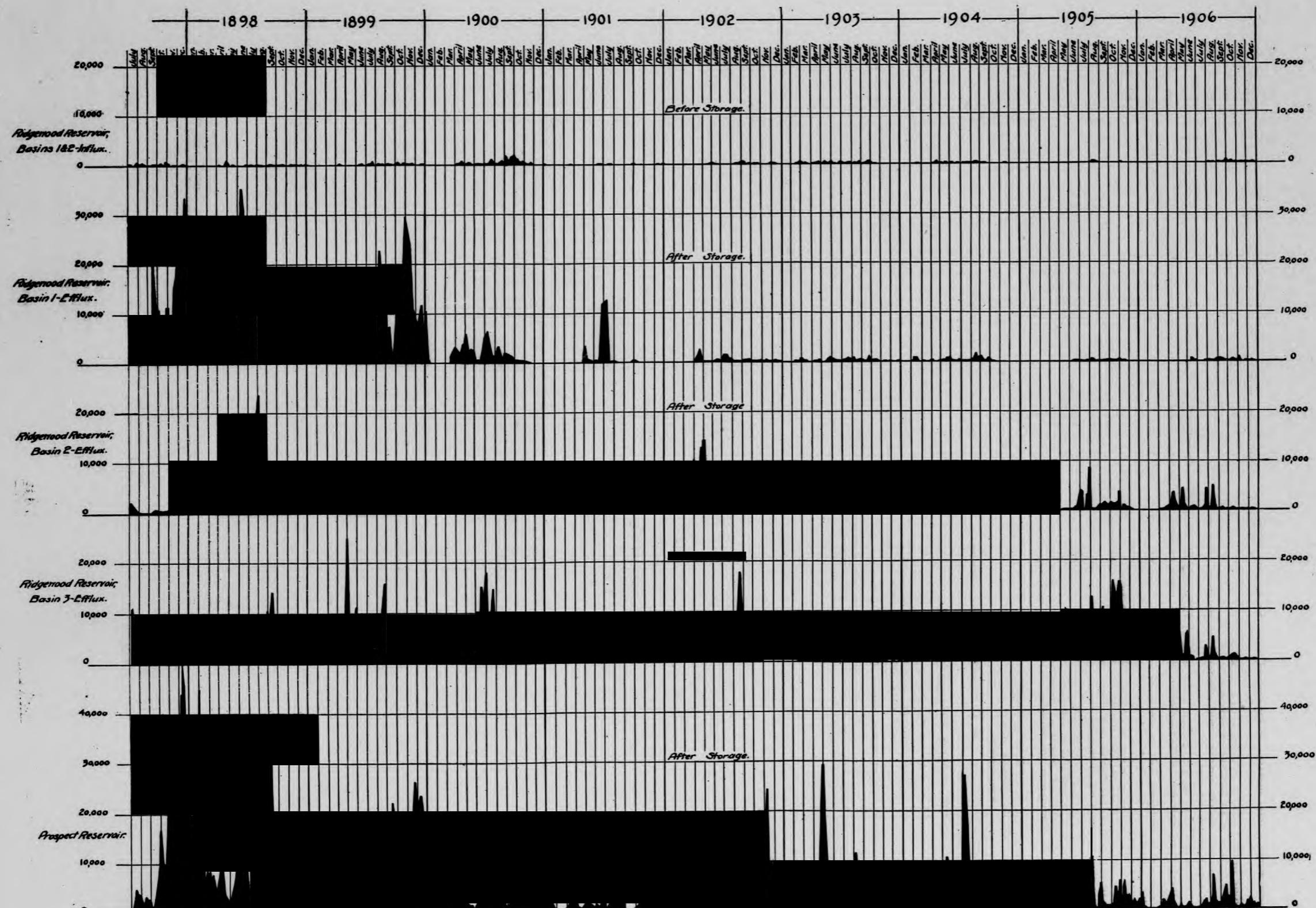


Diagram Showing the Number of Microscopic Organisms  
Before and After Storage in the  
Distribution Reservoirs of the Brooklyn Water Supply.  
From July 1897 to Dec. 1906.

S.D.A.

III.  
BUREAU OF WATER REGISTER.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.  
Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity,  
Bureau of Water Register,  
New York, January 17, 1907.

Hon. JOHN H. O'BRIEN, Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity:

Sir—I have the honor to submit herewith a detailed statement of the receipts of this Bureau for the year ending December 31, 1906, and respectfully beg to call your attention to the following facts:

The receipts for the year are \$5,909,327.88, being the largest in the history of the Department. They constitute a total increase of \$554,572.66, over the receipts of the year 1905.

In the Regular Rate Branch there is an increase of \$136,828.91.

In the Meter Branch there is an increase of \$306,383.70.

The receipts for extras, viz., boilers, concrete, and wetting down buildings, show an increase of \$15,618.06, a gain of 446 per cent.

The receipts for water supplied to tugs, etc., show an increase of \$16,457.29.

During the year there were 8,507 new meters installed; nearly four times as many as during the year 1905.

The general reinspection of buildings will be continued as rapidly as possible until every unmetered building has been examined, and meters placed in all buildings requiring same, as provided for by section 475 of the Greater New York Charter.

Particular attention has been given to the subject of waste, and all complaints relating thereto have been promptly investigated and acted upon.

The issuance from this Borough of all permits for water to be supplied to shipping in the entire City, has proved a great success, has increased the revenue and facilitated the collection thereof, with less cost to the City.

When the patrol boat for which the Board of Aldermen recently made an appropriation, has been placed in commission, the revenue derived from this source will be greatly increased.

I feel confident that with an increased force and additional office room, a greater increase in revenue will result for the ensuing year.

Respectfully,

M. C. PADDEN, Water Register.

BUREAU OF WATER REGISTER.

Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity,  
Bureau of Water Register, Borough of Manhattan,  
New York, January 17, 1907.

Hon. JOHN H. O'BRIEN, Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity:

Sir—I have the honor to submit a statement of moneys received in this Bureau for the year ending December 31, 1906, and placed to the credit of the respective accounts with the City Chamberlain, together with the accounts returned to the Bureau of Arrears:

Regular Rates.

	Penalties.	Principal.	Total.
Quarter ending March 31.....	\$3,159 42	\$29,814 22	\$32,973 64
Quarter ending June 30.....	3,324 31	779,847 28	783,171 59
Quarter ending September 30.....	5,096 85	1,221,871 62	1,226,968 47
Quarter ending December 31.....	8,888 02	152,650 59	161,538 61
	\$20,468 60	\$2,184,183 71	\$2,204,652 31

Meter Measurement—

Meters, Exclusive of Steamboat Meters:

Quarter ending March 31.....	\$656,903 82
Quarter ending June 30.....	820,525 60
Quarter ending September 30.....	779,502 46
Quarter ending December 31.....	1,151,419 62

3,408,351 50

Steamboat Meters—

Quarter ending March 31.....	\$21,331 90
Quarter ending June 30.....	42,837 70
Quarter ending September 30.....	29,838 90
Quarter ending December 31.....	52,756 80

146,765 30

Building Purposes—

Quarter ending March 31.....	\$13,117 98
Quarter ending June 30.....	17,309 37
Quarter ending September 30.....	13,530 10
Quarter ending December 31.....	8,501 19

52,458 64

Permits issued, 964.

Extras, Boilers, etc.—

Quarter ending March 31.....	\$4,103 67
Quarter ending June 30.....	6,040 80
Quarter ending September 30.....	4,553 35
Quarter ending December 31.....	4,420 36

19,118 18

Permits issued, 999.

Tugs—

Quarter ending March 31.....	\$5,403 75
Quarter ending June 30.....	16,963 54
Quarter ending September 30.....	5,452 50
Quarter ending December 31.....	12,885 00

40,704 79

Permits issued, 1,033.

Taps—

Quarter ending March 31.....	\$1,640 00
Quarter ending June 30.....	2,155 50
Quarter ending September 30.....	1,808 50
Quarter ending December 31.....	1,303 00

6,907 00

Taps issued, 1,353.

	Penalties.	Principal.	Total.					
Meter Setting Fund No. 2—								
Quarter ending March 31.....		\$3,629 25						
Quarter ending June 30.....		4,047 89						
Quarter ending September 30.....		2,692 37						
Quarter ending December 31.....		5,558 09						
			15,927 60					
Repairs, etc. (Bureau of Chief Engineer)—								
Quarter ending March 31.....		\$552 13						
Quarter ending June 30.....		1,901 09						
Quarter ending September 30.....		398 03						
Quarter ending December 31.....		2,258 56						
			5,109 81					
Street Sprinkling—								
Quarter ending March 31.....		\$1,333 25						
Quarter ending June 30.....		2,666 50						
Quarter ending September 30.....		3,999 75						
Quarter ending December 31.....		1,333 25						
			9,332 75					
Total.....								
			\$5,909,327 88					
Returned to Bureau of Arrears—								
Regular rates .....		\$92,915 80						
Meter measurement .....		178,872 23						
Meter Setting Fund No. 2.....		19,308 37						
The total amount collected during the year 1905 was.....								
			5,354,755 22					
—which shows an increase of.....								
			\$554,572 66					
Respectfully submitted,								
			M. C. PADDEN, Water Register.					
IV.								
BUREAU OF WATER REGISTER.								
BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.								
Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, Bureau of Water Register, Third Avenue and One Hundred and Seventy-seventh Street, New York, January 29, 1907.								
Hon. JOHN H. O'BRIEN, Commissioner, Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, Nos. 13 to 21 Park Row, New York City:								
Dear Sir—I herewith transmit the annual report, showing receipts for water rents in the Borough of The Bronx for the year 1906, as follows:								
Month.	Rates.	Penalty.	Builders' Permits.	Extras.	Taps.	M. S.	Total.	
January.....	\$4,191 45	\$459 61	\$23,693 05	\$1,441 99	\$433 40	\$615 50	\$178 94	\$30,219 50
February.....	3,195 20	327 70	11,877 20	2,257 35	267 50	383 50	361 61	17,924 95
March.....	2,899 90	320 90	13,649 05	3,879 05	736 00	633 00	422 73	21,484 90
April.....	4,910 10	467 85	22,802 65	4,378 35	992 75	1,083 00	246 31	33,551 70
May.....	86,401 30	531 47	11,923 85	3,333 60	530 00	1,137 00	1,142 19	102,720 22
June.....	74,875 05	440 64	12,807 60	3,512 60	797 15	843 50	226 65	92,433 04
July.....	191,733 56	740 82	19,923 05	2,876 50	964 90	995 00	128 47	216,238 83
August.....	17,981 80	735 50	27,959 40	2,199 58	609 95	741 00	36 89	49,410 23
September..	9,104 95	403 35	7,813 30	1,610 25	483 62	777 50	.....	19,415 47
October.....	26,661 90	1,111 98	20,720 65	1,314 95	745 45	967 50	229 04	50,554 93
November....	9,106 10							



	Quarters.				Total.
	First.	Second.	Third.	Fourth.	
Reset poles	17	33	27	41	118
Remove poles and wires	14	15	7	12	48
String wires	734	1,262	715	943	3,654
String wires and hang lamps	28	46	20	50	144
Subways	14	12	15	25	66
Subsidiaries	15	26	32	189	262
Conductors	17	44	43	60	164
Total	1,009	1,609	1,132	1,499	5,249

Permits, telephone and signal	3,507
Permits, electric light and power	1,742
Total	5,249

## Report of Complaints Sent to Various Companies and Contractors.

Complaints Issued—	
First quarter	210
Second quarter	180
Third quarter	186
Fourth quarter	154
Total	730
Complaints Attended to—	
First quarter	183
Second quarter	164
Third quarter	188
Fourth quarter	159
Total	694
Complaints not attended to	401

## Interior Work.

Quarter.	Applications Received.	Certificates Granted.	Incandescent Lights.	Arc Lights.	Mains.	Heaters.	Motors in H. P.	Generators in K. W.
First	526	352	11,168	30	7	..	30 — 223.38	1 — 17
Second	626	542	16,616	107	37	1	67 — 608.87	20 — 17,022
Third	478	431	15,501	49	6	..	288 — 919.75	12 — 619.65
Fourth	534	416	15,813	85	8	..	39 — 373.75	4 — 381
Total	2,164	1,741	59,098	271	58	1	424 — 2,125.75	37 — 18,639.65

Total number of applications left over for work not completed 830  
 Total number of inspections, interior and exterior 28,517

## Report of Poles and Wires Removed by the Different Companies Operating in the Borough of Queens.

	Poles.	Wires, Miles.
New York and New Jersey Telephone Company	17	157.31
New York and Queens Electric Light and Power Company	15	16.33
Queens Borough Gas and Electric Company	..	..
New York and Queens County Railway Company	4	5
Knickerbocker Telegraph and Telephone Company	..	..
Western Union Telegraph Company	..	..
Postal Telegraph and Cable Company	..	..
Jamaica Water Supply Company	..	..
Police Department	..	..
Fire Department	..	..
New York Telephone Company	..	..
Seaside Light, Heat and Power Company	..	..
North Beach Electric Light and Power Company	..	..
Bowery Bay Electric Light and Power Company	..	..
New York and North Shore Railway Company	..	..
Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company	4	..
Ocean Electric Railway Company	..	..
New York and Rockaway Beach Railway Company	..	..
DeKalb Avenue and North Beach Railroad Company	..	..
Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company	..	..
Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad Company	..	..
United States Life Saving Service	..	..
New York and Long Island Traction Company	..	..
Long Island Electric Railway Company	8	..
New York and Long Island Telegraph and Telephone Company	..	..
Long Island Railroad Company	..	..
Total	48	174.14

## Trial Balance and Statement as Per Ledger of Appropriation of Pumping Stations, Salaries and Supplies.

Amount of appropriation for the year 1906	\$13,000 00
Amount of vouchers certified to Comptroller to date	11,671.92
	\$1,328.08

## Outstanding orders:

Coal	\$1,000 00
One barrel cylinder oil	30 00
Two dozen fire hydrants and drip valves	20 00
Four thousand Bristol charts	30 00

Balance of appropriation December 31, 1906 \$248.08

## Trial Balance and Statement as Per Ledger of Appropriation, Rental of Fire Hydrants.

Amount of appropriation for the year 1906	\$30,052.50
Amount of vouchers certified to Comptroller to date	14,597.50
	\$15,455.00

Balance of appropriation December 31, 1906 \$15,455.00

## Trial Balance and Statement, as Per Ledger of Water Fund.

Amount of Water Fund, Borough of Richmond	\$4,836.77
Additional appropriation	1,500,000.00

\$1,504,836.77

15,023.36

Total of Water Fund, December 31, 1906 \$1,489,813.41

## Statement of Water Rents and Charges Collected and Deposited.

Annual frontage and extra rate	\$375.79
Penalties on deferred bills and annual rates	8.05
Meter rate for water supplied in buildings	3,722.25
Charges for water supplied for building purposes	104.90
Meter rates for water supplied in shipping	..
Charges for water in shipping not metered	..
Charges for water for street sprinkling	..
Charges for water for miscellaneous purposes	..
Charges for permit to tap water	..

\$4,210.99

Paid to City Chamberlain \$4,165.34

45.65

\$4,210.99

## Number of taps on service in this Borough on mains belonging to The City of New York for the year ending December 31, 1906, one hundred and one (101).

Statement of Service of Well Pumps and Force Pumps, Coal Consumption, Etc.	
Amount of coal used, gross tons	646.387
Amount of machine oil used, gallons	119,625
Amount of cylinder oil used, gallons	114,355
Amount of packing used, pounds	62
Amount of waste used, pounds	235

## Well Pumps.

	Hours.
6-inch well, No. 1	448
8-inch well, No. 2	691 1/2
10-inch well, No. 3	..
10-inch well, No. 4	3,807 1/2
10-inch well, No. 5	4,108
10-inch well, No. 6	..
10-inch well, No. 7	904
10-inch well, No. 8	4,483 1/2
Total	14,592 1/2

## OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY COMMISSIONER.

## BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Office of the Deputy Commissioner,  
 Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity,  
 St. George, January 2, 1907.

Hon. JOHN H. O'BRIEN, Commissioner Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, No. 21  
 Park Row, New York City:

Dear Sir—I herewith respectfully submit a yearly report of the operations of the Division of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, located in the Borough of Richmond, for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Respectfully,

EDWARD L. MILLER,  
 Deputy Commissioner, Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.

Trial Balance and Statement of Appropriation of Salaries of Deputy Commissioner, Cashier, Inspectors, Etc., as Per Ledger.

Amount of appropriation for the year 1906 \$6,900.00  
 Amount of vouchers certified to Comptroller to date 6,049.92

Balance of appropriation December 31, 1906 \$850.08

Worthington Force Pumps.		Hours.
No. 1.....		3,037 1/4
No. 2.....		3,656 1/2
Total.....		6,693 3/4
Number of Gallons Drawn from Wells and Pumped to Standpipe, from January 1, 1906, to December 31, 1906, Inclusive.		
No. 1.....	34,152,793.36	
No. 2.....	43,465,977.49	
	77,618,770.85	
Hours of Service.		
Enginemen, pumping station.....		5,912
Stokers.....		5,576
Laborers.....		5,088
Expenditures.		
Salaries of Enginemen.....	\$3,171 10	
Salaries of Stokers.....	1,770 00	
Wages of Laborers.....	1,316 00	
Coal.....	4,022 96	
Waste.....	16 45	
Packing.....	6 71	
Oil.....	167 20	
Total.....	\$10,470 42	
Cost of production, per thousand gallons.....	\$0 1348	
Average daily consumption, gallons.....	212,650	
Extra.		
Laborers employed at pumping station, hours.....	2,508	
Statement of Lengths of Water Mains in Use December 31, 1906. Lengths Added During the Year 1906, with Number of Stopcocks and Hydrants.		
Sizes of Mains in Use December 31, 1906.		Additions.
12-inch main.....	17,080.00	.....
8-inch main.....	8,182.75	.....
6-inch main.....	38,049.85	.....
4-inch main.....	8,211.90	.....
Total.....	71,524.50	.....
Stopcocks in Use December 31, 1906.		Additions.
12-inch stopcock.....	16	.....
8-inch stopcock.....	18	.....
6-inch stopcock.....	99	.....
4-inch stopcock.....	15	.....
Total.....	148	.....
Hydrants.		
Supplied by the Staten Island Water Supply Company.....	618	
Supplied by the Crystal Water Company.....	450	
Supplied by the South Shore Water Works.....	18	
Supplied by the Tottenville Water Works.....	136	
Total.....	1,222	

## Contract Statement, Including Contracts in Progress, Contracts Made, Contracts Completed.

Title of Work.	Name of Contractor.	Date of Contract.	Date of Expiration of Contract Time.	Estimated Cost.
For furnishing, delivering and storing 200 gross tons (2,240 pounds to a ton) of egg size White Ash anthracite coal at the Pumping Station, Tottenville .....	G. W. DuBois	Feb. 9, 1906	Feb. 4, 1907	\$4,375 00

## VII.

## BUREAU OF LAMPS AND LIGHTING.

Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity,  
Bureau of Lamps and Lighting, Nos. 13 to 21 Park Row,  
New York, December 30, 1907.

Hon. JOHN H. O'BRIEN, Commissioner:

Dear Sir—I transmit herewith the annual report for the year 1906, drawn on somewhat different lines from the past, which were designed by this Bureau to meet the varied requests for information made on it. These tabulated reports give the detailed engineering and financial statements necessary to a complete understanding of the light and power service in kind and amount in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, Borough of Brooklyn, Borough of Queens and the Borough of Richmond.

This report can properly be called a preliminary or interim report. The last annual report made was for the year 1904. The period covering the years 1903, 1904, 1905 and 1906, is the period during which the lighting agitation took place on the question of the rates charged to the City, the City claiming these rates were excessive, and the companies refusing to reduce same.

It is intended, as soon as the accounts can be finally checked for the year 1905, which is still outstanding, to make a complete and comprehensive report covering the whole four years and giving the history of the entire controversy, including the results of the investigations, the laws passed by the Legislature, the result of the contested cases in court, and finally a statement showing the complete effect on the cost of lighting to The City of New York, including compromise settlements, so far as it is possible to show it. Such a report will, in my opinion, be a most valuable

record for this Department, and absolute proof that these lighting controversies have been carefully and conscientiously conducted by those concerned for the benefit of The City of New York only, and so far as was possible in a spirit of fairness to all parties concerned.

In order to do this, the reports of 1903 and 1904 must be revised as soon as the conflicting accounts are settled. Until settlements now in dispute are effected or final decisions in court given on contested cases, no man can state accurately, now, the result on the financial showing of these years. A report on settlements made in 1906 is appended.

The year 1905 is even further complicated than 1903 and 1904 on account of the fact that it was during this year the legislative inquiry took place and the Legislature, on the report of the investigating committee, passed what are known as the "Lighting Laws of 1905," which have held to date, with one or two amendments.

The Consolidated Gas Company objected to these laws where they affected them, on the ground that they were unconstitutional, because confiscatory. This matter is still before the courts, and the City has good ground to be hopeful of a favorable decision before the United States Supreme Court, to which body the case will be appealed. But during 1905, the lighting for the first half of the year was charged to the City at the rates which the City states are excessive. During the last half of the year, it is charged in a number of instances at the rates set by the Legislature. A number of the companies, however, pending a decision of the suits, particularly the gas companies, have not put in any bills at all.

This Department has carefully kept, however, the consumptions for the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx at any rate, and will be able to check these bills exactly when they ultimately are received. At what rate the court will finally settle on, it is now impossible to say, and it is impossible for this Department to make a report which will comply with the law which states that we should do so.

Up to February 1, 1906, the City and the companies have not been able to agree upon the prices, and no contracts for the lighting during these years were made. The only contracts governing during these periods were old, long term contracts made prior to the beginning of the controversy.

Towards the end of 1905, the writer, who was then Engineer of Surface Construction in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, was made Chief Engineer of Light and Power of the five Boroughs.

Under the protection of the legislative rates, an attempt was made to again renew contract relations with the companies, and a very careful revision of the contract forms and specifications was made in connection with the Corporation Counsel's office, and bids were finally advertised to be opened February 1, 1906. When these bids were opened they were found to be, in some cases, considerably below the statutory price, and it will be noted in the accompanying statements that the month of January is, in a number of cases, at a higher rate than for the balance of the year.

Bids had also been called for consolidating the total number of arc lamps supplied by the various companies in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, so that a bid could be obtained on the total number, instead of on the separate numbers of lights in each company's territory.

In considering the bids after opening them, a further careful and exhaustive investigation was made in connection with the Corporation Counsel's office, and the recommendations made by the Chief Engineer of Light and Power were carefully reviewed and confirmed by a Board of Advisory Engineers, which the Corporation Counsel had engaged to assist in trying the Consolidated Gas Company's cases. After approval by the Commissioner of this Department and the approval of the Corporation Counsel acting on the report of his Board of Engineers, the Commissioner of this Department submitted the entire matter to the Mayor of the City, the Hon. George B. McClellan. The recommendations of the Commissioner and the Corporation Counsel received the Mayor's approval, and after this the contracts were taken up for execution. In many instances, on the combined report of the Engineers, concessions were received below the bid prices, and contracts were finally made on the basis as shown in the tabulated reports attached. An abstract of the bids received is also given.

On March 14, the Chief Engineer of Light and Power was formally put in charge of the lighting of the other Boroughs. Prior to this time he had been acting merely in an advisory capacity. Immediate steps were taken towards the improvement of lighting conditions in the other Boroughs, to conform to those that had been previously made in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, and during September and October a change was made from open flame to mantle lamps in the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, both as to gas and naphtha. Earlier in the year the open flame gas and naphtha lamps in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx had also been changed. So that before the end of 1906, practically all open flame lamps had ceased to be used in the lighting of The City of New York.

The marked improvement in the lighting was highly appreciated and more than justifies the comparatively slight additional expense. The old open flame lamp gave from twelve to sixteen candle power, depending on the amount of gas consumed. The new lamps give uniformly at least fifty candle power on the street. The light in candle power therefore was increased over 300 per cent. The cost of the mantle lamps over the open flame lamps was not more than 40 per cent.

Certain rearrangements in lighting were made in consequence, and the conditions generally improved. The old gas lamps in many cases were antiquated, out of repair and little care was taken as to their maintenance. The improvement in the maintenance of the mantle lamps over the open flame is most marked, and is a matter of pride both to the City and the companies.

In making the statement that the open flame lamps have disappeared from the lighting of The City of New York since the fall of 1906, an exception should be made in regard to the territory of the Kings County Lighting Company, in the Thirtieth Ward of the Borough of Brooklyn. An old contract existed with this company, which provided only for service by open flame gas lamps, prevented any change of location, and made the situation practically impossible to improve. The rate charged for these lamps, twenty-eight dollars (\$28) per lamp per year, was deemed so high at this time for the service rendered, that the then Commissioner wisely decided to order no more of these lamps. This contract had been attacked once or twice by the City, but it had been unable to legally break same.

It was found in this contract that the use of mantle naphtha lamps was not excepted, and after advice of the Corporation Counsel, this Department started to order these lamps put in place, instead of ordering lamps from the Kings County Company. After this the company endeavored to negotiate with the City in order to obtain this business. These negotiations at the end of 1906, while promising, were going along slowly. It was the definite idea on the City's part that some improvement must be made, if there was any possible way of obtaining it. The company appeared at this time to begin to think that possibly it would be much better to consider a policy of improvement, than to assume the attitude it had previously, of refusing to make any change in the provisions of the contract, no matter how unreasonable and galling these conditions might be.

In describing the improvements in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, Brooklyn and Queens, we regret that it is impossible to report similar improvement in the Borough of Richmond. During the months of June and July, the electric lighting plant furnishing the lighting on Staten Island broke down, apparently from long neglect. Both the lighting and the transportation service greatly suffered, the repairs necessary to the plant were so large that there was no chance of their being finished during the year 1906, and it was not until late in the fall that the service began to get back to anything near normal.

The Chief Engineer of Light and Power made a number of visits to the island and endeavored, so far as possible, to lend the aid of his experience to the company, in order to obtain what lighting he could. It was impossible for them at the time, for a considerable period, to carry all the lighting they had contracted for, and it was necessary for the Chief Engineer to choose and direct which lighting should be maintained and which left unlighted. A complete report of this matter was made to the Commissioner, and also to the Comptroller of The City of New York. Little improvement, however, can be hoped for until the succeeding year.

## LIGHTING AND POWER IN PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

During the year also a strong effort was made to properly control and improve the lighting in public buildings throughout the City, and the new methods of checking, tabulating and supervising this lighting were put in force in all Boroughs and have so far produced good results.



Tabulation of Results of Electric Meter Testing for Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity by Columbia University, New York, to December 31, 1906.

Operating Company.	Test No.	Capacity of Meter.		Wire.	Light Load.			Full Load.		
		Ampères.	Volts.		Per Cent. Load.	Per Cent. Fast.	Per Cent. Slow.	Per Cent. Load.	Per Cent. Fast.	Per Cent. Slow.
New York Edison Company.....	1	10	240	2	...	...	...	66	...	9.3
New York Edison Company.....	2	50	240	2	11	0.3	...	86	...	1.5
New York Edison Company.....	3	50	240	2	11	...	7.3	80	0.1	...
New York Edison Company.....	4	25	240	2	15	...	12.0	79	...	5.8
New York Edison Company.....	5	5	240	3	7	0.8	...	97	0.4	...
New York Edison Company.....	6	3.5	240	3	10	...	25.5	96	...	1.8
New York Edison Company.....	7	10	240	3	12	10.2	...	92	7.8	...
New York Edison Company.....	8	50	240	2	11	2.5	...	80	7.0	...
New York Edison Company.....	9	7.5	240	3	11	...	23.2	77	4.0	...
New York Edison Company.....	10	15	240	3	10	...	0.3	75	1.1	...
United Electric Light and Power Company.....	11	10	200	3	12	...	3.2	100	...	0.7
United Electric Light and Power Company.....	12	40-2	200	..	21	...	1.2	115	0.5	...
Brooklyn Edison Company.....	13	25	220	2	13	0.3	...	114	4.5	...
Brooklyn Edison Company.....	14	25	220	3	7	...	2.6	57	1.2	...
Brooklyn Edison Company.....	15	10-2	230	..	...	...	...	76	...	0.1
United Electric Light and Power Company.....	16	40-2	200	..	10	2.1	...	83	1.3	...
New York Edison Company.....	17	25	240	3	11	...	6.2	70	0.1	...
New York Edison Company.....	18	15	240	3	9	3.8	...	54	0.6	...
New York Edison Company.....	19	25	240	3	10	3.0	...	72	...	2.0
New York Edison Company.....	20	75	240	3	10	...	1.3	53	...	2.9
Brooklyn Edison Company.....	21	5	115	2	...	...	...	86	...	3.3
Brooklyn Edison Company.....	22	10	230	3	11	...	10.3	90	1.2	...

Tabulation of Electric Meter Tests for Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity of New York City to December 31, 1906.

## Light Load.

Per Cent. Variation.	Number Fast.	Per Cent. of Total.	Number Slow.	Per Cent. of Total.	Number Correct.	Per Cent. of Total.	Total.
0-1	3	15.75	1	5.27	...	...	4
1-2	..	...	2	10.51	...	...	2
2-3	2	10.51	1	5.27	...	...	3
3-4	1	...	1	5.27	...	...	2
5-6	..	...	..	...	...	...	..
6-7	..	...	1	5.27	...	...	1
7-8	1	5.27	1	5.27	...	...	2
10-11	1	5.27	1	5.27	...	...	2
11-12	..	...	1	5.27	...	...	1
23-24	..	...	1	5.27	...	...	1
25-26	..	...	1	5.27	...	...	1
	8	11					19
Not tested at light load.....							3
							22

Two, or 9.08 per cent., over 5 per cent. fast.  
 Eleven, or 81.84 per cent., between 5 per cent. fast and 5 per cent. slow.  
 Six, or 31.5 per cent., over 5 per cent. slow.  
 Nineteen, or 100 per cent., tested at light load.

Tabulation of Electric Meter Tests for Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity of New York City to December 31, 1906.

## Full Load.

Per Cent. Variation.	Number Fast.	Per Cent. of Total.	Number Slow.	Per Cent. of Total.	Number Correct.	Per Cent. of Total.	Total.
0-1	5	22.75	2	9.1	...	...	7
1-2	4	18.2	3	13.62	...	...	7
2-3	..	...	1	4.54	...	...	1
3-4	1	4.54	1	4.54	...	...	2
4-5	1	4.54	..	...	...	...	1
5-6	..	...	1	4.54	...	...	1
6-7	1	4.54	..	...	...	...	1

Per Cent. Variation.	Number Fast.	Per Cent. of Total.	Number Slow.	Per Cent. of Total.	Number Correct.	Per Cent. of Total.	Total.
7-8	1	4.54	..	...	...	...	1
9-10	..	...	1	4.54	...	...	1
	13		9				22

Two, or 9.08 per cent., over 5 per cent. fast.  
 Eighteen, or 81.84 per cent., between 5 per cent. fast and 5 per cent. slow.  
 Two, or 9.08 per cent., over 5 per cent. slow.  
 Twenty-two, or 100 per cent., tested.

Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity,  
 Bureau of Lamps and Gas,  
 Office of Chief Gas Examiner, No. 122 Bowery,  
 New York, January 15, 1907.

Mr. C. F. LACOMBE, Chief Engineer of Light and Power:

Dear Sir—I submit herewith a report on the work at the photometric stations of the Department for the year 1906.

At present there are eight stations in operation, the location of which together with the date of opening and the gas supplies tested in each are as follows:

Station.	Location.	Opened.	Cases Tested.
Grand Street.....	Corner Grand street and the Bowery...	1877.	Consolidated, Branches 1 and 2, New York Mutual.
Seventy-ninth Street.....	Seventy-ninth street, between Second and Third avenues....	1877.	Consolidated, Branches 3, 4 and 6, New Amsterdam, Standard.
Lee Avenue.....	Lee avenue and Rodney street, Brooklyn	Feb. 19, 1906	Brooklyn Union, Nassau and Williamsburg branches.
Court Street.....	Court street and Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn .....	Mar. 27, 1906	Brooklyn Union, Fulton and Citizens' branches.
Sixth Avenue.....	Sixth avenue, near Union street, Brooklyn .....	April 9, 1906	Brooklyn Union, Metropolitan branch.
New Utrecht.....	New Utrecht avenue, near Sixtieth street, Brooklyn .....	Aug. 6, 1906	Kings County Lighting.
Richmond.....	No. 407 Richmond terrace, New Brighton	April 20, 1906	New York and Richmond.
Rockaway.....	No. 6 North Fairview avenue, Rockaway Beach .....	Oct. 22, 1906	Queens Borough Gas and Electric.

At the eight stations already in operation there are sixteen separate gas supplies being tested daily. In 1907 it is proposed to establish four more stations for testing the remaining four gases supplied in Greater New York.

As required by the Charter the results of the daily tests made at the several stations have been transmitted to the Department.

The following tables contain a summary of these results, giving the averages for each quarter, together with the yearly average.

Very truly yours,

E. G. LOVE, Chief Gas Examiner.

Gas Company.	Station.	Average Candle Power for Quarter Ending				Average Candle Power for Year.	Number of Violations When Candle Power was Below 22.
		March 31, 1906.	June 30, 1906.	Sept. 30, 1906.	Dec. 31, 1906.		
Consolidated, Branch No. 1.....	Bowery and Grand street.....	23.52	22.76	23.29	23.50	23.27	1
Consolidated, Branch No. 2.....	Bowery and Grand street.....	22.57	22.49	22.87	22.85	22.69	6
Consolidated, Branch No. 3.....	Nineteenth street, between Second and Third avenues.....	24.48	23.76	23.39	23.63	23.81	2
Consolidated, Branch No. 4.....	Nineteenth street, between Second and Third avenues.....	23.89	23.36	23.06	23.74	23.51	3
Consolidated, Branch No. 6.....	Nineteenth street, between Second and Third avenues.....	24.75	23.81	23.67	23.97	24.05	1

Gas Company.	Station.	Average Candle Power for Quarter Ending				Average Candle Power for Year.	Number of Violations When Candle Power was Below 22.
		March 31, 1906.	June 30, 1906.	Sept. 30, 1906.	Dec. 31, 1906.		
New York Mutual.....	Bowery and Grand street.....	23.30	23.38	23.35	23.19	23.30	5
New Amsterdam.....	Seventy-ninth street, between Second and Third avenues.....	24.45	23.52	23.73	23.94	23.91	2
Standard.....	Seventy-ninth street, between Second and Third avenues.....	24.15	23.43	23.59	23.76	23.73	3
Brooklyn Union—							
Nassau .....	Lee avenue and Rodney street, Brooklyn.....	23.21	23.01	23.40	23.25	23.22	10
Williamsburg .....	Lee avenue and Rodney street, Brooklyn.....	23.38	23.33	24.40	22.93	23.51	15
Fulton .....	Atlantic avenue and Court street, Brooklyn.....	....	25.63	24.63	24.77	25.01	..
Citizens'.....	Atlantic avenue and Court street, Brooklyn.....	....	25.32	24.18	23.81	24.44	2
Metropolitan .....	Sixth avenue, near Union street, Brooklyn.....	....	25.42	23.89	23.99	24.43	..
New York and Richmond.....	No. 407 Richmond terrace, New Brighton, S. I.....	....	23.27	23.60	23.22	23.36	17
Kings County Lighting.....	No. 5912 New Utrecht avenue, Brooklyn.....	....	....	22.29	21.96	22.12	41
Queens Borough Gas and Electric...	North Fairview avenue, Hammel's.....	....	....	....	24.08	24.08	..
New York and Queens.....	Flushing .....	....	....	....	....	....	..
Central Union.....	One Hundred and Forty-eighth street.....	....	....	....	....	....	..
Bronx Gas and Electric.....	Morris Park .....	....	....	....	....	....	..

## Average Maximum and Minimum Pressures for the Year Ending December 31, 1906.

Gas Company.	Location of Stations Where Pressures are Recorded.	March 30.				June 30.				September 30.				December 31.				Number of Violations, Pressure in Excess of $2\frac{1}{2}$ Inches.
		Maxi- mum.	Min- imum.															
Consolidated, Branch No. 1.....	Bowery and Grand street.....	2.25	1.78	2.05	1.43	1.96	1.82	1.99	1.62	2.06	1.66	1.66	1.66	1.66	1.66	1.66	1.66	1
Consolidated, Branch No. 2.....	Bowery and Grand street.....	2.00	1.69	1.92	1.66	1.96	1.76	1.87	1.40	1.94	1.63	1.63	1.63	1.63	1.63	1.63	1.63	..
Consolidated, Branch No. 3.....	Bowery and Grand street.....	2.03	1.78	1.97	1.83	1.99	1.84	1.95	1.65	1.98	1.77	1.77	1.77	1.77	1.77	1.77	1.77	..
Consolidated, Branch No. 4.....	Nineteenth street, between Second and Third avenues.....	1.92	1.81	1.94	1.81	2.04	1.86	2.15	1.86	2.01	1.83	1.83	1.83	1.83	1.83	1.83	1.83	..
Consolidated, Branch No. 6.....	Nineteenth street, between Second and Third avenues.....	2.35	1.98	2.37	1.99	2.44	2.04	2.37	1.93	2.38	1.98	1.98	1.98	1.98	1.98	1.98	1.98	14
New York Mutual.....	Bowery and Grand street.....	2.33	2.01	2.23	1.98	2.40	2.16	2.28	1.96	2.31	2.03	2.03	2.03	2.03	2.03	2.03	2.03	5
New Amsterdam.....	Bowery and Grand street.....	1.94	1.42	1.77	1.40	1.75	1.39	1.88	1.36	1.83	1.39	1.39	1.39	1.39	1.39	1.39	1.39	..
New Amsterdam.....	Seventy-ninth street, between Second and Third avenues.....	3.31	1.99	2.46	1.85	2.10	1.78	2.78	1.78	2.66	1.85	1.85	1.85	1.85	1.85	1.85	1.85	154
Standard.....	Seventy-ninth street, between Second and Third avenues.....	2.46	1.98	2.43	2.02	2.38	1.99	2.46	1.85	2.43	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.96	1.96	44
Brooklyn Union—																		
Nassau .....	Lee avenue and Rodney street, Brooklyn.....	3.45	1.60	2.95	1.65	2.75	1.60	3.50	1.65	3.16	1.62	2.57	1.62	2.57	1.62	2.57	1.62	257
Williamsburg .....	Lee avenue and Rodney street, Brooklyn.....	3.10	1.85	2.90	1.65	3.10	1.70	3.55	1.65	3.16	1.71	2.58	1.71	2.58	1.71	2.58	1.71	258
Fulton .....	Atlantic avenue and Court street, Brooklyn.....	....	....	2.30	1.64	2.33	1.68	2.53	2.11	2.39	1.81	53	1.81	53	1.81	53	1.81	53
Citizens .....	Atlantic avenue and Court street, Brooklyn.....	....	....	2.38	1.74	2.36	1.70	2.47	1.80	2.40	1.75	65	1.75	65	1.75	65	1.75	65
Metropolitan .....	Sixth avenue, near Union street, Brooklyn.....	....	....	2.57	1.70	2.83	1.86	2.65	1.62	2.68	1.73	138	1.73	138	1.73	138	1.73	138
New York and Richmond.....	No. 407 Richmond terrace, New Brighton, S. I.....	....	....	3.55	1.97	3.66	1.99	3.46	1.52	3.56	1.83	213	1.83	213	1.83	213	1.83	213
Kings County Lighting.....	No. 5912 New Utrecht avenue, Brooklyn.....	....	....	....	....	3.14	1.24	4.18	1.26	3.66	1.25	125	1.25	125	1.25	125	1.25	125
Queens Borough Gas and Electric...	North Fairview avenue, Hammel's.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3.69	2.30	3.69	2.30	55	2.30	55	2.30	55	2.30	55

## Sulphur, Ammonia and Sulphuretted Hydrogen for Quarters Ending 1906.

Gas Company.	March 31.			June 30.			September 30.			December 31.			Averages.	
	Sulphur.	Ammonia.	Sulphuretted Hydrogen.	Sulphur.	Ammonia.	Sulphuretted Hydrogen.	Sulphur.	Ammonia.	Sulphuretted Hydrogen.	Sulphur.	Ammonia.	Sulphuretted Hydrogen.	Sulphur.	Ammonia.
Consolidated Branch No. 1.....	7.89	....	....	6.82	.13	s. t. o.	6.75	....	s. t. o.	7.15	.04	s. t.	7.15	.04
Consolidated Branch No. 2.....	12.13	.199	tr.	12.33	....	tr.	14.47	.75	s. t. o.	12.98	.32	s. t. o.	12.98	.32
Consolidated Branch No. 3.....	8.24	.278	....	7.97	.13	....	7.52	.29	....	7.91	.23	....	7.91	.23
Consolidated Branch No. 4.....	7.36	.08	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8.78	.23	....	8.07	.15
Consolidated Branch No. 6.....	6.77	.25	s. t.	....	....	t.	....	....	s. t. o.	7.90	....	s. t.	7.33	.12
New York Mutual.....	9.56	.28	....	8.77	.24	s. t. o.	8.55	....	s. t.	8.96	.17	s. t. o.	8.96	.17
New Amsterdam.....	8.50	.90	....	8.13	.32	....	8.77	.21	....	8.50	.48	....	8.50	.48
Standard.....	....	....	....	7.63	....	s. t. o.	....	....	....	8.02	....	....	7.82	....
Brooklyn Union-Nassau.....	....	....	b. t.	3.56	....	t.	3.81	....	s. t.	3.25</td				

## SETTLEMENTS MADE DURING 1906.

Report Showing Results for Gain in Settlements Made by the City With Various Lighting Companies, Based Upon Adjustments Approved by the Comptroller and the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, Acting Under the Approval of the Corporation Counsel of the Law Department.

Settlements of Accounts from January 1, 1903, to January 31, 1906.

New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company (Naphtha Lamps)—The basis of settlement with the New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company for lighting public streets throughout the City, consists of an agreement by which the company is to receive \$1.74 per lamp per month, or \$20.88 per year throughout all Boroughs, with no charge for interest. The bid price billed for the corresponding periods and Boroughs was \$22 per lamp per year. The saving to the City on the basis of this adjustment is summarized as follows:

Original bills on bid prices.....	\$118,515 62
Bills rendered as per adjustment.....	110,978 80
Net gain to the City.....	\$7,536 82

Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America (Naphtha Mantle Lamps)—The basis of adjustment with this company was \$2.27 per lamp per month, or \$27.24 per year, without interest, against \$30 per lamp per year on the basis of the bid prices. The saving to the City on the basis of this adjustment is summarized as follows:

Original bills on bid prices.....	\$146,069 70
Bills rendered as per adjustment.....	135,399 27
Net gain to the City.....	\$11,570 43

New York and Queens Electric Light and Power Company—The basis of adjustment with this company consists, for the most part, in a reduction of the prices for street arc lighting, and is as follows:

For the years 1903, 1904, and from January 1, 1905, to June 30, 1905, the price agreed upon for arc lighting was \$107.50 per lamp per year. For the period from July 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, the price agreed upon for arc lighting was \$96.00 per lamp per year.

It was also agreed upon that the City pay to the said company interest on all balances due the company on all lighting bills from January 1, 1903, to the date of settlement by the Department of Finance. This carried with it interest charges on balance of bills for all street lighting, including the "Woodhaven District" contract (the terms of which were \$97.50 per lamp per year for arc lighting), which expired on January 31, 1906, Public Buildings and Power.

The following will show the gain to the City from two points of view. Interest charges are calculated on the adjusted bills and also on the original bills rendered, and are as follows:

First, on Basis of Actual Settlement—

Total original bills, including Woodhaven.....	\$769,260 81
Payment made in full adjustment, not including interest.....	692,116 04

First, on Basis of Actual Settlement—

Gain to the City on basis of adjustment of prices, not including interest.....	\$77,144 77
Interest charges on adjusted and contract bills.....	44,904 60
Total net gain to City on above basis.....	\$32,240 17

Second, on Basis of Payment of Interest on Original Bills Rendered—

Gain to the City on the basis of adjustment without interest.....	\$77,144 77
Interest charges on original bills.....	\$56,865 31
Interest on adjusted bills.....	44,904 60

Net gain on interest charges.....	11,960 71
-----------------------------------	-----------

Total net gain on above basis.....	\$89,105 48
------------------------------------	-------------

Resume, Showing Gains to the City on the Basis of Above Settlements.

New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company, gain.....	\$7,536 82	\$7,536 82
Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America, gain.....	11,570 43	11,570 43
New York and Queens Electric Lighting and Power Company, first basis.....	32,240 17	.....
New York and Queens Electric Lighting and Power Company, second basis.....	.....	89,105 48
.....	\$51,347 42	\$108,212 73

Respectfully submitted,

H. R. EMERSON,

Auditor, Bureau of Lamps and Lighting.

DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.  
BUREAU OF LAMPS AND LIGHTING.

Recapitulation.

	Manhattan and The Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
Street Lighting.....	\$1,169,673 71	\$860,194 28	\$313,303 49	\$131,048 07	\$2,474,819 55
Public Buildings.....	369,911 12	150,227 64	25,037 71	11,167 57	556,344 04
Heat and Power.....	30,018 08	13,428 69	728 00	201 71	44,376 48
Bureau Expenses.....	20,131 50	6,831 66	2,041 24	1,558 11	30,562 51
Salaries.....	65,465 08	22,538 24	3,652 08	3,699 96	95,355 36
Testing Electric Meters...	500 00	.....	.....	.....	500 00
Grand totals for Boroughs.....	\$1,655,699 49	\$1,053,220 51	\$344,762 52	\$148,095 42	\$3,201,957 94

Statement Showing Classification of All Expenditures of Bureau of Lamps and Lighting.

Appropriation.	Electricity.	Gas.	Naphtha.	Repairs.	Gas Examiners.	Total.
Street Lighting—						
Manhattan and The Bronx.....	\$569,658 25	\$510,266 62	\$69,928 19	\$19,820 65	.....	\$1,169,673 71
Brooklyn.....	455,862 99	376,587 74	13,344 65	14,398 90	.....	860,194 28
Queens.....	220,447 88	72,939 35	19,014 41 (Oil.)	901 85	.....	313,303 49
Richmond.....	130,448 07	.....	1,200 00	.....	.....	131,648 07
Public Buildings—						
Manhattan and The Bronx.....	190,691 78	179,219 34	.....	.....	.....	369,911 12
Brooklyn.....	84,643 53	65,584 11	.....	.....	.....	150,227 64
Queens.....	15,237 00	9,800 71	.....	.....	.....	25,037 71
Richmond.....	9,245 17	1,922 40	.....	.....	.....	11,167 57
Total lighting.....	\$1,676,234 67	\$1,216,320 27	\$103,487 25	\$35,121 40	.....	\$3,031,163 59
Heat and Power—						
Manhattan and The Bronx.....	\$14,985 61	.....	(Steam.)	.....	.....	\$30,018 08
Brooklyn.....	13,428 69	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,428 69
Queens.....	728 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	728 00
Richmond.....	201 71	.....	.....	.....	.....	201 71
Bureau Expenses—						
Manhattan and The Bronx.....	20,131 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,131 50
Brooklyn.....	6,831 66	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,831 66
Queens.....	2,041 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,041 24
Richmond.....	1,558 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,558 11
Salaries, Streets and Public Buildings, Inspectors, Except Chief Engineer—						
Manhattan and The Bronx.....	1,260 00	\$43,318 14	1,500 00	\$5,873 81	\$13,513 13	65,465 08
Brooklyn.....	.....	22,538 24	.....	.....	.....	22,538 24
Queens.....	.....	3,652 08	.....	.....	.....	3,652 08
Richmond.....	.....	3,699 96	.....	.....	.....	3,699 96
Testing Electric Meters—						
Manhattan and The Bronx.....	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00
Grand total.....	\$1,737,901 19	\$1,289,528 69	\$120,019 72	\$40,995 21	\$13,513 13	\$3,201,957 94

SUMMARY.

Total Number of Lamps in Greater New York.

	Electric.				Gas.				Naphtha.				Oil.	Total Number of Lamps in Borough.	Acreage of Borough.
	Arc.	Incandescent.			Mantle.	O. F.	Mantle.	O. F.							
	450 W.	400 W.	325 W.	25 C. P.	20 C. P.	60 C. P.	12 C. P.	60 C. P.	12 C. P.	12 C. P.	12 C. P.				
Manhattan—															
January 1, 1907.....	3,630	.....	24	92	.....	16,052	138	1,116	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,052	14,038	
January 1, 1906.....	3,284	.....	24	84	.....	16,751	256	968	107	.....	.....	.....	21,474	.....	

	Electric.					Gas.		Naphtha.		Oil.		Total Number of Lamps in Borough.	Acreage of Borough.
	Arc.	Incandescent.	Mantle.	O. F.	Mantle.	O. F.	12 C. P.	60 C. P.	12 C. P.	12 C. P.	12 C. P.		
	450 W.	400 W.	325 W.	25 C. P.	20 C. P.	60 C. P.	12 C. P.	60 C. P.	12 C. P.	12 C. P.	12 C. P.		
<b>The Bronx—</b>													
January 1, 1907.....	1,505	681	.....	388	.....	5,921	94	1,826	.....	.....	.....	10,415	26,017
January 1, 1906.....	1,371	671	.....	386	.....	6,013	95	474	1,238	.....	.....	10,248	.....
<b>Brooklyn—</b>													
January 1, 1907.....	1,116	.....	4,073	.....	.....	12,288	4,552	481	12	.....	.....	22,522	49,680
January 1, 1906.....	.....	.....	4,850	.....	.....	6,025	10,308	481	12	.....	.....	21,886	.....
(250 W. 210)													
<b>Queens—</b>													
January 1, 1907.....	.....	.....	2,525	160	15	3,409	.....	721	17	.....	.....	6,845	82,883
January 1, 1906.....	.....	.....	2,357	160	15	891	2,732	116	767	.....	.....	7,038	.....
<b>Richmond—</b>													
January 1, 1907.....	632	.....	.....	3,933	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	4,665	36,600
January 1, 1906.....	.....	.....	592	3,603	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	4,295	.....
Total Number Each Kind of Lamp—													
January 1, 1907.....	6,883	681	6,620	4,573	15	37,670	4,784	4,144	29	100	65,499	.....	.....
January 1, 1906.....	4,655	671	8,033	4,233	15	29,680	13,391	2,039	2,124	100	64,941	.....	.....
(Arc) 14,184 — (Incan.) 4,588 —													
Grand total, January 1, 1907* (Electric).....													
						18,772					100	65,499	209,218

\* Changed to 450 Watt in 1907.

## SCHEDULE I.

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

## BUREAU OF LAMPS AND GAS.

## BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

## Cost of Lighting Public Street Lamps, by Companies.

## Appropriation, Lamps and Lighting, 1906.

## New York Edison Company—Electric Arc Lighting, Borough of Manhattan.

1906.	Number of Lamps and Price Per Lamp Per Annum.						Outages.	Cost of Lighting.		
	450 Watt.		250 Watt Twin.		325 Watt.					
	No.	Price.	No.	Price.	No.	Price.				
January.....	2,967	\$100 00	*206	\$130 00	24	†\$84 00	\$28 52	\$27,116 36		
February.....	3,084	100 00	206	130 00	24	90 00	39 34	25,832 65		
March.....	3,096	100 00	206	130 00	24	90 00	55 46	28,611 05		
April.....	3,107	100 00	206	130 00	24	90 00	61 11	27,817 90		
May.....	3,150	100 00	206	130 00	24	90 00	44 49	28,973 52		
June.....	3,175	100 00	206	130 00	24	90 00	40 01	28,310 23		
July.....	3,180	100 00	206	130 00	24	90 00	60 84	29,388 67		
August.....	3,194	100 00	205	130 00	24	90 00	55 45	29,470 66		
September.....	3,239	100 00	205	130 00	24	90 00	41 11	28,768 95		
October.....	3,259	100 00	205	130 00	24	90 00	48 57	30,024 31		
November.....	3,308	100 00	205	130 00	24	90 00	74 93	29,332 61		
December.....	3,425	100 00	205	130 00	24	90 00	86 29	31,038 43		
							\$636 12	\$344,685 34		

\*412 actual lamps, two per post.

†Watt while at this rate.

## SCHEDULE I.-A.

## New York Edison Company—Edison Incandescent Lighting, Borough of Manhattan.

Month	Number of Lamps.*	Price Per Lamp Per Annum.	Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting.
January.....	80	\$22 50	.....	\$150 00
February.....	80	22 50	.....	137 98
March.....	80	22 50	.....	152 77
April.....	80	22 50	.....	147 84
May.....	80	22 50	.....	152 77
June.....	88	22 50	.....	152 77
July.....	88	22 50	.....	168 04
August.....	88	22 50	.....	168 04
September.....	88	22 50	.....	162 62
October.....	88	22 50	.....	168 04
November.....	88	†0 0616	.....	162 62
December.....	88	†0 0616	.....	168 04
Total.....				\$1,891 53

\*90 to 100 watt series, 25 candle-power.

†Per night.

## SCHEDULE I.-B.

## United Electric Light and Power Company—Electric Arc and Incandescent Lighting, Borough of Manhattan.

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp, Per Annum.	Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting.
<b>Arc.</b>				
January.....	116	\$100 00	\$5 76	\$943 86
<b>Incandescent.</b>				
*January.....	†4	22 50	.....	7 50
February.....	4	22 50	.....	7 50
March.....	4	22 50	.....	7 50
April.....	4	22 50	.....	7 50
May.....	4	22 50	.....	7 50
June.....	4	22 50	.....	7 50
July.....	4	22 50	.....	7 50
August.....	4	22 50	.....	7 50
September.....	4	22 50	.....	7 50
October.....	4	22 50	.....	7 50
November.....	4	22 50	.....	7 50
December.....	4	22 50	.....	7 50
Total.....			\$5 76	\$1,033 86

## SCHEDULE I.-D.

New York Edison Company—Electric Incandescent Lighting, Borough of The Bronx.

Month.	Number of Lamps.*	Price Per Lamp Per Annum.	Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting.
January	370	\$25 00	\$0 58	\$770 83
February	370	25 00	1 09	708 57
March	370	25 00	24	785 46
April	370	25 00	65	759 70
May	370	25 00	.....	785 70
June	370	25 00	14	760 21
July	370	25 00	.....	785 70
August	370	25 00	72	784 98
September	370	25 00	1 40	760 08
October	370	25 00	1 99	783 70
November	370	25 00	89	759 53
December	372	25 00	3 01	784 05
Total.	.....	.....	\$10 71	\$9,228 51

\* 90 to 100 watt series, 25 candle-power series.

## SCHEDULE I.-E.

Westchester Lighting Company—Electric Arc and Incandescent Lighting, Borough of The Bronx.

Month.	Number of Lamps.*	Price Per Lamp Per Annum.	Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting.
January	1237	\$100 00	.....	\$1,975 00
†January	16	25 00	.....	33 33
February	16	25 00	\$0 55	32 78
March	16	25 00	07	33 26
April	16	25 00	4 11	29 22
May	16	25 00	.....	33 33
June	16	25 00	19	33 14
July	16	25 00	.....	33 33
August	16	25 00	.....	33 33
September	16	25 00	.....	33 33
October	16	25 00	.....	33 33
November	16	25 00	07	33 26
December	16	25 00	07	33 26
Total.	.....	.....	\$5 06	\$2,369 90

\* 90 to 100 watt, 25 candle-power.

† 450 watt.

‡ Arc lighting carried by the New York Edison Company February 1, 1906.

## SCHEDULE I.-F.

Bronx Gas and Electric Company—Electric Arc Lighting, Borough of The Bronx.

Month.	Number of Lamps.*	Price Per Lamp Per Annum.	Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting.
January	671	\$107 50	\$23 27	\$5,987 77
February	671	107 50	15 75	5,995 29
March	673	107 50	9 27	6,003 24
April	675	107 50	11 19	6,021 29
May	675	107 50	36 38	6,010 49
June	675	107 50	21 80	6,025 07
July	675	107 50	8 54	6,038 33
August	675	107 50	10 75	6,036 12
September	675	107 50	15 76	6,031 11
October	675	107 50	12 38	6,088 24
November	681	107 50	25 63	6,074 99
December	681	107 50	12 83	6,087 79
Total.	.....	.....	\$203 55	\$72,399 73

\* 400 watt alternating.

Total, Borough of The Bronx..... \$222,047 52

## SCHEDULE I.-G.

Total Cost of Lighting Public Electric Lamps in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx During the Year 1906.

	Outages Deducted.	Net.
Borough of Manhattan.		
New York Edison Company—		
Arc	\$636 12	\$344,685 34
Incandescent	.....	1,891 53
United Electric Light and Power Company	5 76	1,033 86
Borough of The Bronx.		
New York Edison Company—	.....	.....
Arc	\$786 55	\$138,049 38
Incandescent	10 71	9,228 51
Westchester Lighting Company.....	5 06	2,369 90
Bronx Gas and Electric Company.....	203 55	72,399 73
	1,005 87	222,047 52
Total, Manhattan and The Bronx.....		
	\$1,647 75	\$569,658 25

Burning hours, 3,950 per year for all electric lamps.

All equipment, posts, lamps and erection supplied by company (21).

## SCHEDULE II.

Cost of Lighting Public Street Lamps by Companies.

Appropriation, "Lamps and Lighting, 1906."

Consolidated Gas Company—Gas Lamps, Borough of Manhattan.

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp Per Annum.		Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting.		Repairs.	Total.
		Main.	Gas.		Maintenance.	Gas.		
January	Open flame.....	*218	\$\$17 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mantle .....	16,724	24 75	.....	\$128 60	.....	\$482 00	\$35,181 96
	Cluster .....	4	46 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cluster .....	4	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
February	Open flame.....	214	6 00	\$8 89	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mantle .....	16,717	12 00	10 37	56 65	\$16,833 90	13,464 78	30,298 68
	Cluster .....	4	21 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cluster .....	4	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
March	Open flame.....	205	6 00	8 89	57 07	16,822 18	14,880 95	31,703 13
	Mantle .....	16,696	12 00	10 37	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cluster .....	4	21 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cluster .....	4	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
April	Open flame.....	203	6 00	8 89	53 23	16,743 94	14,329 34	31,073 28
	Mantle .....	16,614	12 00	10 37	.....	.....	.....	.....
May	Open flame.....	203	6 00	8 89	56 84	16,678 83	14,703 97	31,382 80
	Mantle .....	16,497	12 00	10 37	.....	.....	.....	.....
June	Open flame.....	186	6 00	8 89	45 69	16,563 13	14,151 26	31,568 89
	Mantle .....	16,424	12 00	10 37	39 96	16,491 30	14,615 93	854 50
July	Open flame.....	182	6 00	8 89	420 52	16,190 99	14,607 44	2,792 50
	Mantle .....	16,416	12 00	10 37	.....	.....	.....	.....
August	Open flame.....	177	6 00	8 89	72 16	16,545 72	14,193 01	1,462 00
	Mantle .....	16,516	12 00	10 37	89 24	16,467 58	14,595 67	947 50
September	Open flame.....	175	6 00	8 89	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mantle .....	16,482	12 00	10 37	.....	.....	.....	.....
October	Open flame.....	159	6 00	8 89	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mantle .....	16,418	12 00	10 37	.....	.....	.....	.....

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp Per Annum.		Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting.		Repairs.	Total.	
		Maintenance.	Gas.		Maintenance.	Gas.			
November.....	{ Open flame.....	151	6 00	8 89	113 55	16,429 86	14,030 27	1,130 50	31,590 63
	Mantle .....	16,315 + 2	12 00	10 37					
December.....	{ Open flame.....	123	6 00	8 89	170 21	16,198 43	14,241 72	4,567 90	35,008 95
	Mantle .....	16,050 + 2	12 00	10 37					
					\$1,303 72	\$181,965 86	\$192,604 30	\$13,045 40	\$387,615 56

\* Open flame lamps, nominal candle power, 13.2. Consumption by contract, 3 cubic feet.  
† Mantle lamps, nominal candle power, 60. Consumption by governor, 3½ cubic feet.  
‡ Net.

§ Includes maintenance.

See summary, 16,052—2 lamps at \$12 charged by Consolidated Gas Company, from August 18 to November 30 on November bill, and December 1 to 31 on December bill.  
Price of gas, 75 cents per 1,000 cubic feet per statute now in question in United States Courts.  
Gas, 22 candle power.

#### SCHEDULE II.-A.

New Amsterdam Gas Company—Open Flame Gas Lamps, Borough of Manhattan.

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp per Year.		Outage Deduction.	Cost of Lighting.		Repairs.	Total.
		Maintenance.	Gas.		Maintenance.	Gas.		
January .....	132	.....	*\$12 00	\$0 06	.....	*\$31 94	.....	\$31 94
February .....	32	.....	*12 00	20	.....	*31 80	.....	31 80
March .....	32	.....	*12 00	10	.....	*31 90	.....	31 90
April .....	31	.....	*12 00	16	.....	*30 84	.....	30 84
May .....	31	.....	*12 00	.....	.....	*31 00	.....	31 00
June .....	31	.....	*12 00	10	.....	*30 90	.....	30 90
July .....	30	.....	*12 00	03	.....	*30 35	.....	30 35
August .....	29	.....	*12 00	07	.....	*29 92	.....	29 92
September .....	29	.....	*12 00	.....	.....	*29 00	.....	29 00
October .....	27	.....	*12 00	.....	.....	*28 86	.....	28 86
November .....	23	.....	*12 00	.....	.....	*25 59	.....	25 59
December .....	8	.....	*12 00	.....	.....	*22 08	.....	22 08
Total.....				\$0 72	.....	*\$354 18	.....	\$354 18

\* Includes maintenance.

† Open flame gas lamp.

Consumption, 3 cubic feet per hour, by contract.

Price of gas and maintenance set by franchise per lamp per annum.

Price of maintenance estimated at \$4 per year.

Price of gas, \$0.67+ per thousand cubic feet.

#### SCHEDULE II.-B.

Standard Gas Light Company—Open Flame Gas Lamps, Borough of Manhattan.

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp per Year.		Outage Deduction.	Cost of Lighting.		Repairs.	Total.
		Maintenance.	Gas.		Maintenance.	Gas.		
January .....	112	.....	*\$12 7989	.....	.....	*\$12 80	.....	\$12 80
February .....	12	.....	*12 88	.....	.....	*12 88	.....	12 88
March .....	12	.....	*12 88	.....	.....	*12 88	.....	12 88
April .....	11	.....	*12 88	.....	.....	*12 42	.....	12 42
May .....	11	.....	*12 88	.....	.....	*11 81	.....	11 81
June .....	12	.....	*12 88	.....	.....	*12 88	.....	12 88
July .....	12	.....	*12 88	.....	.....	*12 88	.....	12 88
August .....	12	.....	*12 88	.....	.....	*12 88	.....	12 88
September .....	12	.....	*12 88	.....	.....	*12 88	.....	12 88
October .....	11	.....	*12 88	.....	.....	*12 46	.....	12 46
November .....	11	.....	*12 88	.....	.....	*11 81	.....	11 81
December .....	7	.....	*12 88	.....	.....	*8 38	.....	8 38
Total.....				.....	.....	*\$146 96	.....	\$146 96

\* Includes maintenance.

† Open flame gas lamps.

Consumption, 3 cubic feet per hour, by contract.

Price of gas and maintenance set by franchise per lamp.

Price of maintenance estimated at \$4 per year.

Price of gas, 74 cents per thousand cubic feet.

#### SCHEDULE II.-C.

Consolidated Gas Company—Mantle Gas Lamps, Borough of The Bronx.

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price per Lamp per Year.		Outage Deduction.	Cost of Lighting.		Repairs.	Total.
		Maintenance.	Gas.		Maintenance.	Gas.		
January .....	6,022	.....	*\$24 75	\$16 66	.....	*\$12,383 09	.....	\$12,383 09
February .....	6,022	\$12 00	10 37	6 99	\$6,021 00	4,789 11	.....	10,810 11
March .....	6,016	12 00	10 37	5 77	6,017 78	5,296 95	.....	11,314 73
April .....	6,005	12 00	10 37	5 54	6,012 86	5,116 71	.....	11,129 57
May .....	5,994	12 00	10 37	4 60	5,996 73	5,277 58	.....	11,274 31
June .....	5,844	12 00	10 37	6 70	5,959 62	4,979 53	.....	10,939 15
July .....	5,831	12 00	10 37	3 10	5,832 41	5,134 06	.....	10,966 47
August .....	5,873	12 00	10 37	44 02	5,812 51	5,171 04	.....	10,983 55
September .....	5,892	12 00	10 37	4 22	5,882 89	5,020 42	.....	10,903 31
October .....	5,905	12 00	10 37	14 44	5,886 66	5,199 22	.....	11,085 88
November .....	5,897	12 00	10 37	20 84	5,876 25	5,024 69	.....	10,900 94
December .....	5,921	12 00	10 37	31 00	5,879 46	5,213 31	.....	11,092 77
Total.....				\$163 90	\$65,178 17	\$68,605 71	.....	\$133,783 88

\* Includes maintenance.

Mantle gas lamps, same specifications as Consolidated Gas Company, Borough of Manhattan.

## SCHEDULE II.-D.

Central Union Gas Company—Open Flame Gas Lamps, Borough of The Bronx.

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price per Lamp per Year.		Outage Deduction.	Cost of Lighting.		New Posts.	Repairs.	Total.
		Maintenance.	Gas.		Maintenance.	Gas.			
January	38	.....	*\$14 89	.....	.....	*\$47 15	\$136 00	\$5 50	\$188 65
February	38	\$8 89	6 00	.....	\$19 00	28 15	.....	3 50	50 65
March	38	8 89	6 00	.....	19 00	28 15	.....	390 50	437 65
April	38	8 89	6 00	.....	19 00	28 15	.....	.....	47 15
May	38	8 89	6 00	.....	19 00	28 15	.....	.....	47 15
June	38	8 89	6 00	.....	19 00	28 15	.....	.....	47 15
July	38	8 89	6 00	.....	19 00	28 15	.....	16 00	63 15
August	38	8 89	6 00	.....	19 00	28 15	.....	309 50	356 65
September	38	8 89	6 00	.....	19 00	28 15	.....	162 00	209 15
†October	38	8 89	6 00	.....	19 00	28 15	.....	216 50	263 65
November	38	8 89	6 00	.....	19 00	28 15	.....	363 00	410 15
December	38	8 89	6 00	.....	19 00	28 15	.....	1,028 75	1,075 90
Total					\$209 00	\$356 80	\$136 00	\$2,495 25	\$3,197 05

\* Includes maintenance.

† Maintenance of open flame gas lamps billed by Consolidated Gas Company.

Open flame gas lamps, same specifications as Consolidated Gas Company, Borough of Manhattan, for February.

## SCHEDULE II.-E.

Northern Union Gas Company—Open Flame Gas Lamps, Borough of The Bronx.

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp per Year.		Outage Deduction.	Cost of Lighting.		Repairs.	Total.
		Maintenance.	Gas.		Maintenance.	Gas.		
January	54	.....	*\$14 89	.....	.....	*\$67 00	\$5 50	\$72 50
February	54	\$8 89	6 00	.....	27 00	40 00	56 00	123 00
March	54	8 89	6 00	.....	27 00	40 00	.....	67 00
April	54	8 89	6 00	.....	27 00	40 00	.....	67 00
May	54	8 89	6 00	.....	27 00	40 00	.....	67 00
June	54	8 89	6 00	.....	27 00	40 00	.....	67 00
July	54	8 89	6 00	.....	27 00	40 00	131 00	198 00
August	54	8 89	6 00	.....	27 00	40 00	866 50	933 50
September	54	8 89	6 00	.....	27 00	40 00	336 00	403 00
†October	53	8 89	6 00	.....	26 50	39 50	610 50	676 50
November	53	8 89	6 00	.....	26 50	39 50	374 00	440 00
December	53	8 89	6 00	.....	26 50	39 50	1,750 50	1,816 50
Total					\$295 50	\$505 50	\$4,130 00	\$4,931 00

\* Includes maintenance.

† Maintenance of open flame gas lamps billed by Consolidated Gas Company.

Open flame gas lamps, same specifications as Consolidated Gas Company, Borough of Manhattan.

## SCHEDULE II.-F.

Westchester Lighting Company—Open Flame Gas Lamps, Borough of The Bronx.

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp per Year.		Outage Deduction.	Cost of Lighting.		Repairs.	Total.
		Maintenance.	Gas.		Maintenance.	Gas.		
January	3	.....	*\$14 89	.....	.....	*\$3 72	\$0 50	\$13 22
February	3	\$8 89	6 00	.....	\$1 50	2 22	.....	3 72
March	3	8 89	6 00	.....	1 50	2 22	.....	3 72
April	3	8 89	6 00	.....	1 50	2 22	4 50	8 22
May	3	8 89	6 00	.....	1 50	2 22	.....	3 72
June	3	8 89	6 00	.....	1 50	2 22	.....	3 72
July	3	8 89	6 00	.....	1 50	2 22	.....	3 72
August	3	8 89	6 00	.....	1 50	2 22	.....	3 72
September	3	8 89	6 00	.....	1 50	2 22	.....	3 72
†October	3	8 89	6 00	.....	1 50	2 22	.....	3 72
November	3	8 89	6 00	.....	1 50	2 22	.....	3 72
December	3	8 89	6 00	.....	1 50	2 22	.....	3 72
Total					\$16 50	\$28 14	\$14 00	\$58 64

\* Includes maintenance.

† Maintenance of open flame gas lamps billed by Consolidated Gas Company.

Open flame gas lamps, same specifications as Consolidated Gas Company, in Borough of Manhattan.

## SCHEDULE II.-G.

Total Cost of Lighting Public Gas Lamps in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx During the Year 1906.

	Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting. Maintenance.	Cost of Lighting. Gas.	New Posts.	Repairs.	Total.
Borough of Manhattan—						
Consolidated Gas Company.....	\$1,303 72	\$18,1965 86	\$192,604 30	.....	\$13,045 40	\$387,615 56
New Amsterdam Gas Company.....	72	.....	354 18	.....	.....	354 18
Standard Gas Light Company.....	.....	.....	146 96	.....	.....	146 96
	\$1,304 44	\$18,1965 86	\$193,105 44	.....	\$13,045 40	\$388,116 70

	Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting. Maintenance.	Cost of Lighting. Gas.	New Posts.	Repairs.	Total.
Borough of The Bronx—						
Consolidated Gas Company.....	\$163 90	\$65,178 17	\$68,605 71	.....	.....	\$133,783 88
Central Union Gas Company.....	.....	209 00	356 80	\$136 00	\$2,495 25	3,197 05
Northern Union Gas Company.....	.....	295 50	505 50	.....	4,130 00	4,931 00
Westchester Lighting Company.....	.....	16 50	28 14	.....	14 00	58 64
	163 90	65,699 17	69,496 15	\$136 00	6,639 25	141,970 57
Total.....	\$1,468 34	\$247,665 03	\$262,601 59	\$136 00	\$19,684 65	\$530,087 27

Lighting hours, 3,950 for all gas lamps per annum. All mantle lamps furnished, put in place and maintained by Company. City Supplies all open flame lamps, all posts, and pays for erection.

#### SCHEDULE III.

##### DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY. BUREAU OF LAMPS AND GAS.

###### BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

###### Cost of Lighting Public Street Lamps by Companies.

###### Appropriation, "Lamps and Lighting, 1906."

Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America—Naphtha Lamps, Borough of Manhattan.

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp, Per Month, Mantle.	Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting.
January .....	970	\$2 27	\$12 09	\$2,195 82
February .....	966	2 27	15 08	2,177 74
March .....	967	2 27	17 34	2,176 07
April .....	967	2 27	3 24	2,191 85
May .....	967	2 27	3 26	2,191 73
June .....	967	2 27	2 03	2,193 06
July .....	967	2 27	4 97	2,190 12
August .....	1,087	2 27	2 85	2,358 81
September .....	1,107	2 27	12 02	2,476 42
October .....	1,111	2 27	7 59	2,511 96
November .....	1,104	2 27	10 81	2,507 23
December .....	1,116	2 27	24 85	2,504 14
Total.....		\$116 23		\$27,674 95

#### SCHEDULE III.-A.

New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company—Naphtha Lamps, Borough of Manhattan.

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp, Per Month, Open Flame.	Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting.
January .....	107	\$1 74	\$0 11	\$186 18
February .....	107	1 74	....	186 18
March .....	107	1 74	1 62	184 56
April .....	107	1 74	06	186 12
May .....	107	1 74	17	186 01
June .....	107	1 74	11	186 07
July .....	107	1 74	....	186 18
August .....	46	1 74	2 24	72 14
*September .....	....	....	....	....
*October .....	....	....	....	....
*November .....	....	....	....	....
*December .....	....	....	....	....
Total.....		\$4 31		\$1,373 44

\*Changed to mantle.

All equipment, posts, lamps and erection supplied by company (21).

#### SCHEDULE III.-B.

Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America—Naphtha Lamps, Borough of The Bronx.

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp, Per Month, Mantle.	Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting.
January .....	474	\$2 27	\$0 15	\$1,075 98
February .....	473	2 27	....	1,074 12
March .....	477	2 27	44	1,078 54
April .....	476	2 27	30	1,080 98
May .....	476	2 27	....	1,080 52
June .....	476	2 27	45	1,080 07
July .....	484	2 27	14	1,084 63
August .....	798	2 27	1 32	1,211 46
September .....	1,172	2 27	15	2,180 19

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp, Per Month, Mantle.	Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting.
October .....	1,176	2 27	66	2,663 66
November .....	1,730	2 27	1 89	3,309 41
December .....	*1,825	2 27	14 11	4,029 78
Total.....			\$19 61	\$20,949 34

\*See Summary.

#### SCHEDULE III.-B.

New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company—Naphtha Lamps, Borough of The Bronx.

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp, Per Month, Open Flame.	Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting.
January .....	*1,238	\$1 74	\$0 29	\$2,153 73
February .....	1,237	1 74	25	2,152 13
March .....	1,237	1 74	90	2,151 48
April .....	1,237	1 74	23	2,152,15
May .....	1,237	1 74	....	2,152 38
June .....	1,237	1 74	....	2,152 38
July .....	1,237	1 74	50	2,151 88
August .....	923	1 74	11	2,066 77
September .....	560	1 74	06	1,341 65
October .....	560	1 74	....	974 40
November .....	1277	1 74	12	481 51
December .....	....	....	....	....
Total.....		\$2 46		\$19,930 46

\*See Summary, one discontinued in January, = 1,237.

†Changed to mantle lamps.

#### SCHEDULE III.-D.

Total Cost of Lighting Public Naphtha Lamps in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.

	Outage Deductions.	Total.
Borough of Manhattan.		
Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America .....	\$116 23	\$27,674 95
New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company .....	4 31	1,373 44
	\$120 54	\$29,048 39
Borough of The Bronx.		
Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America .....	\$19 61	\$20,949 34
New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company .....	2 46	19,930 46
	22 07	40,879 80
Total Manhattan and The Bronx.....	\$142 61	\$69,928 19

#### SCHEDULE III.-E.

Total Cost of Lighting Public Street Lamps in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.

	Manhattan.	The Bronx.	Total.
Electric Lighting .....	\$347,610 73	\$222,047 52	\$569,658 25
Gas Lighting .....	388,116 70	141,970 57	530,087 27
Naphtha Lighting .....	29,048 39	40,879 80	69,928 19
Total .....	\$764,775 82	\$404,897 89	\$1,169,673 71

Burning hours, 3,950 per annum.

## SCHEDULE IV.

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

## BUREAU OF LAMPS AND GAS.

## BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

## Cost of Electric Lighting in Public Buildings.

## Appropriation, Lamps and Lighting, 1906.

Departments.	Manhattan.			The Bronx.				Total, Manhattan and The Bronx.	Consumption, Kilowatt Hours.
	New York Edison Company.	United Electric Light and Power Company.	Total.	New York Edison Company.	Westchester Lighting Company.	Bronx Gas and Electric Company.	Total.		
Education	\$39,626 00	\$40,419 35	\$80,045 35	\$5,163 74	\$423 50	\$2 30	\$5,589 54	\$85,634 89	1,088,280.2
Fire	8,733 00	597 60	9,330 60	1,292 66	310 30	.....	1,602 96	10,933 56	140,314.8
Police	6,141 24	.....	6,141 24	2,846 90	413 70	213 28	3,473 88	9,615 12	122,688.5
Charities	.....	3,779 57	3,779 57	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,779 57	48,894.8
Correction	584 48	.....	584 48	.....	.....	.....	.....	584 48	7,748.8
Health	2,533 22	.....	2,533 22	4,820 71	.....	.....	4,820 71	7,353 93	94,659.3
Parks	2,044 51	514 57	2,559 08	351 59	8 90	137 43	497 92	3,057 00	38,945.5
Hospitals	2,721 01	14,388 17	17,109 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,109 18	222,988.5
Street Cleaning	2,591 59	.....	2,591 59	349 10	.....	.....	349 10	2,940 69	37,998.6
Office of Borough President	.....	3,459 36	3,459 36	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,459 36	44,780.1
Bridges	7 86	306 51	314 37	500 10	.....	.....	500 10	814 47	10,514.8
Williamsburg Bridge	3,843 92	.....	3,843 92	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,843 92	48,647.4
City College	1,403 60	.....	1,403 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,403 60	17,985.1
Normal College	527 66	.....	527 66	.....	.....	.....	.....	527 66	6,800.8
Building Department	39 70	.....	39 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 70	517.2
Public Buildings	15,547 77	126 73	15,674 50	1,112 43	96 25	.....	1,208 68	16,883 18	218,470.1
Armories	20,615 85	749 02	21,364 87	642 36	.....	.....	642 36	22,007 23	283,490.2
Law	.....	.....	704 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	704 24	7,042.4
Totals	\$106,961 41	\$64,340 88	\$172,006 53	\$17,079 59	\$1,252 65	\$353 01	\$18,685 25	\$190,691 78	2,440,767.1

\* Supplied by Staats Zeitung Building.

N. B.—Rate for January, 10 cents per kilowatt hour, all companies.

Rate from February 1, 7½ cents per kilowatt hour, New York Edison and United Electric Light and Power Companies; 10 cents per kilowatt hour, Westchester Lighting Company, Bronx Gas and Electric Company, New York Staats Zeitung.

## SCHEDULE V.

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

## BUREAU OF LAMPS AND GAS.

## BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

## Cost of Gas Lighting in Public Buildings—Appropriation, Lamps and Lighting, 1906.

Departments.	Consolidated Gas Company.	New Amsterdam Gas Company.	Standard Gas Light Company.	Mutual Gas Light Company.	Central Union Gas Company.	Northern Union Gas Company.	Westchester Lighting Company.	Bronx Gas and Electric Company.	Total, at 75c. Per Thousand.	Consumption, Cubic Feet.
Education	\$36,563 09	\$4,161 96	\$3,213 52	\$4,667 46	\$4,087 88	\$1,969 34	\$226 72	\$358 42	\$55,248 39	73,664,600
Fire	8,424 59	5,157 16	.....	.....	1,208 91	518 17	510 44	101 18	15,920 45	21,227,300
Police	8,486 32	5,675 54	2,236 63	636 53	958 56	387 82	.....	229 80	18,611 22	24,815,000
Charities	598 25	23,016 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,615 00	31,486,800
Correction	3,797 46	4,734 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,532 14	11,376,200
Health	2,081 92	.....	.....	.....	511 80	.....	.....	.....	2,593 72	3,458,300
Parks	1,661 62	.....	9 89	454 88	.....	.....	51 15	.....	2,177 54	2,903,400
Hospitals	6,201 08	.....	1,162 58	.....	.....	1,154 17	.....	.....	8,517 83	11,357,100
Street Cleaning	5,369 70	66 78	6 97	.....	336 29	181 64	.....	.....	5,961 38	7,948,400
Office of Borough President	134 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134 10	178,800
City College	153 47	.....	.....	606 97	.....	.....	.....	.....	760 44	1,013,900
Bridges	4 87	.....	26 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 49	42,000
Sewers	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 84	42 30	.....	2 70	74 84	99,800
Board of Water Supply	31 64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 64	42,200
Public Buildings	15,635 10	3,435 08	77 55	200 70	144 45	2,424 36	21 60	39 89	21,978 73	29,305,000
Armories	792 37	12,194 01	.....	.....	294 75	.....	.....	.....	13,281 13	17,708,200
Markets	1,350 97	398 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,749 30	2,332,400
Total	\$91,286 55	\$58,840 29	\$6,733 78	\$6,566 54	\$7,277 73	\$6,972 55	\$809 91	\$731 99	\$179,219 34	238,959,400

Mainly five-foot open flame Bray, burners, with a number mantle lamps.

Total Cost of Lighting Public Buildings in Manhattan and The Bronx.

Electric	.....	\$190,691 78
Gas	.....	179,219 34
		\$369,911 12

## SCHEDULE VI.

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

## BUREAU OF LAMPS AND GAS.

## BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

## Cost of Electric Power to Public Buildings.

Appropriations, Heat and Power, City Departments, County Buildings and Offices and Revenue Bond Fund, Heat and Power, City Departments, County Buildings and Offices.

Department.	Manhattan.			Total, Departments.	Consumption, Kilowatt-Hours.
	New York Edison Company.	United Electric Light and Power Company.	The Bronx New York Edison Company.		
Education	\$4,027 46	\$2,192 38	\$1,160 85	\$7,380 69	123,011.5
Fire	3,317 69	.....	.....	3,317 69	55,294.8

Department.	Manhattan.			The Bronx New York Edison Company.	Total, Departments.	Consumption, Kilowatt-Hours.
	New York Edison Company.	United Electric Light and Power Company.	The Bronx New York Edison Company.			
Police	239 89	.....	.....	926 40	1,717 43	28,623.8
Correction	4 95	.....	.....	.....	4 95	82.5
Health	791 03	.....	926 40	1,717 43	1,717 43	28,623.8
Parks	36 97	.....	.....	.....	36 97	616.2
Hospitals	145 86	50 76	.....	.....	196 62	3,277.0
Street Cleaning	386 76	.....	30 00	416 76	416 76	6,946.6
City College	66 18	.....				

Amounts chargeable to:	
Appropriation—Heat and Power, City Departments, County Buildings and Offices	\$9,512 00
Revenue Bond Fund—Heat and Power, City Departments, County Buildings and Offices	5,473 61
	<u>\$14,985 61</u>

## SCHEDULE VII.

DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.  
BUREAU OF LAMPS AND GAS.

## BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

## Cost of Steam Heat in Public Buildings.

Appropriation, Heat and Power, City Departments, County Buildings and Offices, and Revenue Bond Fund, Heat and Power, City Departments, County Buildings and Offices.

Department.	Amount.
Public Buildings	\$11,354 21
Armories	294 06
Bridges	263 52
Education	3,120 68
	<u>\$15,032 47</u>

## Amount chargeable to:

Appropriation, Heat and Power, City Departments, County Buildings and Offices	\$13,953 27
Revenue Bond Fund—Heat and Power, City Departments, County Buildings and Offices	1,079 20
	<u>\$15,032 47</u>

Rate varying with consumption per 1,000 pounds steam.

## SCHEDULE VIII.

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

## BUREAU OF LAMPS AND GAS.

## BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

## Bureau Expenses.

## Appropriation, Lamps and Lighting, 1906.

Miscellaneous supplies	\$1,292 82
Special Electric Inspection of buildings	337 50
Inspectors' disbursements, car fares, etc.	1,483 34
Storehouse, Perry street	1,268 21
Locomobile storage, supplies, etc.	804 08
Automobile storage, supplies, etc.	974 23
Gas regulators, rental, etc.	7,778 51
Cartages, wagon and auto hire	1,954 43
Welsbach lamp Inspections in public buildings	762 45
Photometric expenditures, rent, Inspectors' disbursements, etc.	3,347 93
Lamp brackets (C. P. Morris)	108 00
Total	\$20,111 50

## Liabilities—Chargeable to Lamps and Lighting.

Carpenter work (book case)	20 00
Bills paid	\$20,111 50
Liabilities	20 00
Total Bureau expenses	<u>\$20,131 50</u>

## SCHEDULE IX.

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

## BUREAU OF LAMPS AND GAS.

## BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

## Salaries of Lighters of Markets, etc.

## Appropriation, Lamps and Lighting, 1906.

Name and Position.	Per Month.	Per Year.
Valentine Pearsall, Lamplighter	\$10 00	\$120 00
Owen Blaine, Lamplighter	10 00	120 00
John A. Bain, Lamplighter	10 00	120 00
*William F. Dowling, Lamplighter	10 00	10 00
†Owen Battke, Lamplighter	10 00	60 00
Edward L. McGuckin, Lamplighter	30 00	360 00
John H. Kriederwolf, Cleaner	20 00	240 00
‡William H. Multer, Locomobile Engineer	.....	230 00
Total		\$1,260 00

\*Dropped January 31, 1906.

†Appointed July 1, 1906.

‡Dropped April 2, 1906.

## SCHEDULE X.

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

## BUREAU OF LAMPS AND GAS.

## BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Salaries of Office Force and Inspectors—Appropriation, Salaries, Lighting and Electricity, 1906.

Name of Employee and Position.	Salary.		
	Per Month.	Per Year.	Remarks.
Dominique F. Verdenal, Clerk	\$125 00	\$1,575 00	Increase to \$1,650 per annum, July 1, 1906.
Carolyn Marvin, Stenographer and Typewriter	100 00	.....	1,200 00
Mary McElligott, Stenographer and Typewriter	87 50	.....	1,050 00

Name of Employee and Position.	Salary.		
	Per Month.	Per Year.	Remarks.
Anna McEnroe, Stenographer and Typewriter	75 00	87 50	Increase to \$1,050 per annum, August 1, 1906.
Charles J. Friedrich, Junior Clerk and Clerk	50 00	62 50	Increase to \$750 per annum, March 1, 1906.
Michael J. Daly, Junior Clerk and Clerk	50 00	62 50	Increase to \$750 per annum, March 1, 1906.
William Kalkbrenner, Junior Clerk and Clerk	50 00	62 50	Increase to \$750 per annum, March 1, 1906. Transferred to Queens, November 12, 1906.
Alex. T. S. Williams, Architectural Draughtsman	125 00	.....	John Ashmead, Draughtsman's Helper
John Ashmead, Draughtsman's Helper	75 00	87 50	Increase to \$1,050 per annum, August 1, 1906.
Andrew Biagini, Draughtsman's Helper	87 50	.....	Appointed August 21; dropped September 22.
James Dougherty, Draughtsman's Helper	87 50	.....	Appointed October 4.
Fred. J. McGuire, General Inspector, Public Building Lighting	150 00	.....	Primo Porcella, General Inspector
Primo Porcella, General Inspector	125 00	150 00	Increase to \$1,800 per annum, August 1, 1906.
William G. Quirk, General Inspector, Street Lighting	125 00	150 00	Increase to \$1,800 per annum, August 1, 1906.
Edward F. Quinn, Inspector of Lamps and Gas	100 00	.....	Nicholas C. Conlon, Inspector of Lamps and Gas
Nicholas C. Conlon, Inspector of Lamps and Gas	100 00	.....	Edward J. McKavanagh, Inspector of Lamps and Gas
Edward J. McKavanagh, Inspector of Lamps and Gas	100 00	.....	Louis Arnstein, Inspector of Lamps and Gas
Louis Arnstein, Inspector of Lamps and Gas	100 00	.....	Charles E. Hartwell, Inspector of Lamps and Gas
Charles E. Hartwell, Inspector of Lamps and Gas	100 00	.....	William F. J. Dolan, Inspector of Lamps and Gas
William F. J. Dolan, Inspector of Lamps and Gas	100 00	.....	Charles E. Keefe, Inspector of Lamps and Gas
Charles E. Keefe, Inspector of Lamps and Gas	100 00	.....	Martin J. Moran, Inspector of Lamps and Gas
Martin J. Moran, Inspector of Lamps and Gas	100 00	.....	Michael Gilmore, Inspector of Lamps and Gas
Michael Gilmore, Inspector of Lamps and Gas	100 00	.....	Thomas Gilligan, Inspector of Lamps and Gas
Thomas Gilligan, Inspector of Lamps and Gas	100 00	.....	Thomas Kelaher, Inspector of Lamps and Gas
Thomas Kelaher, Inspector of Lamps and Gas	100 00	.....	Frank Whalen, Inspector of Lamps and Gas
Frank Whalen, Inspector of Lamps and Gas	100 00	.....	Thomas J. Farrell, Inspector of Lamps and Gas
Thomas J. Farrell, Inspector of Lamps and Gas	100 00	.....	Thomas L. Reilly, Inspector of Lamps and Gas
Thomas L. Reilly, Inspector of Lamps and Gas	100 00	.....	Nicholas I. Clarkin, Inspector of Lamps and Gas
Nicholas I. Clarkin, Inspector of Lamps and Gas	100 00	.....	William Reidy, Inspector of Lamps and Gas
William Reidy, Inspector of Lamps and Gas	100 00	.....	Pierce J. Whalen, Inspector of Lamps and Gas
Pierce J. Whalen, Inspector of Lamps and Gas	100 00	.....	Max Hartvigson, Inspector of Lamps and Gas
Max Hartvigson, Inspector of Lamps and Gas	100 00	.....	James J. Fitzpatrick, Inspector of Lamps and Gas
James J. Fitzpatrick, Inspector of Lamps and Gas	100 00	.....	John W. Prendergill, Inspector of Lamps and Gas
John W. Prendergill, Inspector of Lamps and Gas	100 00	.....	James O'Meara, Inspector of Lamps and Gas
James O'Meara, Inspector of Lamps and Gas	100 00	.....	Ernest C. White, Inspector of Lamps and Gas
Ernest C. White, Inspector of Lamps and Gas	100 00	.....	Robert D. Tape, Inspector of Lamps and Gas
Robert D. Tape, Inspector of Lamps and Gas	100 00	.....	Charles Krauss, Inspector of Lamps and Gas
Charles Krauss, Inspector of Lamps and Gas	100 00	.....	Ernest Hemmesfahr, Chauffeur
Ernest Hemmesfahr, Chauffeur	125 00	.....	Thomas Kletchka, Chauffeur
Thomas Kletchka, Chauffeur	125 00	975 81	Appointed May 7.
Total		\$43,318 14	

\*Inspectors of Lamps and Gas transferred to Revenue Bond Fund for Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, to Provide for new positions in the force of Chief Engineer of Light and Power, November and December.

Chargeable to Appropriation, Office of Deputy Commissioner and Water Register, Borough of The Bronx.

## SCHEDULE XI.

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

## BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Salaries, New Positions in the Force of the Chief Engineer of Light and Power. Revenue Bond Fund for Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, to Provide for New Positions in the Force of Chief Engineer of Light and Power.

Name of Employee and Position.	Salary.		
	Per Month.	Per Year.	Remarks.
Hugh F. McLaughlin, General Inspector, Borough of The Bronx	\$125 00	\$1,500 00	
Total		\$5,873 81	

\*Salary paid out of above fund during December owing to lack of funds in Salaries, Lighting and Electricity, 1906, Borough of Queens.

## SCHEDULE XII.

DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.  
BUREAU OF LAMPS AND GAS.  
BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.  
Salaries, Office of Chief Gas Examiner.  
Appropriation, Office of Chief Gas Examiner.

Name of Employee and Position.	Salary.		Remarks.
	Per Month.	Per Year.	
Edward G. Love, Chief Gas Examiner.....	\$250 00	\$3,000 00	
William R. Birdsley, Gas Examiner.....	100 00	1,200 00	
Richard H. Gaines, Gas Examiner.....	100 00	333 33	Transferred April 10, 1906.
Samuel Hirschowitz, Gas Examiner.....	100 00	1,200 00	
William T. Koster, Gas Examiner.....	100 00	1,200 00	
William Richardson, Gas Examiner.....	100 00	1,177 42	Appointed January 7, 1906.
Bernard W. Knoring, Gas Examiner.....	100 00	1,154 84	Appointed January 14, 1906.
Eugene A. C. Dupin, Gas Examiner.....	100 00	1,177 42	Appointed January 7, 1906.
Bernard C. Baumgarten, Gas Examiner.....	100 00	1,132 26	Appointed January 21, 1906.
Andrew J. Cassassa, Gas Examiner.....	100 00	1,067 86	Appointed February 9, 1906.
Edward I. Connlin, Gas Examiner.....	100 00	870 00	Appointed April 10, 1906.
Total.....		\$13,513 13	

## SCHEDULE XIII.

DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.  
BUREAU OF LAMPS AND GAS.  
BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.  
Photometric Station Expenses.

Revenue Bond Fund for Operation and Maintenance of Nine Photometric Stations and for Salaries of Gas Examiners, Authorized September 1, 1906.	
Original Revenue Bond Fund.....	\$20,000 00
Expenditure during 1905.....	\$9,925 38
Expenditure during 1906.....	620 60
Liabilities—	
Apparatus .....	4,074 00
Fitting up .....	174 00
Total expense.....	14,793 98
Balance to the credit of Revenue Bond Fund, December 31, 1906.....	\$5,206 02

## SCHEDULE XIV.

DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.  
BUREAU OF LAMPS AND GAS.  
BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.  
Summary of Expenditures and Liabilities.

Company.	Outstanding Liabilities, 1906 (Estimated).				Vouchers Chargeable to Appropriations and Fund Accounts, 1906.					Revenue Bond Fund, Heat and Power.	
	Streets and Parks.	Repairs.	Public Buildings.	Total.	Appropriation, Heat and Power.	Streets and Parks.	Repairs.	Public Buildings.	Total.		
New York Edison Company.....	\$37,487 19	.....	\$17,815 98	\$55,303 17	\$1,215 58	\$456,367 57	.....	\$106,225 02	\$562,592 59	\$6,714 77	\$4,708 32
United Electric Light and Power Company.....	951 36	.....	10,461 06	11,412 42	284 59	82 50	.....	53,879 82	53,962 32	1,297 06	765 29
Westchester Lighting Company (electric).....	2,008 33	.....	146 60	2,154 93	.....	361 57	.....	1,106 05	1,467 62	.....	.....
Westchester Lighting Company (gas). Bronx Gas and Electric Company (electric).....	28 14	\$14 00	809 91	852 05	.....	16 50	.....	.....	16 50	.....	.....
Bronx Gas and Electric Company (gas).....	30 08	.....	353 01	583 09	.....	72,369 65	.....	.....	72,369 65	.....	.....
Consolidated Gas Company.....	261,210 01	482 00	91,286 55	352,978 56	.....	247,144 03	\$12,563 40	.....	259,707 43	.....	.....
New Amsterdam Gas Company.....	31 94	.....	58,840 29	58,872 23	.....	322 24	.....	.....	322 24	.....	.....
Standard Gas Light Company.....	12 80	.....	6,733 78	6,746 58	.....	134 16	.....	.....	134 16	.....	.....
Mutual Gas Light Company.....	.....	.....	6,566 54	6,566 54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Union Gas Company.....	356 80	535 50	7,277 73	8,170 03	.....	209 00	2,095 75	.....	2,304 75	.....	.....
Northern Union Gas Company.....	505 23	61 50	6,972 55	7,539 28	.....	295 77	4,068 50	.....	4,364 27	.....	.....
Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America.....	3 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	48,621 29	.....	.....	48,621 29	.....	.....
New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,303 90	.....	.....	21,303 90	.....	.....
Staats-Zeitung Building.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	704 24	704 24	704 24	.....	.....
	\$302,624 88	\$1,093 00	\$207,995 99	\$511,713 87	\$1,500 17	\$847,228 18	\$18,727 65	\$161,915 13	\$1,027,870 96	\$8,011 83	\$5,473 61

## SCHEDULE XV.

DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.  
BUREAU OF LAMPS AND GAS.  
BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.  
Recapitulation, 1906—Appropriation Accounts.

Appropriation.	Funds Available.	Expenditures.	Estimated Balance.
Lamps and Lighting, 1906.....	\$1,586,567 00	.....	\$1,586,567 00
Vouchers Issued—Streets and Parks.....	.....	\$847,228 18	
Repairs .....	.....	18,727 65	
Public Buildings.....	.....	161,915 13	
Bureau Expenses.....	.....	20,111 50	
Salaries, Lighters of Markets, etc....	.....	1,260 00	1,049,242 46
Actual balance.....	.....	.....	\$537,324 54
Outstanding Liabilities—Streets and Parks.....	.....	\$302,624 88	
Repairs .....	.....	1,093 00	
Public Buildings.....	.....	207,995 99	
Bureau Expenses.....	.....	20 00	511,733 87
Salaries, Lighting and Electricity, 1906....	84,000 00	.....	\$84,000 00
Vouchers Issued—Office and Inspectors.....	.....	\$43,318 14	43,318 14
Office of Chief Gas Examiner, 1906.....	13,800 00	.....	\$13,800 00
Vouchers Issued—Salaries .....	.....	13,513 13	13,513 13
Revenue Bond Fund, for Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, to Provide for New Positions in Force of Chief Engineer of Light and Power.	10,850 00	.....	\$10,850 00
Vouchers Issued—Salaries, Clerks, Inspectors, etc.....	.....	5,873 81	5,873 81
Heat and Power, City Departments, County Buildings and Offices, 1906.....	29,852 82	.....	\$29,852 82

Appropriation.	Funds Available.	Expenditures.	Estimated Balance.
Vouchers Issued—Electric Power to Public Buildings...	.....	8,011 83	
Steam Heat to Public Buildings....	.....	13,953 27	21,965 10
Actual balance.....	.....	.....	\$7,887 72
Outstanding Liabilities—Electric Power to Public Buildings....	.....	\$1,500 17	1,500 17
Revenue Bond Fund, City Departments, County Buildings and Offices.....	16,000 00	.....	\$16,000 00
Vouchers Issued—Electric Power to Public Buildings...	.....	5,473 61	
Steam Heat to Public Buildings....	.....	1,079 20	6,552 81
	\$1,741,567 82	\$1,653,699 49	9,447 19
Revenue Bond Fund for Operation and Maintenance of Nine Photometric Stations and for Salaries of Gas Examiners, authorized September 1, 1906....	\$20,000 00	.....	\$20,000 00
Vouchers issued .....	.....	\$10,545 98	10,545 98
Actual balance .....	.....	.....	\$9,454 02
Liabilities outstanding .....	.....	4,248 00	4,248 00
	\$20,000 00	\$14,793 98	\$5,206 02
* This does not include interest charges, \$1,030.75, which were paid out of Lamps and Lighting, 1906, by Comptroller in settlement, May 20, 1907.			
† This balance applies to both Bureau of Lamps and Gas and Electrical Bureau, the expenditures of which latter Bureau are unknown to the former.			
‡ Memorandum of expenditures from this Revenue Bond Fund:			
Clerks and Inspectors assigned to Manhattan and The Bronx.....	.....	.....	\$3,444 77
Inspectors assigned to Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	1,019 36
Inspectors assigned to Queens.....	.....	.....	1,000 00
Inspectors assigned to Richmond.....	.....	.....	409 68
			\$5,873 81

## SCHEDULE I.

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

## BUREAU OF LAMPS AND LIGHTING.

## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Cost of Lighting Public Lamps, Repairs, etc., to Same, by Companies, etc.

Appropriations, Lamps and Lighting, 1906, etc.

Edison Electric Illuminating Company—Electric Lighting, 250, 325 and 450 Watt Lamps.

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price per Lamp per Year.				Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting.	Repairs.	Company's Total.
		250-Watt.	325-Watt.	375-Watt.	400-Watt.				
January.....	4,335	\$65 00	\$90 00	\$94 00	\$96 00	\$82 11	\$32,814 03	.....	\$32,814 03
February.....	4,335	62 05	90 00	.....	.....	58 67	29,280 54	.....	29,280 54
March.....	4,335	62 05	90 00	.....	.....	148 39	32,299 06	.....	32,299 06
April.....	4,329	62 05	90 00	.....	.....	86 52	31,303 99	.....	31,303 99
May.....	4,328	62 05	90 00	.....	.....	145 19	32,300 05	.....	32,300 05
June.....	4,328	62 05	90 00	.....	.....	122 75	31,260 36	.....	31,260 36
July.....	4,377	62 05	90 00	.....	.....	142 48	32,352 63	.....	32,352 63
August.....	4,378	62 05	90 00	.....	100 00	265 48	32,069 60	.....	32,069 60
September.....	4,398	62 05	90 00	.....	100 00	99 09	31,731 42	.....	31,731 42
October.....	4,393	.....	90 00	.....	100 00	111 42	32,807 53	.....	32,807 53
November.....	4,393	.....	90 00	.....	100 00	112 16	32,130 92	.....	32,130 92
December.....	4,416—1	.....	90 00	.....	100 00	33 16	33,757 09	.....	33,757 09
Total.....						\$1,407 42	\$384,107 22	.....	\$384,107 22

## SCHEDULE I.-A.

Flatbush Gas Company—Electric Lighting, 425 Watt Lamps.

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp Per Year.	Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting.	Total.
January.....	725	\$97 50	\$10 14	\$5,929 23	\$5,929 23
February.....	725	97 50	.....	5,939 37	5,939 37
March.....	725	97 50	.....	5,939 37	5,939 37
April.....	725	97 50	.....	5,939 37	5,939 37
May.....	725	97 50	.....	5,939 37	5,939 37
June.....	725	97 50	.....	5,939 37	5,939 37
July.....	727	97 50	.....	5,941 50	5,941 50
August.....	733	97 50	.....	5,977 78	5,977 78
September.....	739	97 50	20 83	5,999 03	5,999 03
October.....	739	97 50	5 34	6,047 78	6,047 78
November.....	739	97 50	4 80	6,048 31	6,048 31
December.....	774	97 50	40 06	6,115 29	6,115 29
		\$81 17		\$71,755 77	\$71,755 77
Total cost of electric lighting, street lamps, 1906.....				\$455,862 99	

Burning hours, 3,950 per annum.

Equipment and service furnished by company.

## SCHEDULE II.

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

## BUREAU OF LAMPS AND LIGHTING.

## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Cost of Lighting Public Lamps, Repairs, etc., to Same, by Companies, etc.

Appropriations, Lamps and Lighting, 1906, etc.

Brooklyn Union Gas Company—Open Flame Gas Lamps.

1906.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp Per Year.	Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting.	Repairs.	Total.
January.....	5,704	**\$14 89	\$8 67	\$7,213 42	\$362 00	\$7,575 42
February.....	5,701	14 89	4 12	6,511 96	239 00	6,750 96
March.....	5,641	14 89	6 32	7,133 72	467 00	7,600 72
April.....	5,641	14 89	4 10	6,899 37	74 50	6,973 87
May.....	5,640	14 89	1 26	7,131 40	73 50	7,204 90
June.....	5,640	14 89	16 89	6,884 85	91 00	6,975 85
July.....	5,633	14 89	11 26	7,117 66	326 00	7,443 66
August.....	14,468	14 89	7 67	6,816 56	2,179 00	8,995 56
September.....	1,974	14 89	8 32	3,922 00	1,746 50	5,668 50
October.....	8	14 89	.....	638 33	2,001 50	2,639 83
November.....	6	14 89	.....	8 32	2,256 00	2,264 32
December.....	2	14 89	.....	4 97	1,897 00	1,901 97
		\$68 61	\$60,282 56	\$11,713 00	\$71,995 56	

\*Lamps and lamp-posts furnished by City and erected at City's expense, but maintained by company. Price still unsettled, but probably will be adjusted at less than this price.

†Change begun to mantle lamps.

Open-flame lamps, 3 cubic feet per hour; nominal candle-power, 13.2; 22 candle-power gas.

## SCHEDULE II.-A.

Brooklyn Union Gas Company—Welsbach Gas Lamps.

1906.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp Per Year.	Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting.	Repairs.	Total.
January.....	5,948	*\$24 29	\$8 11	**\$12,300 92	.....	\$12,300 92
February.....	5,957	10 37	1 34	†5,147 84	.....	5,147 84
March.....	6,052	10 37	1 39	5,229 93	.....	5,229 93
April.....	6,052	10 37	1 39	5,158 12	.....	5,158 12
May.....	6,052	10 37	2 61	5,330 06	.....	5,330 06
June.....	6,051	10 37	3 66	5,157 27	.....	5,157 27
July.....	6,051	10 37	3 14	5,329 18	.....	5,329 18
August.....	7,128	10 37	1 98	6,277 70	.....	6,277 70
September.....	9,810	10 37	6 52	8,361 06	.....	8,361 06
October.....	11,822	10 37	1 14	10,113 58	.....	10,113 58
November.....	11,939	10 37	3 62	10,378 11	.....	10,378 11
December.....	12,129	10 37	6 72	11,031 67	.....	11,031 67
		\$41 62	\$89,815 44		.....	\$89,815 44

\*Gas and maintenance. Lamps furnished and maintained by company. Lamp-posts supplied, erected and connected at expense of City. For maintenance, see Schedule II.-E.

†Gas only.

‡Gas and maintenance.

## SCHEDULE II.-B.

Brooklyn Borough Gas Company—Open Flame Gas Lamps.

1906.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp Per Year.	Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting.	Repairs.	Total.
January.....	*55	†\$14 89	.....	\$69 56	.....	\$69 56
February.....	55	14 89	.....	69 56	.....	69 56
March.....	55	14 89	.....	69 56	.....	69 56
April.....	58	14 89	.....	73 35	.....	73 35
May.....	58	14 89	.....	70 98	.....	70 98
June.....	58	14 89	.....	73 35	.....	73 35
July.....	58	14 89	.....	73 35	.....	73 35
August.....	†58	14 89	.....	73 35	.....	

1906.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp Per Year.	Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting.	Repairs.	Total.
November.....	77	10 37	.....	65 63	.....	65 63
December.....	159	10 37	.....	78 26	.....	78 26
			.....	\$267 35	.....	\$267 35

\*Gas.

†Maintenance \$13.92 or \$13.32.

Same arrangement as to supply of lamps, lamp-posts, etc., as with Brooklyn Union Gas Company for mantle lamps.

**SCHEDULE II.-D.**  
Kings County Lighting Company—Open Flame Gas Lamps.

1906	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp Per Year.	Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting.	Resets to Grade.	Total.
January.....	4,549	\$28 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
February.....	4,549	28 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
March.....	4,550	28 00	\$95 04	\$31,314 00	\$16 50	\$31,330 50
April.....	4,550	28 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
May.....	4,550	28 00	.....	.....	47 50	47 50
June.....	4,550	28 00	21 40	31,741 20	531 70	32,272 90
July.....	4,550	28 00	.....	.....	157 50	157 50
August.....	4,550	28 00	.....	.....	332 50	332 50
September.....	4,550	28 00	48 01	32,063 63	52 50	32,116 13
October.....	4,550	28 00	.....	.....	15 00	15 00
November.....	4,550	28 00	.....	.....	30 00	30 00
December.....	4,550	28 00	121 90	31,989 74	722 70	32,712 44
			.....	\$286 35	\$127,108 57	\$1,905 90
						\$129,014 47

Special contract. Lamps and lamp-posts supplied and erected by City; maintained by company. All changes of mains due to change of grade paid by City.

## SCHEDULE II.-E.

## New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company—Welsbach Gas Lamps.

1906.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp Per Year.	Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting.	Repairs.	Total.
January.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
February.....	5,957	\$13 92	\$1 95	\$6,903 61	.....	\$6,903 61
March.....	6,052	13 92	1 83	7,005 91	.....	7,005 91
April.....	6,052	13 92	1 89	7,018 43	.....	7,018 43
May.....	6,052	13 92	3 44	7,016 88	.....	7,016 88
June.....	6,051	13 92	4 99	7,015 21	.....	7,015 21
July.....	6,051	13 92	4 26	7,014 90	.....	7,014 90
August.....	7,128	13 92	2 92	7,297 53	.....	7,297 53
September.....	9,861	13 92	10 24	9,930 56	.....	9,930 56
October.....	11,899	{ *13 32 } 13 98 }	4 33	12,598 93	.....	12,598 93
November.....	12,016	{ 13 32 } 13 98 }	5 40	13,270 80	.....	13,270 80
December.....	12,288	{ 13 32 } 13 98 }	9 71	13,459 02	.....	13,459 02
			.....	\$50 96	\$98,531 78	.....
						\$98,531 78

\*Change in rate due to increasing number of lamps.

Maintenance and supply of mantle gas lamps.

## SCHEDULE II.-F.

## RECAPITULATION.

	Open Flame.	Welsbach.	Repairs.	Total.
Brooklyn Union Gas Company.....	\$60,282 56	\$89,815 44	\$11,713 00	\$161,811 00
Brooklyn Borough Gas Company.....	582 04	267 35	780 00	1,629 39
Kings County Lighting Company.....	127,108 57	.....	.....	129,014 47
Reset to grade.....	1,905 90	.....	.....	1,905 90
New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company.....	.....	98,531 78	.....	98,531 78
Total gas lighting, street lamps, 1906.....	\$189,879 07	\$188,614 57	\$12,493 00	\$390,986 64

All lamps burn 3,950 hours per annum.

**SCHEDULE III.**  
DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.  
BUREAU OF LAMPS AND LIGHTING.  
BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.  
Cost of Lighting Public Lamps, Repairs, etc., to Same, by Companies, etc.  
Appropriations, Lamps and Lighting, 1906, etc.  
New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company—Plain Naphtha Lamps.

Months, 1906.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp Per Year.	Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting.	Repairs.	Total.
January .....	12	\$20 88	.....	\$20 88	.....	\$20 88
February .....	12	20 88	.....	20 88	.....	20 88
March .....	12	20 88	.....	20 88	.....	20 88
April .....	12	20 88	.....	20 88	.....	20 88
May .....	12	20 88	.....	20 88	.....	20 88
June .....	12	20 88	.....	20 88	.....	20 88
July .....	12	20 88	.....	20 88	.....	20 88
August .....	12	20 88	.....	20 88	.....	20 88
September .....	12	20 88	.....	20 88	.....	20 88
October .....	12	20 88	.....	20 88	.....	20 88
November .....	12	20 88	.....	20 88	.....	20 88
December .....	12	20 88	.....	20 88	.....	20 88
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	\$250 56	.....	\$250 56

Open flame naphtha lamps on Barren Island only.  
All equipment supplied and maintained by company

**SCHEDULE III.-A.**  
Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America—Naphtha Mantle Lamps.

Months, 1906.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp Per Year.	Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting.	Repairs.	Total.
January .....	480	\$27 24	.....	\$1,094 87	.....	\$1,094 87
February .....	480	27 24	.....	1,089 60	.....	1,089 60
March .....	480	27 24	.....	1,089 60	.....	1,089 60
April .....	480	27 24	.....	1,089 60	.....	1,089 60
May .....	480	27 24	.....	1,089 60	.....	1,089 60
June .....	480	27 24	.....	1,089 60	.....	1,089 60
July .....	481	27 24	.....	1,091 87	.....	1,091 87
August .....	481	27 24	.....	1,091 87	.....	1,091 87
September .....	481	27 24	.....	1,091 87	.....	1,091 87
October .....	481	27 24	.....	1,091 87	.....	1,091 87
November .....	481	27 24	.....	1,091 87	.....	1,091 87
December .....	481	27 24	.....	1,091 87	.....	1,091 87
				\$13,094 09		\$13,094 09
Total, 1906.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$13,344 65

All equipment supplied and maintained by company.

## SCHEDULE III.-B.

## RECAPITULATION.

## Cost of Lighting Street Lamps During 1906.

Electric, Schedule I.....	\$455,862 99
Gas, Schedule II.....	376,587 74
Naphtha, Schedule III.....	13,344 65
Repairs, Schedule II.....	14,398 90
	\$860,194 28

## SCHEDULE IV.

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

## BUREAU OF LAMPS AND LIGHTING.

## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

## Cost of Electric Lighting in Public Buildings, by Companies

Departments.	Edison Electric Illuminating Company, 9½c Per Kilowatt Hour.	Flatbush Gas Company, 10c Per Kilowatt Hour.	Total, Departments.	Consumption, Kilowatt Hours.
Street Cleaning.....	4,623 61	.....	4,623 61	47,380.6
Baths and Comfort Stations.....	6,030 24	.....	6,030 24	61,925.0
Pumping Stations.....	363 89	.....	363 89	3,748.1
	\$78,708 67	\$5,934 86	.....	.....
Total cost of electric lighting in public buildings for year 1906.....	.....	\$84,643 53	862,901.8	.....

\* Rate, 12 cents per kilowatt hour for month of January; 9½ cents per kilowatt hour from February 1.

## SCHEDULE IV.-A.

## Cost of Gas Lighting in Public Buildings, by Companies and Departments.

## Appropriations, Lamps and Lighting, 1906, etc.

Departments.	Brooklyn Union Gas Company, 75c per Cubic Foot.	*Kings County Lighting Company, \$1 per Cubic Foot.	Flatbush Gas Company, 75c per Cubic Foot.	Brooklyn Borough Gas Company, 1,000 Cubic Feet.	Total Departments.	Consumption, Cubic Feet.
Administration Buildings	\$5,953 45	.....	.....	.....	\$5,953 45	7,937,900
Armories	12,323 04	.....	.....	.....	12,323 04	16,430,700
Education	13,432 15	\$577 10	\$869 11	\$249 27	15,127 63	19,977,800
Police	9,896 48	253 00	301 60	414 83	10,865 91	14,403,500
Fire	6,283 17	582 20	309 26	574 77	7,749 40	10,138,500
Charities	683 50	.....	851 11	174 53	1,709 14	2,278,800
Corrections	2,144 86	.....	.....	.....	2,144 86	2,859,800
Health	210 90	.....	2,938 32	.....	3,149 22	4,199,000
Street Cleaning	479 33	52 10	4 21	.....	535 64	696,800
Parks	132 23	.....	.....	.....	132 23	176,300
Baths and Comfort Stations	548 69	.....	.....	.....	548 69	731,600
Sewers	118 81	.....	.....	.....	118 81	158,400
Pumping Stations	2,159 40	.....	.....	789 62	2,949 02	3,932,000
Photometric Stations	41 90	13 80	.....	.....	55 70	69,700
Water Supply, Gas and Electricity	426 57	.....	.....	.....	426 57	568,800
Disciplinary Training School	.....	1,794 80	.....	.....	1,794 80	1,794,800
Total.....	\$54,834 48	\$3,273 00	\$5,273 61	\$2,203 02	\$65,584 11	86,354,400

\* Under special long term contract.

Total cost of electric lighting in public buildings, 1906..... \$84,643 23  
Total cost of gas lighting in public buildings, 1906..... 65,584 11

Total cost of gas and electric lighting in public buildings, 1906. \$150,227 34

## SCHEDULE V.

## Cost of Electric Current Supplied for Power to the Departments, by Departments. Appropriation, Heat and Power, City Departments, County Buildings and Offices, 1906.

Departments.	Edison Electric Illuminating Company.	Consumption, Kilowatt Hours.
Education	*\$5,345 07	88,173.3
Administration Buildings	3,582 06	59,270.0
Baths and Comfort Stations	3,583 58	59,415.4
Police	458 38	7,588.1
Fire	247 17	4,094.8

Departments.	Edison Electric Illuminating Company.	Consumption, Kilowatt Hours.
Charities	211 57	3,504.2
Pumping Stations	86	13.8
Total	\$13,428 69	222,059.6

\* Rate, 6.4 cents per kilowatt hour for January, 1906; 6 cents per kilowatt hour from February, 1906.

## SCHEDULE VI.

## Bureau Expenses.

## Appropriations, Lamps and Lighting, and Supplies and Contingencies.

Departments.	Lamps and Lighting, 1906.	Supplies and Contingencies, 1906.	Total.
Transportation	\$428 26	\$97 75	\$526 01
Horse expense and hire	2,885 67	.....	2,885 67
Rentals of and telephone service for photometric stations	1,049 27	.....	1,049 27
Gas regulators	660 92	.....	660 92
Office supplies and equipment	660 86	48 93	709 79
Storehouse rentals	1,000 00	.....	*1,000 00
Total	\$6,684 98	\$146 68	\$6,831 66

\* Discontinued January 1, 1907.

## SCHEDULE VII.

## Salaries.

## Appropriation, Salaries, Lighting and Electricity, 1906

Employees.	Service During Year.	Rate.	Amount.
Assistant Engineer	1 year	\$3,000 00 per annum	*\$3,000 00
Clerk	1 year	1,500 00 per annum	1,500 00
Clerk	1 year	1,200 00 per annum	1,200 00
Stenographer	1 year	900 00 per annum	900 00
Inspector of Gas and Electricity	1 year	1,500 00 per annum	1,500 00
Inspectors of Lamps and Gas	1 year	1,200 00 per annum	8,400 00
Inspector of Lamps and Gas	2 months	1,200 00 per annum	1,450 00
Inspector of Lamps and Gas	10 months	1,500 00 per annum	1,450 00
Inspector of Lamps and Gas	6 months, 24 days	1,200 00 per annum	680 00
Junior Clerk	8 months, 7 days	600 00 per annum	410 00
Stenographer	28 days	900 00 per annum	67 74
Painter	275 days	4 00 per diem	*1,100 00
Tinsmith	249 days	{ 3 50 per diem 4 00 per diem	*886 50
Driver	304 days	2 50 per diem	*760 00
Laborer	304 days	2 25 per diem	*684 00
Total			\$22,538 24

\* Transferred January 1, 1907—not replaced.

† Discontinued January 1, 1908—not replaced.

## SCHEDULE VII.-A.

Changes in the force of employees, and in salaries, occurred during the year as follows:

One Lamp and Gas Inspector; salary increased to \$1,500, from March 1.  
One Lamp and Gas Inspector; transferred to Bureau, June 7.  
One Junior Clerk; appointed, April 24.  
One Tinsmith; wages increased to \$4 per day, from September 13.  
One Tinsmith; transferred from Bureau, October 17.  
One Driver; transferred from Bureau, October 31.  
One Laborer; transferred from Bureau, October 31.  
One Painter; transferred from Bureau, November 16.  
One Stenographer; appointed, December 4.

## SCHEDULE VIII.

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

## BUREAU OF LAMPS AND LIGHTING.

## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

## Summary of Expenditures and Liabilities.

Outstanding Liabilities, 1906 (Estimated).					Vouchers Chargeable to Appropriations and Fund Accounts, 1906.						
Streets and Parks.	Public Buildings.	Repairs.	Heat and Power.	Total.	Streets and Parks.	Public Buildings.	Repairs.	Total.	Power.		
Edison Electric Illuminating Company	\$32,814 03	\$11,381 44	.....	\$44,195 47	\$1,681 87	\$351,293 19	\$67,327 23	.....	\$418,620 42	\$7,535 42	\$4,211 40
Flatbush Gas Company (E)	536 25	837 23	.....	1,373 48	.....	71,219 52	5,097 63	.....	76,317 15	.....	.....
Flatbush Gas Company (G)	.....	5,273 61	.....	5,273 61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Union Gas Company	150,098 00	54,834 48	\$362 00	205,294 48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Borough Gas Company, Kings County Lighting Company	849 39	2,203 02	780 00	3,832 41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129,014 47	3,273 00	.....	132,287 47	.....	.....
Welsbach Street Lighting Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98,782 34	.....	.....	98,782 34	.....	.....
Total	\$184,297 67	\$74,629 78	\$1,142 00	\$259,969 45	\$1,681 87	\$663,403 61	\$75,697 86	\$11,351 00	\$750,452 47	\$7,535 42	\$4,211 40

SCHEDULE IX.  
 DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.  
 BUREAU OF LAMPS AND LIGHTING.  
 BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.  
 Recapitulation, 1906—Appropriation Accounts.

Appropriation.	Funds Available.	Expenditures.	Estimated Balance.
Lamps and Lighting, 1906.....	\$996,000 00	.....	.....
Transfer authorized by Board of Estimate and Apportionment.....	90,000 00	.....	\$1,086,000 00
Vouchers issued—			
Streets and Parks.....	.....	\$663,403 61	.....
Public Buildings .....	.....	75,697 86	.....
Repairs .....	.....	11,351 00	.....
Bureau Expenses .....	.....	6,684 98	.....
		757,137 45	757,137 45
Actual balance .....	.....	.....	\$328,862 55
Outstanding Liabilities (estimated)—			
Streets and Parks.....	.....	\$184,297 67	.....
Public Buildings .....	.....	74,529 78	.....
Repairs .....	.....	1,142 00	.....
	259,969 45	259,969 45	68,893 10
* Salaries—Lighting and Electricity, 1906.....	43,910 00	.....	\$43,910 00
Vouchers Issued—			
Office, Storehouse and Inspectors.....	.....	22,538 24	22,538 24
			121,371 76
Heat and Power—City Departments, County Buildings, Offices, etc.,.....	9,707 65	.....	\$9,707 65
Vouchers issued .....	.....	\$7,535 42	.....
Outstanding liabilities (estimated).....	.....	1,681 87	.....
	9,217 29	9,217 29	490 36
Revenue Bond Fund—Heat and Power—City Departments, County Buildings, etc.....	7,500 00	.....	\$7,500 00
Vouchers issued .....	.....	4,211 40	4,211 40
			3,288 60
Total.....	\$1,147,117 65	\$1,053,073 83	\$94,043 82

\* Salaries—Lighting and Electricity, from which is paid the salaries in the Electrical Bureau.

† Available for Electrical Bureau.

SCHEDULE I.  
 DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.  
 BUREAU OF LAMPS AND LIGHTING.  
 BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Cost of Lighting Public Lamps, Repairs, etc., to Same, by Companies.  
 Appropriation, Lamps and Lighting, 1906.

New York and Queens Electric Light and Power Company—Electric Arc Lighting.

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price per Lamp per Year.	Outage Deductions.	*Cost of Lighting.
January.....	1,943	\$96 00	.....	\$15,488 08
February.....	1,943	90 00	.....	13,134 01
March.....	1,944	90 00	.....	14,572 83
April.....	1,945	90 00	.....	14,160 68
May.....	1,945	90 00	.....	14,638 89
June.....	1,963	90 00	.....	14,210 97
July.....	1,984	90 00	.....	14,857 29
August.....	1,995	90 00	.....	14,970 69
September.....	2,026	90 00	.....	14,646 03
October.....	2,038	90 00	.....	15,286 45
November.....	2,052	90 00	.....	14,910 28
December.....	2,061	90 00	.....	15,425 84
Total.....		1\$176,302 04		

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp Per Year.	Outage Deductions.	*Cost of Lighting.
July.....	160	25 00	.....	301 91
August.....	160	25 00	.....	301 57
September.....	160	25 00	.....	303 97
October.....	160	25 00	.....	301 57
November.....	160	25 00	.....	300 88
December.....	160	25 00	.....	299 72
Total.....				\$3,627 72.

\* Outages deducted.

\* Outages deducted.  
 This does not include interest charges, \$407.54, paid by Comptroller out of Lamps and Lighting, 1906.

SCHEDULE I.-A.  
 New York and Queens Electric Light and Power Company—Electric Incandescent Lighting.\*

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price per Lamp per Year.	Outage Deductions.	*Cost of Lighting.
January.....	160	\$25 00	.....	\$303 14
February.....	160	25 00	.....	303 49
March.....	160	25 00	.....	303 28
April.....	160	25 00	.....	301 22
May.....	160	25 00	.....	303 01
June.....	160	25 00	.....	303 96
Total.....				1\$22,157 72

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price per Lamp per Year.	Outage Deduction.	*Cost per Month.
January.....	227	\$97 50	.....	\$1,814 72
February.....	227	97 50	.....	1,841 43
March.....	227	97 50	.....	1,840 36
April.....	227	97 50	.....	1,842 77
May.....	227	97 50	.....	1,844 10
June.....	227	97 50	.....	1,840 63
July.....	227	97 50	.....	1,842 77
August.....	228	97 50	.....	1,847 31
September.....	229	97 50	.....	1,855 97
October.....	231	97 50	.....	1,859 29
November.....	231	97 50	.....	1,873 13
December.....	234	97 50	.....	1,855 24

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price per Lamp per Year.	Outage Deductions.	*Cost per Month.
January.....	227	\$97 50	.....	\$1,814 72
February.....	227	97 50	.....	1,841 43
March.....	227	97 50	.....	1,840 36
April.....	227	97 50	.....	1,842 77
May.....	227	97 50	.....	1,844 10
June.....	227	97 50	.....	1,840 63
July.....	227	97 50	.....	1,842 77
August.....	228	97 50	.....	1,847 31
September.....	229	97 50	.....	1,855 97
October.....	231	97 50	.....	1,859 29
November.....	231	97 50	.....	1,873 13
December.....	234	97 50	.....	1,855 24
Total.....				1\$22,157 72

\* Outages deducted.

This does not include interest charges, \$2,880.85, paid by the Comptroller out of Lamps and Lighting, 1906.

SCHEDULE I.-C.  
Queens Borough Gas and Electric Company—Electric Arc Lighting.

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price per Lamp per Year.	Outage Deduction.	*Cost per Month.
325-Watt.				
January.....	187	\$90 00	.....	\$1,397 57
February.....	187	90 00	.....	1,267 16
March.....	187	90 00	.....	1,412 88
April.....	188	90 00	.....	1,384 88
May 1 to 28.....	188	90 00	.....	{ 1,291 07
May 29 to 31.....	188	90 00	.....	{ 139 07
June.....	188	90 00	.....	1,388 47
July.....	206	90 00	.....	1,459 48
August.....	231	90 00	.....	1,636 26
September.....	233	90 00	.....	1,686 07
October.....	228	90 00	.....	1,708 77
November.....	228	90 00	.....	1,567 98
December.....	228	90 00	.....	1,721 34
Total.....				\$18,060 40

\* Outages deducted.

SCHEDULE I.-D.  
Queens Borough Gas and Electric Company—Electric Incandescent Lighting.

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price per Lamp per Year.	Outage Deduction.	Cost per Month.
78-Watt.				
January.....	15	\$20 00	.....	\$25 00
February.....	15	20 00	.....	25 00
March.....	15	20 00	.....	25 00
April.....	15	20 00	.....	25 00
May 1 to 28.....	15	20 00	.....	{ 22 58
May 29 to 31.....	15	20 00	.....	{ 2 42
June.....	15	20 00	.....	25 00
July.....	15	20 00	.....	25 00
August.....	15	20 00	.....	25 00
September.....	15	20 00	.....	25 00
October.....	15	20 00	.....	25 00
November.....	15	20 00	.....	25 00
December.....	15	20 00	.....	25 00
Total.....				\$300 00

Note—All electric equipment supplied and maintained by companies. All lamps burn 3,950 hours per annum.

Total electric lighting street lamps..... \$220,447 88

SCHEDULE I.-E.  
New York and Queens Gas Company—Gas Lamps (Mantle).

	Number of Lamps.	Assumed Consumption Per Hour. Cubic Feet.	Price Per Lamp Per Year.	Maintenance.	Gas.	Rental.	Repairs.	Total.
January.....	419	3 1/2	e \$29 00	.....	a \$1,011 79	.....	.....	\$1,011 79
		c Rental.		c Rental.				
February.....	419	214	3 1/2	d 23 57	\$1 50	\$460 39	362 05	\$26 75
March.....	419	214	3 1/2	23 57	1 50	459 96	362 05	26 75
April.....	419	214	3 1/2	23 57	1 50	460 86	362 05	26 75
May.....	419	214	3 1/2	23 57	1 50	460 83	362 05	26 75
June.....	419	214	3 1/2	23 57	1 50	460 75	362 05	26 75
July.....	443	214	3 1/2	23 57	1 50	465 54	382 78	26 75
August.....	450	214	3 1/2	23 57	1 50	489 60	388 83	26 75
September.....	452	214	3 1/2	23 57	1 50	495 55	390 56	26 75
October.....	456	214	3 1/2	23 57	1 50	498 69	394 01	26 75
November.....	458	214	3 1/2	23 57	1 50	502 63	395 74	26 75
December.....	458	214	3 1/2	23 57	1 50	502 91	395 74	26 75
					\$5,257 70	\$5,169 70	\$294 25	\$607 66
b Deduct difference.....						189 35		189 35
Total.....						\$4,980 35		\$11,139 90

a January Gas and Maintenance was certified at \$29, on 50 per cent. basis on \$1,011.79, and \$505.90 paid by Department of Finance.

b The amount for January, at \$23.57, would be \$222.44, or a difference of \$189.35, to be adjusted in final settlement.

c Rental of service and standpipe discontinued in 1907.

d Gas, \$10.37 per annum; 22 candle-power gas, 3,950 hours. Maintenance, \$13.20.

e Gas and Maintenance.

All equipment and lamp-posts supplied and erected by company.

SCHEDULE I.-F.  
Newtown Gas Company—Gas Lamps (Open Flame).

1906.	Number of Lamps.	Contract Consumption. Price Per Lamp Per Year.	Maintenance.	Gas.	Rental.	Total.
Cubic Feet.						
January.....	2,230	4 \$19 05 \$1,338 00	\$2,202 12	.....	\$3,540 12	
February.....	2,231	4 19 05 1,338 60	2,203 11	.....	3,541 71	
March.....	2,231	4 19 05 1,338 60	2,203 11	.....	3,541 71	
April.....	2,231	4 19 05 1,338 60	2,203 11	.....	3,541 71	
May.....	2,231	4 19 05 1,338 60	2,203 11	.....	3,541 71	
June.....	2,231	4 19 05 1,338 60	2,203 11	.....	3,541 71	
July.....	2,229	4 19 05 1,337 40	2,201 14	.....	3,538 54	
August.....	2,225	4 19 05 *.....	2,198 45	.....	2,198 45	
September.....	2,153	4 19 05 .....	2,151 10	.....	2,151 10	
October.....	2,153	4 19 05 .....	1,220 05	.....	1,220 05	
		\$9,368 40	\$20,958 41	.....	\$30,356 81	

\*All lamps maintained during August, September and October by New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company. All equipment supplied by company.

†All lamps discontinued as open flame October 27, 1906.

‡No contract made for 1906. Claim may be made on Comptroller, but amount now not determined.

SCHEDULE I.-G.  
Newtown Gas Company—Gas Lamps (Mantle).

1906.	Number of Lamps.	Consumption Per Hour. Cubic Feet.	Price Per Lamp Per Year.	Maintenance.	Gas.	Rental.	Total.
January.....	25	3 1/2	\$24 35	\$29 12	\$21 60	†.....	\$50 72
February.....	25	3 1/2	24 35	29 13	21 61	.....	50 74
March.....	25	3 1/2	24 35	29 12	21 60	.....	50 72
April.....	25	3 1/2	24 35	29 13	21 61	.....	50 74
May.....	25	3 1/2	24 35	29 12	21 60	.....	50 72
June.....	25	3 1/2	24 35	29 13	21 61	.....	50 74
July.....	24	3 1/2	24 35	27 96	20 74	.....	48 70
August.....	24	3 1/2	24 35	*.....	20 74	.....	20 74
September.....	24	3 1/2	24 25	.....	20 74	.....	20 74
October.....	2,103	3 1/2	24 35	.....	784 47	.....	784 47
November.....	2,088	3 1/2	24 35	.....	1,806 02	.....	1,806 02
December.....	2,097	3 1/2	24 35	.....	1,802 74	.....	1,802 74
					\$202 71	\$4,585 08	.....
							\$4,787 79

\*Lamps maintained from August 1 by New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company.

All equipment supplied to August 1; after that date see Schedule I.-F.

†Same as noted on Schedule I.-F.

## SCHEDULE I.-H.

Richmond Hill and Queens County Gas Light Company—Gas Lamps (Open Flame).

1906.	Number of Lamps.	Consumption Per Hour.	Price Per Lamp Per Year.	Maintenance.	Gas.	Rental.	Total.
Cubic Feet.							
January.....	430	3	\$14 89	\$215 00	\$318 56	†.....	\$533 56
February.....	430	3	14 89	215 00	318 56	.....	533 56
March.....	430	3	14 89	215 00	318 56	.....	533 56
April.....	430	3	14 89	215 00	318 56	.....	533 56
May.....	430	3	14 89	215 00	318 56	.....	533 56
June.....	430	3	14 89	215 00	318 56	.....	533 56
July.....	430	3	14 89	212 82	314 98	.....	527 80
August.....	385	3	14 89	192 50	285 22	.....	477 72
*September.....	91	3	14 89	176 45	261 44	.....	437 89
				\$1,871 77	\$2,773 00	.....	\$4,644 77

\*September 30, 1906, 91 open-flame lamps burning; October 1, 1906, all open-flame changed to mantle and maintenance assumed by the New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company.

All equipment supplied by company to September 1, 1906; after August 1, see Schedule I.-P for balance.

Above data as to number of lamps given by Richmond Hill and Queens County Gas Company.

†Same as noted on Schedule I.-F.

## SCHEDULE I.-I.

Richmond Hill and Queens County Gas Light Company—Gas Lamps (Mantle).

1906.	Number of Lamps.	Consumption Per Hour.	Price Per Lamp Per Year.	Maintenance.	Gas.	Rental.	Total.
Cubic Feet.							
January.....	54	3½	\$24 35	\$62 91	\$46 67	†.....	\$109 58
February.....	54	3½	24 35	62 91	46 67	.....	109 58
March.....	54	3½	24 35	62 91	46 67	.....	109 58
April.....	54	3½	24 35	62 91	46 67	.....	109 58
May.....	54	3½	24 35	*56 83	46 67	.....	103 50
June.....	54	3½	24 35	.....	46 67	.....	46 67
July.....	54	3½	24 35	.....	46 67	.....	46 67
August.....	54	3½	24 35	.....	46 67	.....	46 67
September.....	348	3½	24 35	.....	74 40	.....	74 40
October.....	441	3½	24 35	.....	381 07	.....	381 07
November.....	441	3½	24 35	.....	381 07	.....	381 07
December.....	445	3½	24 35	.....	381 96	.....	381 96
				\$308 47	\$1,591 86	.....	\$1,900 33

N. B.—Above number of lamps taken from records of Richmond Hill and Queens County Gas Light Company. Up to September 1 all equipment supplied by company; after that date and after May 31 see Schedules I.-N., I.-O. and I.-P.

\*Maintenance of lamps assumed by New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company from May 29, 1906.

†Same as noted on Schedule I.-F.

## SCHEDULE I.-J.

Woodhaven Gas Light Company—Gas Lamps (Mantle).

1906.	Number of Lamps.	Consumption Per Hour.	Price Per Lamp Per Year.	Maintenance.	Gas.	Rental.	Total.
Cubic Feet.							
January.....	4	3½	\$24 35	\$4 66	\$3 45	†.....	\$8 11
February.....	4	3½	24 35	4 66	3 46	.....	8 12
March.....	4	3½	24 35	4 66	3 46	.....	8 12
April.....	4	3½	24 35	4 66	3 45	.....	8 11
May.....	4	3½	24 35	4 66	3 46	.....	8 12
June.....	4	3½	24 35	4 66	3 46	.....	8 12
July.....	4	3½	24 35	4 66	3 45	.....	8 11
August.....	4	3½	24 35	*.....	3 45	.....	3 45
September.....	4	3½	24 35	.....	3 45	.....	3 45
October.....	5	3½	24 35	.....	4 32	.....	4 32
November.....	5	3½	24 35	.....	4 32	.....	4 32
December.....	5	3½	24 35	.....	4 32	.....	4 32
				\$32 62	\$44 05	.....	\$76 67

\*Maintenance of lamps by New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company from August 1, 1906. All equipment supplied by company to August 1, 1906.

†Same as noted on Schedule I.-F.

## SCHEDULE I.-K.

Jamaica Gas Light Company—Gas Lamps (Open Flame).

1906.	Number of Lamps.	Consumption Per Hour.	Price Per Lamp Per Year.	Maintenance.	Gas.	Rental.	Total.
Cubic Feet.							
January.....	15	3	\$14 89	\$7 50	\$11 11	†.....	\$18 61
February.....	15	3	14 89	7 50	11 11	.....	18 61
March.....	15	3	14 89	7 50	11 11	.....	18 61
April.....	15	3	14 89	7 50	11 11	.....	18 61
May.....	15	3	14 89	7 50	11 11	.....	18 61

1906.	Number of Lamps.	Consumption Per Hour.	Price Per Lamp Per Year.	Maintenance.	Gas.	Rental.	Total.
Cubic Feet.							
June.....	15	3	14 89	7 50	11 11	.....	18 61
July.....	15	3	14 89	7 50	11 11	.....	18 61
August.....	15	3	14 89	*.....	11 11	.....	11 11
September.....	15	3	14 89	.....	11 11	.....	11 11
October.....	7	3	14 89	.....	† 33	.....	33
				\$52 50	\$100 32	.....	\$152 82

N. B.—Above data as to number of lamps given by Jamaica Gas Light Company.

\*Maintenance from August 1, 1906, by New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company. All equipment supplied by company up to August 1, 1906; after this date see Schedules I.-N., I.-O. and I.-P.

†Changed to mantle October 3, 1906.

†Same as noted on Schedule I.-F.

## SCHEDULE I.-L.

Jamaica Gas Light Company—Gas Lamps (Mantle).

1906.	Number of Lamps.	Consumption Per Hour.	Price Per Lamp Per Year.	Maintenance.	Gas.	Rental.	Total.
Cubic Feet.							
January.....	59	3½	\$24 35	\$68 73	\$50 98	†.....	\$119 71
February.....	59	3½	24 35	68 73	50 98	.....	119 71
March.....	59	3½	24 35	68 73	50 98	.....	119 71
April.....	59	3½	24 35	68 73	50 98	.....	119 71
May.....	59	3½	24 35	62 08	50 98	.....	113 06
June.....	59	3½	24 35	*.....	50 98	.....	50 98
July.....	59	3½	24 35	.....	50 98	.....	50 98
August.....	59	3½	24 35	.....	50 98	.....	50 98
September.....	59	3½	24 35	.....	50 98	.....	50 98
October.....	74	3½	24 35	.....			

## SCHEDULE I.-O.

New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company—Gas Lamps (Mantle).

1906.	Number of Lamps.	Consumption Per Hour.	Price Per Lamp.	Maintenance.	Gas.	Rental.	Total.
January.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
February.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
March.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
April.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May.....	451	.....	\$13 98	*\$50 84	.....	.....	\$50 84
June.....	451	.....	13 98	525 42	.....	.....	525 42
July.....	451	.....	13 98	525 42	.....	.....	525 42

1906.	Number of Lamps.	Consumption Per Hour.	Price Per Lamp.	Maintenance.	Gas.	Rental.	Total.
August.....	464	.....	13 98	550 44	.....	.....	550 44
September.....	760	.....	13 98	578 19	.....	.....	578 19
October.....	2,949	.....	13 98	2,042 66	.....	.....	2,042 66
November.....	2,935	.....	13 98	3,420 71	.....	.....	3,420 71
December.....	2,951	.....	13 98	3,419 59	.....	.....	3,419 59
					\$11,113 27	.....	\$11,113 27
					Total gas lighting, street lamps.....	.....	\$73,841 20

\*Maintenance assumed May 29, 1906. Lamps all changed to mantle at above date and now under maintenance contract.

## SCHEDULE I.-P.

New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company—Statement Showing Cost of Maintenance of Gas Lamps Assumed During 1906 in the Within Mentioned Districts.

Month.	Newtown Gas Company.			Jamaica Gas Light Company.			Richmond Hill and Queens Gas Light Company.			Woodhaven Gas Light Company.			Queens Borough Gas and Electric Company.			Total.							
	Lamps.		Amount.	Lamps.		Amount.	Lamps.		Amount.	Lamps.		Amount.	Lamps.		Amount.								
	No.	Type.	Amount.	No.	Type.	Amount.	No.	Type.	Amount.	No.	Type.	Amount.	No.	Type.	Amount.								
May 29 to 31.....	.....	.....	.....	67	Gas Wels.	\$7 56	54	Gas Wels.	\$6 08	.....	.....	330	Gas Wels.	\$37 20	451	\$50 84							
June.....	.....	.....	.....	67	Gas Wels.	78 06	54	Gas Wels.	62 91	.....	.....	330	Gas Wels.	384 45	451	525 42							
July.....	.....	.....	.....	67	Gas Wels.	78 06	54	Gas Wels.	62 91	.....	.....	330	Gas Wels.	384 45	451	525 42							
August.....	2,225	O. F. Gas.	\$1,335 78	15	O. F. Gas.	9 00	24	Gas Wels.	28 33	63	Gas Wels.	73 40	54	Gas Wels.	62 91	4	Gas Wels.	\$4 66	319	Gas Wels.	381 14	464	550 44
September.....	2,153	O. F. Gas.	1,305 90	15	O. F. Gas.	9 00	24	Gas Wels.	27 96	63	Gas Wels.	73 40	350	Gas Wels.	100 53	4	Gas Wels.	4 66	319	Gas Wels.	371 64	760	578 19
*October.....	2,153	O. F. Gas.	741 28	7	O. F. Gas.	27	2,103	Gas Wels.	1,057 59	78	Gas Wels.	90 35	445	Gas Wels.	518 42	4	Gas Wels.	4 66	319	Gas Wels.	371 64	2,160	741 55
November.....	2,088	Gas Wels.	2,435 20	79	Gas Wels.	91 52	445	Gas Wels.	517 96	4	Gas Wels.	4 66	319	Gas Wels.	371 37	2,935	3,420 71						
December.....	2,097	Gas Wels.	2,430 83	79	Gas Wels.	91 93	451	Gas Wels.	520 23	5	Gas Wels.	4 96	319	Gas Wels.	371 64	2,951	3,419 59						
Total.....			\$9,362 87			\$602 55											\$2,673 53		\$14,514 50				

\* Maintenance until October 27 for 38,335 lamp days in Newtown; until October 3 for 14 lamp days in Jamaica, when all open flame lamps were discontinued.

Shows detail of assumption of contracts for maintenance by New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company as open flame, and subsequent change of all open flame lamps to mantle under said contracts.

All mantle gas lamps burn 3,950 hours; supplied under governor with 22 candle-power gas at 3½ cubic feet per hour; nominal candle-power, 60.

## SCHEDULE I.-Q.

Newtown Gas Company—Naphtha Lamps (Open Flame).

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp Per Year.	Outage Deduction.	Cost Per Month.
January.....	524	\$20 88	.....	\$911 76
Total.....				\$911 76

(Assumed by New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company after January 31, 1906.)

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp Per Year.	Outage Deduction.	Cost Per Month.
January.....	{ *48	\$20 88	.....	\$83 54
	†2	27 24	.....	4 54
Total.....				\$88 08

\* Open flame.

† Mantle.

(Assumed by New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company after January 31, 1906.)

Jamaica Gas Light Company—Naphtha Lamps (Open Flame and Mantle).

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp Per Year.	Outage Deduction.	Cost Per Month.
January.....	{ *178	\$20 88	.....	\$309 72
	†14	27 24	.....	30 78
Total.....				\$340 50

\* Open flame.

† Mantle.

(Assumed by New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company after January 31, 1906.)

## SCHEDULE I.-R.

New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company, Limited—Naphtha Lamps (Open Flame).

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp Per Year.	Outage Deduction.	Cost Per Month.
January.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
February.....	724	\$20 88	.....	\$1,259 76
March.....	724	20 88	.....	1,259 76
April.....	724	20 88	.....	1,259 76
May.....	724	20 88	.....	1,259 76
June.....	724	20 88	.....	1,259 76
July.....	724	20 88	.....	1,259 76
August.....	724	20 88	.....	1,259 76
September.....	724	20 88	.....	1,259 76
October.....	*	.....	.....	*730 02
Total.....				\$10,808 10

\* All open flame naphtha lamps changed to mantle naphtha during October.

## SCHEDULE I.-S.

New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company, Limited (Garcia Contract\*)—Naphtha Lamps (Open Flame).

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp Per Year.	Outage Deduction.	Cost Per Month.
January.....	17	\$20 88	.....	\$29 58
February.....	17	20 88	.....	29 58
March.....	17	20 88	.....	29 58
April.....	17	20 88	.....	29 58
May.....	17	20 88	.....	29 58
June.....	17			

## SCHEDULE I.-T.

Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America—Naphtha Lamps (Mantle).

Month.	*Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp Per Year.	Outage De-duction.	Cost Per Month.	Month.	*Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp Per Year.	Outage De-duction.	Cost Per Month.
January	100	\$27 24	.....	\$223 92	August	116	27 24	.....	263 32
February	116	27 24	.....	263 32	September	116	27 24	.....	263 32
March	116	27 24	.....	263 32	October	1738	27 24	.....	891 74
April	116	27 24	.....	263 32	November	737	27 24	.....	1,652 63
May	116	27 24	.....	263 32	December	721	27 24	.....	1,636 23
June	116	27 24	.....	263 32	Total				\$6,511 01
July	116	27 24	.....	263 25					

\* Nominal candle power, 60.

† Open flame lamps changed to mantle and added.  
All equipment for mantle lamps supplied by company.  
All naphtha lamps burn 3,950 hours per year.

## SCHEDULE I.-U.

Statement Showing Estimated Cost of Street Lighting in Borough of Queens During 1906.

Companies.	Gas.				Electricity.		Gas.		Naphtha.	
	Maintenance.	Gas.*	Rentals.	Repairs.	Arc.	Incandescent.	Open Flame.	Mantle.	Open Flame.	Mantle.
New York and Queens Electric Light and Power Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$176,302 04	\$3,627 72	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York and Queens Electric Light and Power Company (Woodhaven)	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,157 72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Queens Borough Gas and Electric Company	\$1,884 97	\$3,393 27	.....	.....	18,060 40	300 00	.....	\$5,278 24	.....	.....
New York and Queens Gas Company	5,257 70	4,980 35	\$294 25	\$607 60	.....	.....	.....	11,139 90	.....	.....
Newtown Gas Company	9,368 40	20,988 41	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$30,356 81	.....	\$911 76	.....
Newtown Gas Company	202 71	4,585 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,787 79	.....	.....
Richmond Hill and Queens County Gas Light Company	1,871 77	2,773 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,644 77	.....	83 54	.....
Richmond Hill and Queens County Gas Light Company	308 47	1,591 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,900 33	.....	\$4 54
Woodhaven Gas Light Company	32 62	44 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76 67	.....	.....
Jamaica Gas Light Company	52 50	100 32	.....	.....	.....	.....	152 82	.....	309 72	.....
Jamaica Gas Light Company	337 00	652 37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	989 37	.....	30 78
New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company	3,401 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,401 23	.....	10,808 10	.....	.....
New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company	11,113 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,113 27	.....	.....	.....
New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company (Garcia)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	354 96	.....	.....
Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,511 01
	\$33,830 64	\$39,108 71	\$294 25	\$607 60	\$216,520 16	\$3,927 72	\$38,555 63	\$35,285 57	\$12,468 08	\$6,546 33
	39,108 71					216,520 16		38,555 63		12,468 08
	294 25									
	607 60						\$220,447 88			
Total		\$73,841 20						\$73,841 20		
Grand total										\$313,303 49

\* Estimated.

## SCHEDULE II.

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

## BUREAU OF LAMPS AND LIGHTING.

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Cost of Electric Lighting Public Buildings, etc., by Companies and Departments.  
Appropriation, Lamps and Lighting, 1906.

Department.	Companies.			Total, Departments.	Consumption, Kilowatt Hours.
	New York and Queens Electric Light and Power Company.	Queens Borough Gas and Electric Company.			
Administration Buildings	\$5,479 20	\$444 70	\$5,923 90	59,239 0	
Armories	200 00	.....	200 00	2,000 0	
Education	2,031 10	87 40	2,118 50	21,185 0	
Fire	.....	1,229 50	1,229 50	12,295 0	
Police	2,282 00	544 40	2,826 40	28,264 0	
Street Cleaning	22 90	.....	22 90	229 0	
Health	68 00	.....	68 00	680 0	
Libraries	2,312 30	535 50	2,847 80	28,478 0	
Total companies	*\$12,395 50	\$2,841 50	\$15,237 00	152,370 0	

\*This does not include interest charges, \$36.08, paid by Comptroller out of Lamps and Lighting, 1906.

Rate 10 cents per kilowatt hour.

## SCHEDULE II.-A.

Cost of Gas Lighting in Public Buildings, by Companies and Departments, as per Meter Readings, at 75 Cents per Thousand Cubic Feet.  
Appropriation, Lamps and Lighting, 1906.

Departments.	Companies.						Total, Departments.	Consumption, Cubic Feet.
	Queens Borough Gas and Electric Company.	New York and Queens Gas Company.	Newtown Gas Company.	Richmond Hill and Queens County Gas Light Company.	Woodhaven Gas Light Company.	Jamaica Gas Light Company.		
Administration Buildings	.....	\$70 04	.....	.....	.....	\$114 67	\$1,282 06	\$1,466 77
Armories	.....	206 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	206 33	275 100
Education	\$105 89	314 03	\$881 75	\$195 23	\$112 28	178 57	1,372 57	3,160 32

Departments.	Companies.			Companies.				Total, Departments.	Consump- tion, Cubic Feet.
	Queens Borough Gas and Electric Company.	New York and Queens Gas Company.	Newtown Gas Company.	Richmond Hill and Queens County Gas Light Company.	Woodhaven Gas Light Company.	Jamaica Gas Light Company.	East River Gas Company.		
Fire .....	1,349 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,014 68	2,364 54	3,152,700
Police .....	171 23	280 81	567 39	298 12	.....	709 12	365 70	2,392 37	3,189,800
Street Cleaning .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Health .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 06	.....	4 06	5,400
Libraries .....	1 13	7 64	13 65	16 65	2 62	15 38	149 25	206 32	275,100
Total, companies.....	\$1,628 11	\$878 85	\$1,462 79	\$510 00	\$114 90	\$1,021 80	\$4,184 26	\$9,800 71	\$13,067,600

Rate, 75 cents per 1,000 cubic feet.

Total, electric lighting.....	\$15,237 00
Total, gas lighting.....	9,800 71
	<u>\$25,037 71</u>

## SCHEDULE III.

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

## BUREAU OF LAMPS AND LIGHTING.

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

## Bureau Expenses.

## Appropriation, Lamps and Lighting, 1906.

For.	Amount.	Total.	Appropriation.
Cartage, Wagon Hire and Inspectors' Disbursements....	\$1,161 91		
Telephone Service .....	373 08		
Inspections, Meter Readings, etc.....	314 25		
Office Equipments .....	114 00		
		\$1,963 24	{ Lamps and Lighting, 1906.
Automobile and Horse and Wagon Hire.....	78 00	{ Supplies and Contingencies, 1906.	
Total.....	\$2,041 24		

## SCHEDULE IV.

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

## BUREAU OF LAMPS AND LIGHTING.

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

## Salaries.

## Appropriation, Salaries, Lighting and Electricity, 1906.

Name and Position.	Salary.	
	Month.	Year.
R. D. Godley, Assistant Engineer.....	\$175 00	\$2,100 00
Aldro F. Hitzel, Clerk.....	137 50	†1,512 50
*William Kalkbrenner, Clerk.....	62 50	†39 58
Total.....		\$3,652 08

\* Transferred from Manhattan November 12, 1906.

† A. F. Hitzel and William Kalkbrenner transferred temporarily to roll of Chief Engineer for month of December, amounting to \$200, account Revenue Bond Fund to Provide Positions, etc., 1906.

## SCHEDULE V.

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

## BUREAU OF LAMPS AND LIGHTING.

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

## Cost of Heat and Power to Public Buildings.

## Appropriation, Heat and Power, Borough of Queens.

	New York and Queens Electric Light and Power Company.	East River Gas Company.	Total, Department.	Consumption.
			Kilowatt- hours.	Cubic Feet.
Department of Education....	\$489 18	.....	\$489 18	6,114.8
Revenue Bond Fund, Heat and Power, Borough of Queens.				.....
Department of Education....	160 15	\$78 67	238 82	2,001.9
Total.....	\$649 33	\$78 67	\$728 00	8,116.7
				104,900

Rate, 8 cents per kilowatt-hour.

Rate, 75 cents per thousand cubic feet.

## SCHEDULE VI.

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

## BUREAU OF LAMPS AND LIGHTING.

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

## Summary of Expenditures and Liabilities.

Company.	Vouchers Chargeable to Appropriations			and Fund Accounts, 1906.		Outstanding Liabilities, 1906, Estimated.			
	Lamps and Lighting, 1906.			Power.		Revenue Bond Fund, Heat and Power, City Departments.	Streets.	Public Buildings.	Total.
	Streets.	Public Buildings.	Total.	Appropriation.	Revenue Bond Fund.				
New York and Queens Electric Light and Power Company .....	*\$202,087 48	**12,395 50	\$214,482 98	*\$489 18	\$160 15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Queens Borough Gas and Electric Company (electric)	18,360 40	2,841 50	21,201 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Queens Borough Gas and Electric Company (gas).....	.....	1,047 09	1,047 09	.....	.....	.....	\$5,278 24	\$581 02	\$5,859 26
New York and Queens Gas Company (gas and maintenance).....	†822 44	6,159 55	6,981 99	.....	.....	.....	4,157 91	878 85	5,036 76
New York and Queens Gas Company (maintenance).....	13,178 72	.....	13,178 72	.....	.....	.....	1,335 78	.....	1,335 78
New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company (gas).....	4,780 74	.....	4,780 74	.....	.....	.....	6,382 32	.....	6,382 32
New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company (naphtha).....	4,780 74	.....	4,780 74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America...	6,511 01	.....	6,511 01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newtown Gas Company.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,056 36	1,462 79	37,519 15
Richmond Hill and Queens County Gas Light Company .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,633 18	510 00	7,143 18
Woodhaven Gas Light Company.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76 67	114 90	191 57
Jamaica Gas Light Company.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,482 69	1,021 80	2,504 49
East River Gas Company.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,184 26	4,184 26	4,184 26
Total.....	\$251,900 34	\$16,284 09	\$268,184 43	\$489 18	\$160 15	\$78 67	\$61,403 15	\$8,753 62	\$70,156 77

\* This does not include interest charges paid by Comptroller out of Lamps and Lighting and Heat and Power, City Departments, etc., 1906.

† Voucherized for \$1,011.79; to be adjusted in final settlement; difference, \$189.35.

‡ Newtown.

## SCHEDULE VII.

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

## BUREAU OF LAMPS AND LIGHTING.

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

## Recapitulation, 1906 Appropriation Accounts.

Appropriations.	Funds Available.	Expenditures.	Estimated Balance.
Lamps and Lighting, 1906.	\$334,000 00		
Lamps and Lighting, Revenue Bond Fund, 1906.	20,000 00		
Vouchers Issued—			\$354,000 00
Street lighting.....	.....	\$251,900 34	
Public buildings.....	.....	16,284 09	
Bureau expenses.....	.....	1,963 24	
		.....	\$270,147 67
Actual balance..	.....	.....	\$83,852 33
Outstanding Liabilities (Estimated)—			
Street lighting.....	.....	\$61,403 15	
Public buildings.....	.....	8,753 62	
		.....	70,156 77
Salaries, Lighting and Electricity, 1906.....	\$13,512 00	.....	\$13,512 00
Vouchers issued.....	.....	3,652 08	3,652 08
		.....	.....
Heat and Power, City Departments, County Buildings, etc.....	500 00	.....	\$500 00
Vouchers issued.....	.....	489 15	489 15
Revenue Bond Fund, Heat and Power, etc.....	1,250 00	.....	\$1,250 00
Vouchers issued.....	.....	\$160 15	
Outstanding Liabilities (estimated) .....	78 67	238 82	238 82
		.....	.....
Total.....	\$369,262 00	\$344,684 49	\$24,577 51

\* These balances do not include interest charges—\$2,916.75 and \$3.13—paid out of Lamps and Lighting, 1906, and Heat and Power, City Departments, etc., 1906, respectively, by Comptroller in settlement January 15, 1907.

† This balance applies to both Bureau of Lamps and Lighting and Electrical Bureau, the expenditures of which latter Bureau are not known to the former.

## SCHEDULE I.

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

## BUREAU OF LAMPS AND LIGHTING.

## BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

## Cost of Lighting Public Lamps, Repairs, etc., by Companies.

## Appropriation, Lamps and Lighting, 1906.

Richmond Light and Railroad Company—Electric Arc Lamps (325 Watt Lamps).

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp, Per Year.	Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting.
January .....	592	*\$100 00	\$28 83	\$4,999 62
February .....	592	90 00	10 54	4,077 10
March .....	592	90 00	8 89	4,516 71
April .....	593	90 00	19 47	4,361 62
May .....	593	90 00	14 35	4,518 90
June .....	594	90 00	246 21	4,142 77
July .....	594	90 00	365 22	4,175 67
August .....	618	90 00	1,860 09	2,774 76
September .....	620	90 00	324 42	4,256 43
October .....	623	90 00	215 70	4,537 27
November .....	623	90 00	181 50	4,427 45
December .....	632	90 00	74 60	4,706 73
Total.....		\$3,349 82	\$51,495 03	

\* No contract in January. Price estimated.  
Alternating current lamps.

## SCHEDULE I.—a.

Richmond Light and Railroad Company—Electric Incandescent Lamps (90 to 100 Watt Lamps).

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp, Per Year.	Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting.
January .....	3,606	\$25 00	\$51 33	\$7,601 67
February .....	3,606	25 00	9 67	6,905 63
March .....	3,606	25 00	13 50	7,642 72
April .....	3,606	25 00	31 28	7,377 97
May .....	3,606	25 00	197 39	7,458 83
June .....	3,606	25 00	933 56	6,475 69
July .....	3,606	25 00	1,110 29	6,545 93

Month.	Number of Lamps.	Price Per Lamp, Per Year.	Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting.
August .....	3,606	25 00	5,019 28	2,636 94
September .....	3,606	25 00	1,431 59	5,979 71
October .....	3,609	25 00	1,567 35	6,093 80
November .....	3,722	25 00	1,102 87	6,507 47
December .....	3,933	25 00	204 26	7,726 68
Total.....			\$11,672 37	\$78,953 04
			Total Electric Lighting, Street Lamps, 1906.....	\$130,448 07

Company furnishes entire equipment and maintains same.

All lamps burn 3,950 hours.

The excessive outages in arc and incandescent lighting due to general breakdown of plant.

## SCHEDULE II.

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

## BUREAU OF LAMPS AND LIGHTING.

## BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

## Cost of Lighting Public Lamps, Repairs, etc., by Companies.

## Appropriation, Lamps and Lighting, 1906.

Mary A. Van Pelt—Oil Lamps (12 C. P.).

Month.	Number of Lamps, Open Flame, Kerosene.	Price Per Lamp, Per Year.	Outage Deductions.	Cost of Lighting.
January .....	100	\$12 00	.....	\$100 00
February .....	100	12 00	.....	100 00
March .....	100	12 00	.....	100 00
April .....	100	12 00	.....	100 00
May .....	100	12 00	.....	100 00
June .....	100	12 00	.....	100 00
July .....	100	12 00	.....	100 00
August .....	100	12 00	.....	100 00
September .....	100	12 00	.....	100 00
October .....	100	12 00	.....	100 00
November .....	100	12 00	.....	100 00
December .....	100	12 00	.....	100 00
Total.....				\$1,200 00

Discontinued for good, January 1, 1907.

## SCHEDULE III.

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

## BUREAU OF LAMPS AND LIGHTING.

## BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

## Cost of Lighting Public Buildings, etc., by Companies and Departments.

## Appropriation, Lamps and Lighting, 1906.

Departments.	*Richmond Light and Railroad Company.	†New York and Richmond Gas Company.	Total, Departments.
Public Buildings .....	\$3,525 96	.....	\$3,525 96
Education .....	3,121 65	\$398 02	3,519 67
Fire .....	833 74	1,045 59	1,879 33
Police .....	479 92	466 93	946 85
Street Cleaning .....	416 76	.....	416 76
Farm Colony .....	791 60	.....	791 60
Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.....	.....	10 51	10 51
Docks and Ferries.....	.....	1 35	1 35
Richmond County Court House and Jail.....	475 54	.....	75 54
	\$9,245 17	\$1,922 40	\$11,167 57

\* Ten cents per kilowatt-hour. † Seventy-five cents per 1,000 cubic feet. ‡ Five cents per kilowatt-hour.

## SCHEDULE IV.

## Bureau Expenses.

## Appropriation, "Lamps and Lighting, 1906."

	Amount.
Furniture and fixtures.....	\$139 05
Carfare .....	327 00
Telephone .....	12 00
Maintenance of gas regulators.....	20 40
Rent of photometric stations.....	200 00
Supplies .....	36 16
Repairing safe .....	28 50
Horse hire, and automobile.....	720 00
Miscellaneous .....	75 00
Total.....	\$1,558 11

## SCHEDULE V.

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

## BUREAU OF LAMPS AND LIGHTING.

## BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Cost of Furnishing Power to Public Buildings, etc., by Companies and Departments.  
Appropriation, Revenue Bond Fund, Heat and Power.

Departments.	Richmond Light and Railroad Company, 5 Cents Per Horse Power Hour.
Fire	\$37 32
Richmond County Court House	129 29
Richmond County Jail	20 39
Borough Hall	14 14
Crematory	57
	<b>\$201 71</b>

## SCHEDULE VI.

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

## BUREAU OF LAMPS AND LIGHTING.

## BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

## Salaries.

## Appropriation, Salaries, Lighting and Electricity.

Name and Position.	Rate Per Annum.	Amount.
John A. Driscoll, Clerk	\$1,200 00	\$1,200 00
George Sheridan, Chief Inspector of Electrical Conductors	1,500 00	1,500 00
Hammond Van Vechten, Inspector of Exterior Wiring	1,000 00	*999 96
Total		<b>\$3,699 96</b>

\* Paid at the rate of \$83.33 per month.

## SCHEDULE VII.

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

## BUREAU OF LAMPS AND LIGHTING.

## BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

## Recapitulation, 1906 Appropriation Accounts.

Appropriation.	Funds Available.	Expenditure.	Estimated Balance.
Lamps and Lighting, 1906, \$157,900 00			
Less transfer to Borough of Queens	20,000 00		
	<b>\$137,900 00</b>		
Revenue Bond Fund, Lamps and Lighting	8,000 00		
		<b>\$145,900 00</b>	
Vouchers Issued—			
Streets and Parks		\$129,627 78	
Public buildings		9,245 17	
Bureau expenses		1,558 11	
		<b>140,431 06</b>	
Actual balance			\$5,468 94
Outstanding Liabilities (estimated)—			
Gas		\$1,922 40	
January, 1906, Richmond Lighting and Railroad Company, balance		2,020 29	3,942 69
			<b>**\$1,526 25</b>
Salaries, Lighting and Electricity	\$6,469 00		\$6,469 00
Vouchers Issued—			
Salaries of Clerks and Inspectors		\$3,699 96	3,699 96
			<b>2,769 04</b>
Revenue Bond Fund	500 00		\$500 00
Vouchers Issued—			
Power to public buildings		201 71	201 71
			<b>298 29</b>
Total	<b>\$152,869 00</b>	<b>\$148,275 42</b>	<b>\$4,593 58</b>

\* Appropriation Lamps and Lighting totally expended; balance, \$1,526.25 to the credit of Revenue Bond Fund, Lamps and Lighting.

December 31, 1906.

Mr. CHARLES F. LACOMBE, Chief Engineer of Light and Power, Nos. 13 to 21 Park Row, New York:

Dear Sir—I herewith submit a report of changes in public lighting, etc., in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, during the year 1906, with a few remarks regarding work done in the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, by employees of this Bureau, under my direction.

All the open flame gas lamps except two in ornamental lanterns on the building of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, in the Borough of Brooklyn,

were changed to Welsbach mantle lamps, the actual work of changing the equipment being done between August 20 and October 18, during one week of which time the work was stopped, owing to a delayed shipment of glass.

On September 26, one of the Brooklyn gangs was transferred to the Borough of Queens, and beginning at Richmond Hill, proceeded to change the open flame gas and naphtha lamps to mantle lamps. The second gang was also transferred to Queens after completing the work in Brooklyn, and on October 30 practically all the gas street lamps in the Greater City, excepting those in the Thirtieth Ward of Brooklyn, which are maintained by the Kings County Lighting Company under an old contract, and practically all the naphtha lamps in the Boroughs of Manhattan, Brooklyn and Queens were of the Welsbach mantle type; the open flame naphtha lamps in Manhattan having been changed to mantle lamps in August. During November, the open flame naphtha lamps in the Borough of The Bronx were also changed to mantle lamps. The few remaining open flame gas lamps which are principally fire alarm and police signal lamps in Manhattan and The Bronx, will be changed to mantle lamps as far as possible in the early part of next year. This work was delayed on account of the general change in Brooklyn and Queens. It will be some time before the fire alarm lamps in The Bronx can be equipped with mantle burners, as several styles of lettering will be required on the glass, and it will take several months to make the necessary provisions and secure the glass.

We are also at work compiling new maps of the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens showing the location, kind and style of each lamp.

Next to the equipment of gas and naphtha lamps with mantle burners, the most important change in the lighting system was the installation of electric arc lamps in place of mantle gas lamps, on all the streets in the section lying between East Broadway and East River, from Dover street to Grand street. Aside from increasing the street lighting in the most densely populated section of the City, this change was desirable and necessary owing to the fact that the ground in this section is very low and quite distant from the gas holder supplying it. The supply of gas was quite unsatisfactory, and it was hoped that the discontinuance of the gas street lamps would offer some relief.

It is also proposed to continue to replace the existing mantle gas lamps with electric arc lamps through the section lying east of the Bowery as far north as Houston street. This will probably be done next year.

A large number of lamps were relocated on various streets, greatly improving the lighting conditions at little or no additional cost, and a large number of old style partly wooden electric light poles have been replaced with the "bishop's crook" iron posts, which present a much handsomer appearance. The lighting on Blackwells Island was improved by the installation of nineteen new mantle naphtha lamps, and plans were completed in the early part of the year for lighting the roads on Randalls Island, but the installation has been delayed on account of the wiring of the buildings, etc. Plans were also completed for the lighting of the Riverside Drive extension and Park, Seventh avenue (boulevard), from One Hundred and Tenth street to Harlem River, and Marginal street, from Bloomfield street to Twenty-third street (account Dock Department, Chelsea Improvement), so that we are ready to go ahead as soon as the conditions will permit the installation of the lamps.

Twin arc lamps (450 watts per lamp) were installed on two poles in the public squares formed by the junction of Broadway and Fifth avenue, at Twenty-third to Twenty-fifth street, greatly improving the lighting at this point. Improvement was also made in the lighting of Bryant Park and around Union Square Park, special fixtures being erected on the terminal posts of the esplanade railing on the north side of Union Square Park. The arc lamps in several parks will be relocated to secure better results and placed on underground service during the coming year.

The Old Ship Canal bridge has been moved down the Harlem River, and will connect the Borough of Manhattan at Two Hundred and Seventh street with the Borough of The Bronx in the vicinity of One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street. This bridge will probably be opened for traffic in the late summer, and is to be lighted by electric arc lamps, current to draw span being supplied from each side of the river.

The draw span of the present bridge connecting Madison avenue (Manhattan) with One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street (The Bronx) is to be moved south to a point between One Hundred and Thirty-sixth and One Hundred and Thirty-seventh streets, and will be lighted with its present equipment of open flame gas lamps. The approaches are to be provided with electric arc lamps, some of which are already in place. This bridge is only to do temporary service during the construction of a new bridge on the site of the present one.

The new double deck bridge over the Ship Canal at Broadway is to be lighted at first by two systems, public arc lamps on the north approach, and incandescent clusters on the draw and south approach, the latter to be provided and maintained by the Interborough Street Railroad Company, until we are able to continue our arc lighting system to this point and replace the incandescent clusters with electric arc lamps.

For some time past we have been endeavoring to perfect an adjustable mast-arm pole for use on boulevards and avenues lined with trees, where satisfactory results cannot be obtained with the styles of posts now in use. We have finally secured a design which it is believed will give satisfaction, and we hope to be able to install some of the new posts next year. Should the proposed post come up to expectations it will work a great improvement in the system of lighting, besides adding to the appearance of the streets. The credit of this is due largely to the cooperation of the New York Edison Company.

We were only able to install a comparatively few gas lamps in The Bronx during the year, owing to the fact that as we were without contracts for supply of gas, the gas companies did not extend their mains through streets where we desired to place gas lamps. We will undoubtedly have the same trouble during the year 1907, and may have to install electric and naphtha lamps where gas lamps would be more desirable, for such lamps would aid persons living on these streets to secure a gas supply to their houses, particularly in the more sparsely settled districts.

The total number of arc lamps on a 450-watt lamp basis maintained by the New York Edison Company in Manhattan and The Bronx, including those assigned by the United Electric Light and Power Company and the Westchester Lighting Company, on December 31, was 5,135, but as the 5,000 mark was not passed until after the 1st of December, we do not begin to get the benefit of the reduced rate of \$95 per lamp, for lamps in excess of 5,000 until January 1, 1907, as per contract.

On February 1, the date of the beginning of the contract, thirty-eight lamps were transferred from the New York Edison Company district to the United district, and are shown in Table "A," as lamps discontinued by the New York Edison Company, and relighted by the United Electric Light and Power Company.

The New York Edison Company have also billed eight (8) electric arc lamps in the district of the Westchester Lighting Company, from February 1, which were previously maintained as free lamps, in accordance with the conditions of their franchise; these lamps have been deducted from all figures given and will be deducted until the question of the legality of the rate is settled.

The cost of the supply of gas to public gas lamps on street service is not given in the tables, but at the rate of 75 cents per thousand cubic feet, as specified in "Laws of 1905," it can be figured at \$8.89 per lamp per year, for open flame gas lamps, and \$10.37 per lamp per year, for mantle gas lamps.

The total number of mantle gas lamps maintained by the Consolidated Gas Company in the Borough of Manhattan, includes two (2) lamps at the Casino, Central Park, which are on meter service. It is also proposed to install mantle burners in lamps in front of various police stations which are on meter service during the next year.

The effect of the appointment of additional Inspectors in October is noticeable in the improved condition of the lamps and lamp-posts, more than in the increased number of outages reported, owing to the Inspectors' daily reports on the condition of the lamps. The increased number of Inspectors permitted a reduction in the size of the districts, so that each individual lamp is now inspected at least once a week, besides which, each Inspector makes a general inspection of his district nightly to see that all lamps are burning properly, and reports any lamps that he finds defective or not lighted. The majority of defective lamps are usually found in certain sections of each district, and the lighting company is enabled by the reports to use additional care in the maintenance in such sections and to discover and guard against the cause of the trouble.

Tables "A" to "J" herewith give changes in lighting, repairs to gas lamps, new streets lighted, mains installed, etc., during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. G. QUIRK,  
General Inspector of Street Lighting.

TABLE A.

Showing Number of New Electric, Gas and Naphtha Lamps Lighted, Lamps Relighted and Lamps Discontinued During the Year 1906, Total Number of Lamps Burning December 31, 1906, and Average Number of Lamps Burning Throughout the Year 1906.

## BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Company and Kind of Lamp.	Number of Lamps January 1, 1906.	New Lamps Lighted.	Lamps Relighted.	Lamps Discontinued.	Number of Lamps December 31, 1906.	Average Number of Lamps Burning During Year.
<b>ELECTRIC.</b>						
New York Edison Company—						
Arc, 450 W.....	2,967	319	...	47	3,239	3,020
Arc, 500 W. pairs...	206	...	...	1	205	206
Arc, 325 W.....	24	...	...	...	24	24
Incandescent, 78 W.	80	8	...	...	88	85
United Electric—						
*Arc, 450 W.....	111	75	...	...	186	172
Incandescent, 78 W.	4	...	...	...	4	4
Total, Arc.....	3,308	394	...	48	3,654	3,422
Total, Incandescent	84	8	...	...	92	89
Total, Electric	3,392	402	...	48	3,746	3,511
<b>GAS.</b>						
Consolidated Gas Company—						
D. Welsbach.....	4	...	...	4	...	1
S. Welsbach.....	16,743	126	723	1,540	16,052	16,490
Ordinary .....	212	...	14	103	123	183
New Amsterdam Gas Company—						
Ordinary .....	32	...	2	26	8	28
Standard Gas Company—						
Ordinary .....	12	...	1	6	7	11
Total, Welsbach..	16,747	126	723	1,544	16,052	16,491
Total, Ordinary...	256	...	17	135	138	222
Total, Gas....	17,003	126	740	1,679	16,190	16,773
<b>NAPHTHA.</b>						
Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America—						
Welsbach .....	968	162	1	15	1,116	1,025
New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company—						
Ordinary .....	107	...	...	107	...	62
Total, Naphtha	1,075	162	1	122	1,116	1,087
Grand total, Manhattan.	21,470	690	741	1,849	21,052	21,311

\*Arc lamps assigned to New York Edison Company February 1, 1906.

TABLE B.

Showing Number of New Electric, Gas and Naphtha Lamps Lighted, Lamps Relighted and Lamps Discontinued During the Year 1906, Total Number of Lamps Burning December 31, 1906, and Average Number of Lamps Burning Throughout the Year 1906.

## BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

Company and Kind of Lamp.	Number of Lamps January 1, 1906.	New Lamps Lighted.	Lamps Relighted.	Lamps Discontinued.	Number of Lamps December 31, 1906.	Average Number of Lamps Burning During Year.
<b>ELECTRIC.</b>						
New York Edison Company—						
Arc, 450 W.....	1,134	135	...	13	1,256	1,174
Incandescent, 78 W.	370	2	...	...	372	370
Westchester Lighting Company—						
*Arc, 450 W.....	237	12	...	...	249	243
Incandescent, 78 W.	16	...	...	...	16	16

Company and Kind of Lamp.	Number of Lamps January 1, 1906.	New Lamps Lighted.	Lamps Relighted.	Lamps Discontinued.	Number of Lamps December 31, 1906.	Average Number of Lamps Burning During Year.
<b>Bronx Gas and Electric Company—</b>						
Arc, 400 W.....	671	10	...	...	681	675
Total, Arc.....	2,042	157	...	13	2,186	2,092
Total, Incandescent	386	2	...	...	388	386
Total, Electric	2,428	159	...	13	2,574	2,478
<b>GAS.</b>						
Consolidated Gas Company—						
Welsbach .....	6,013	190	124	406	5,921	5,935
Central Union Gas Company—						
†Ordinary .....	38	...	...	...	38	38
Northern Union Gas Company—						
†Ordinary .....	54	...	1	2	53	54
Westchester Lighting Company—						
†Ordinary .....	3	...	...	...	3	3
Total, Welsbach...	6,013	190	124	406	5,921	5,935
Total, Ordinary....	95	...	1	2	94	95
Total, Gas....	6,108	190	125	408	6,015	6,030
<b>NAPHTHA.</b>						
Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America—						
Welsbach .....	474	1,361	13	22	1,826	837
New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company—						
Ordinary .....	1,238	...	...	1,238	...	802
Total, Naphtha	1,712	1,361	13	1,260	1,826	1,729
Grand total, The Bronx..	10,248	1,710	138	1,681	10,415	10,237
Manhattan and The Bronx	31,718	2,400	879	3,530	31,467	31,548

\*Arc lamps assigned to New York Edison Company February 1, 1906.

†These lamps maintained by Consolidated Gas Company from February 1, 1906.

TABLE C.

Resume.

## BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Kind of Lamp.	Number of Lamps January 1, 1906.	New Lamps Lighted.	Lamps Relighted.	Lamps Discontinued.	Number of Lamps December 31, 1906.	Average Number of Lamps Burning During Year.
<b>Electric—</b>						
Arc .....	5,350	551	...	61	5,840	5,514
Incandescent .....	470	10	...	...	480	475
Total, Electric	5,820	561	...	61	6,320	5,989
<b>Gas—</b>						
Double Welsbach....	4	...	...	4	...	1
Single Welsbach....	22,756	316	847	1,946	21,973	22,425
Ordinary .....	351	...	18	137	232	317
Total, Gas....	23,111	316	865	2,087	22,205	22,743
<b>Naphtha—</b>						
Welsbach .....	1,442	1,523	14	37	2,942	1,862
Ordinary .....	1,345	...	...	1,345	...	954
Total, Naphtha	2,787	1,523	14	1,382	2,942	2,816
Grand total .....	31,718	2,400	879	3,530	31,467	31,548

TABLE D.

Showing Number of Each Kind of Repairs Made to Gas Lamp-posts by Each Company in Manhattan and The Bronx During the Year 1906.

Company.	New Lamp-post Fitted Up.	Lamp-post Removed.	Lamp-post Reset.	Lamp-post Straightened.	Column Refitted.	Column Relasted.	Column Recaulked.	Service Pipe Refitted.	Stand Pipe Refitted.	Total.	Number of Lamp-posts Painted.
<b>MANHATTAN.</b>											
Consolidated Gas Company.....	125	548	263	997	73	372	254	177	183	2,992	15,862
New Amsterdam Gas Company.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Standard Gas Light Company.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Manhattan.....	125	548	263	997	73	372	254	177	183	2,992	15,862
<b>THE BRONX.&lt;/</b>											

TABLE E.

Showing the Number and Cost of Repairs to Gas Lamp-posts in Manhattan and The Bronx, and the Average Number and Cost of Repairs Per Lamp During the Year 1906.

Borough.	Average Number of Lamps.	Number of Repairs.	Cost of Repairs.	Average Number of Repairs Per Lamp.	Average Cost of Repairs Per Lamp.	Cost of Painting Per Lamp.
Manhattan .....	16,713	2,992	\$9,368 00	.17902	.56052	\$0 20
The Bronx.....	6,030	1,023	5,255 00	.16965	.87147	25
Total.....	22,743	4,015	\$14,623 00	.17653	.64296	

TABLE F.

Showing Locations at Which New Lamps Were Installed During the Year 1906.

## BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

New York Edison Company (Electric Arc Lamps).

Location.	Number of Lamps.
Allen street, from Division street to Houston street.....	11
Bowery, northwest corner of Houston street.....	1
Cherry street, from Catharine street to East street.....	28
Cliff street, northwest corner of Ferry street.....	1
Delancey street, from Attorney street to East street.....	16
Division street, from Bowery to Allen street.....	5
Duane street, northwest corner of William street.....	1
Forsyth street, northwest corner of Bayard street.....	1
Front street, between Dover street and Roosevelt street (1); southeast corner Old Slip (1) .....	2
Front street, from Gouverneur Slip to Jackson street.....	3
Henry street, from Oliver street to Grand street.....	18
Hamilton street, from Catharine street to Market street.....	3
Jacob street, northeast corner of Ferry street.....	1
James street, from Madison street to South street.....	6
Madison street, from Catharine street to Grand street.....	20
Marginal street, northeast corner of Little West Twelfth street.....	1
Monroe street, from Catharine street to Corlears street.....	22
Market street, between Hamilton street and Cherry street.....	1
New Chambers street, southeast corner of Batavia street.....	2
Oliver street, from Oak street to Cherry street.....	2
Pearl street, between Ferry street and Dover street (1); northwest corner New Chambers street (1); southeast corner William street (1).....	3
Pike street, between Monroe street and Cherry street.....	1
Park avenue, northeast corners of Fifty-first street, Fifty-second street, Fifty-third street, Fifty-fourth street, Fifty-fifth street and Fifty-sixth street.....	6
Pleasant avenue, southeast corner of One Hundred and Tenth street.....	1
Rose street, northwest corner of Frankfort street.....	1
South street, from Catharine street to Corlears street.....	24
Stone street, southwest corner of Coenties alley.....	1
Trinity place, northwest corner of Cedar street.....	1
Unnamed street, from Pitt street to East street.....	10
University place, southeast corner of Fourteenth street.....	1
Water street, from Beekman street to East street.....	31
Washington street, southeast corner of Barrow street (1); northeast corner of Little West Twelfth street (1).....	2
West street, from Bank street to Horatio street.....	13
Third avenue, between Ninety-eighth street and Ninety-ninth street.....	1
Fourth avenue and Cooper square.....	1
Seventh avenue, southwest corner of One Hundred and Tenth street.....	1
Eighth avenue, southwest corner of Thirty-fourth street (1); northeast corner of Fifty-seventh street (1).....	2
Broadway, Twenty-third, Twenty-fourth and Forty-second streets (5), and Forty-eighth to Fifty-ninth street (8).....	13
West Fourth street, between Barrow street and Grove street.....	1
Seventeenth street, between Broadway and Fourth avenue.....	1
Twenty-fourth street pier (2); between Lexington avenue and Third avenue (1) .....	1
Fifty-first street, from Beekman place to East River.....	2
Fifty-second street, from First avenue to East River.....	3
Seventieth street, from Avenue A to East River.....	4
Seventy-first street, from Columbus avenue to Central Park West.....	3
Eighty-sixth street, between First avenue and Second avenue.....	3
One Hundred and Sixteenth street, from Morningside avenue to East River.....	23
One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street, from St. Nicholas avenue to Park avenue .....	13
Parks, Etc.	
Battery Park (bath).....	2
Bryant Park.....	3
St. Gabriels Park.....	3
Union Square Park.....	3
Market street (bath).....	2
Gansevoort Market .....	2
Incandescent Electric Lamps.	
Location.	
City Hall Park.....	8
Electric Arc Lamps Installed.	
United Electric Light and Power Company.	
Location.	
Amsterdam avenue, northeast and southwest corners of One Hundred and Forty-fifth street (2); southeast corner of One Hundred and Seventieth street (1) .....	3

## Location.

Number of Lamps.

Broadway, from One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street to One Hundred and Seventieth street .....	14
One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street, between Broadway and Amsterdam avenue .....	4
One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street, between Riverside drive and Amsterdam avenue .....	5
One Hundred and Thirty-seventh street, between Riverside drive and Broadway .....	1
One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, between Eighth and Lenox avenue.....	8
One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street, between Broadway and Riverside drive..	2

37

BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

New York Edison Company (Electric Arc Lamps).

Location.	Number of Lamps.
Bathgate avenue, northeast corner of Wendover avenue.....	1
Boston road, between Wilkins avenue and Charlotte street.....	1
Burnet place, northwest corner Tiffany street.....	1
Depot Place South and Depot Place North.....	2
Edgewater road, south of Jennings street.....	1
Fox street, southeast corner of Longwood avenue.....	1
Fulton avenue, southwest corner of Wendover avenue.....	1
Hewitt place, southeast corner Longwood avenue (1), between Longwood and Westchester avenues (1) .....	2
Jackson avenue, junction of Boston road.....	1
Jerome avenue, southeast corner of One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street (1), Kingsbridge road to Two Hundred and Thirty-third street (41).....	42
Madison Avenue Bridge, temporary approach.....	5
Mott avenue, between One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street and approach to Madison Avenue Bridge.....	1
Muscoota street (Farmers road), Broadway to Bailey avenue.....	4
Ogden avenue, from Aqueduct avenue to One Hundred and Seventieth street.....	2
Spofford avenue, from Casanova street to Hunts Point road.....	3
Webster avenue, opposite One Hundred and Ninety-ninth street (1); One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street to Pelham avenue (17); Two Hundred and First street to Gun Hill road (15).....	33
Westchester avenue, junction of West Farms road (1); southeast corner of Faile street (1); southeast corner of Edgewater road (1) .....	3
One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street from Brown place to St. Anns avenue.....	2
One Hundred and Forty-seventh street, between Willis and Brook avenues..	1
Third avenue, west side, north of One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street.....	1

108

## Parks.

Van Cortlandt Park .....	9
Crotona Park .....	5

122

## Incandescent Electric Lamps.

Two Hundred and Thirty-ninth street, west of Blackstone avenue.....	2
---------------------------------------------------------------------	---

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Consolidated Gas Company (Welsbach Gas Lamps).

Location.	Number of Lamps.
Trinity place, west side, 1 south of Rector street.....	1
Twenty-ninth street, north and south sides, 1 and 2 east of Second avenue.....	4
Sixty-ninth street, south side, 1 east of Amsterdam avenue.....	1
One Hundred and Seventh street, south side, 4 east of Amsterdam avenue.....	1
One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street, northwest and southeast corners of Convent avenue .....	2
One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street, north side, 1, 2, 3 and south side, 1, 2, 3, 4 east of Broadway.....	7
One Hundred and Fortieth street, north side, 1 east of St. Nicholas avenue.....	1
One Hundred and Forty-third street, north side, 1 east of Lenox avenue.....	1
One Hundred and Forty-fourth street, south side, 1 and 2 east of Lenox avenue .....	2
One Hundred and Fifty-second street, north and south sides, 1 east of Eighth avenue .....	2
One Hundred and Seventieth street, northeast corner of Haven; north side, 1 east of Haven; south side, 1 east of Haven .....	3
One Hundred and Seventy-first street, south side, 1 east of Broadway; south side, 1 and 2 east of Audubon avenue; north side, 1 east of Audubon avenue .....	4
One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street, south side, 1 and 2 east of Audubon avenue .....	2
One Hundred and Eighty-second street, north and south sides, 1 east of Wadsworth avenue .....	2
One Hundred and Eighty-second street, south side, 1 east of Broadway .....	1
One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street, south side, 1 east of St. Nicholas avenue .....	2
One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street, north side, 1 and 2 east of Audubon avenue .....	3
One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street, north and south sides, 1 east of Broadway .....	2
Park avenue, north and south sides of One Hundred and Second, One Hundred and Third, One Hundred and Fourth, One Hundred and Fifth, One Hundred and Sixth, One Hundred and Seventh, One Hundred and Eighth and One Hundred and Ninth streets.....	16
Riverside drive, east side, 1 north of Ninety-third street.....	1
Wadsworth avenue, from One Hundred and Seventy-third street to 1 north of One Hundred and Eighty-eighth street .....	25
Audubon avenue, from One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street to 1 north of One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street .....	15
Nagle avenue, west side, 1 south of Dyckman street, east side, junction of St. Nicholas avenue .....	2
Hawthorne street, northeast corner of Seaman avenue; south side, 1 east of Seaman avenue .....	2

## Churches, Schools, Etc.

Church, Second street, north side, east of Avenue C.....	1
Church, Thirteenth and Fourteenth streets, east side of First avenue.....	3

Location.	Number of Lamps.
Rabbi School, Henry street, north side, east of Jefferson street.	1
School, Washington street, west side, north of Morton street.	1
Church, Second avenue, west side, north of Twenty-first street.	2
Church, Thirty-sixth street, south side, east of Tenth avenue.	2
Church, Thirty-seventh street, south side, west of Broadway.	4
Church, One Hundred and Fifteenth street, north side, east of St. Nicholas avenue.	2
Church, Mount Morris Park West, west side, south of One Hundred and Twenty-second street.	2
Church, One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street, south side, west of Amsterdam avenue.	2
Church, West End avenue, west side, north of One Hundred and Sixth street.	1
Synagogue, Lexington avenue, east side, north of Ninety-fourth street.	2
Hospital, Park avenue, east side, north of Seventy-sixth street.	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>126</b>

## BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

Consolidated Gas Company (Welsbach Gas Lamps).

Location.	Number of Lamps.
Aldus street, Southern boulevard to Longfellow street.	13
Bassford avenue, east side, south of One Hundred and Eighty-third street.	1
Cedar avenue, west side, opposite Sedgwick avenue.	1
Charlotte avenue and One Hundred and Seventieth street, and east and west sides, north One Hundred and Seventieth street.	7
College avenue and One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street, and east and west sides, north One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street.	4
Concord avenue and One Hundred and Forty-fourth street, and west side, north One Hundred and Forty-fourth street and corner of One Hundred and Forty-fifth street.	5
Concord avenue, east and west sides, south of Two Hundred and Thirty-ninth street.	2
Crotona avenue, southeast corner of Southern boulevard.	1
Crotona Park East, southeast corner of Wilkins place, and north side, 1 west Southern boulevard.	2
Crotona Park East, west side, 1 north Charlotte (1), east and west sides, 1 and 2 north Prospect (4).	4
Cypress avenue, east and west sides, north of One Hundred and Forty-first street.	5
Dawson street and Intervale avenue, west side, 1 south Dongan street.	2
Evelyn place, northeast corner of Davidson avenue, south side, 1 east Davidson avenue.	2
Fairmount place, southeast corner of Prospect avenue (church), north side, 2 east of Prospect.	2
Faile street, Aldus street and Guttenburg street.	2
Fox street, north and south sides, east of Prospect avenue (5), southwest corner of St. Johns avenue (1), east and west sides, north One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street (2).	4
Fulton avenue, east and west sides, north Wendover avenue (2), northeast corner of One Hundred and Seventy-third street (1); east side, north One Hundred and Seventy-third street (2).	8
Grand avenue, east and west sides, south of Burnside avenue.	5
Grant avenue, east side, 1 north of One Hundred and Sixty-third street.	1
Heath avenue, east and west sides, south of Kingsbridge road.	4
Hewitt place (church), east side, opposite Macy place.	2
Jennings street, north and south sides, east Stebbins avenue; north side, east Hoe avenue.	3
Jennings street, south side, 1 east Vyse avenue; north side, 1 east Bryant; north side, 1 east Minford place.	3
Jennings street, south side, opposite Minford place; north and south sides, 1 east Wilkins.	1
Longfellow avenue, northeast corner Jennings; east and west sides, 1 north Jennings.	1
Marmion avenue, east side, 1 north Crotona Park North.	1
Morris avenue (church), west side, south of Fordham road.	1
Moshulu parkway, south side, Two Hundred and Fourth and Two Hundred and Sixth streets.	1
Oakland place, south side, 1 east of Belmont avenue.	1
Perry avenue, east and west sides, north Two Hundred and Fifth street.	1
Park Avenue East, east side, north and south of One Hundred and Eighty-fifth street; 1 and 2 north of One Hundred and Eighty-sixth street, junction of Third avenue.	1
Simpson street, east and west sides, south Westchester avenue.	1
Southern boulevard, west side, 1 and 2 north of Crotona avenue (2), west side, north of One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street (1); northwest corner of Fairmount place (1).	1
Southern boulevard, southwest corner of Elsmere place (1); west side, 1 north of Elsmere place (1); west side, 1 north of One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street (1); northwest corner of One Hundred Seventy-ninth street (1).	1
Stebbins avenue, east side, 1 north of Westchester avenue; west side, 1 south of One Hundred and Sixty-third street.	1
Stebbins avenue, east side, 1 north of Home street.	1
St. Marys street, southwest corner of Crimmins avenue; south side, 1 east of Crimmins avenue.	1
St. Marys street, north side, 1, 2, 3 east of St. Anns avenue; southwest corner of Beekman avenue.	1
St. Pauls place, north side, 1 east of Washington avenue.	1
Teller avenue, east and west sides, north of One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street.	1
Vyse avenue, northeast corner of West Farms road; east and west sides, north of West Farms road.	1
Walton avenue, east and west sides, north of One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street (2); northeast corner of One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street (1); east and west sides, north of One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street (4).	1
Walton avenue, east and west sides, north of Burnside avenue (5); southeast corner of One Hundred and Eighty-first street (1); east and west sides, north of One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street (2).	1
Walton avenue, east and west sides, south of Fordham road.	1
Whitlock avenue, northwest corner of Barretto street (1); east and west sides, north of Barretto street (5).	1
One Hundred and Forty-fourth street, south side, east of Concord street (1); northwest corner of Wales avenue (1), north side; 1 east of Wales avenue (1).	1
One Hundred and Forty-sixth street (synagogue), south side, 1 and 2 east of Brook avenue.	1
One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, southwest corner of Clay avenue (1); north side, 1 east of Teller avenue (1); southeast corner of Teller avenue (1); northwest corner of Teller avenue (1).	1
One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, south side, 1 east of Findlay avenue (1); northeast corner of Findlay avenue (1); southwest corner of Findlay avenue (1).	4

Location.	Number of Lamps.
One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, north side, 1 east of College avenue; southeast corner of College avenue.	2
One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street, south side, 1 east of Mohegan avenue; north side, 1 east of Honeywell avenue.	2
One Hundred and Seventy-ninth street, north side, 1 east of Daly avenue; north side, 1 east of Arthur avenue.	2
Two Hundred and Sixth street, north and south sides, west of Perry avenue.	3
Two Hundred and Sixth street, south side, 1 east of Perry avenue.	1
Two Hundred and Thirty-ninth street, south side, 1 west of Catharine street.	1
Two Hundred and Forty-second street, northwest corner of Barnes avenue.	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>190</b>

## BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America (Welsbach Naphtha Lamps).

Location.	Number of Lamps.
Central Park	9
One Hundred and Twenty-first street, north and south sides, east of Broadway.	6
Riverside drive, north of One Hundred and Sixteenth street.	6
Colonial Park	2
Blackwells Island	19
Jumel place, north of One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street.	6
Fairview avenue, Broadway to St. Nicholas avenue.	7
<b>Total</b>	<b>55</b>

## BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

Location.	Number of Lamps.
Bronx Park	4
Bancroft street, between Hoe and Faile (1); northwest and southeast corners of Faile street (2).	3
Barker avenue, east side, south of Two Hundred and Seventh street.	1
Clay avenue, southeast and northwest corners of One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street (2); east and west side, north of One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street (5); northwest corner of One Hundred and Sixty-eighth street (1).	8
Clay avenue, east and west sides, north of One Hundred and Sixty-eighth street.	5
Crotona Park	2
Creston avenue, west side, north Burnside (3); east side, 1 north of Burnside (1).	4
Creston avenue, east side, north of One Hundred and Eightieth street (1); southeast corner of One Hundred and Eighty-first street (1); east and west sides, north of One Hundred and Eighty-first street (5).	7
Creston avenue, southeast corner of One Hundred and Eighty-second street.	1
Cruger avenue (church), west side, north of Burnett place.	2
Clarke place, south side, east of Jerome avenue; southwest corner of Walton avenue.	2
Carpenter avenue, west side, between Two Hundred and Nineteenth and Two Hundred and Thirty-second streets.	14
Gunther avenue, east side, north of Two Hundred and Thirty-third street (1); southwest corner of Edenwald avenue (1).	2
Gunther avenue, east and west sides, north of Edenwald avenue.	5
Jennings street, south side, east of Southern boulevard (1); south side, 1 east of Longfellow avenue (1).	2
Jennings street, northwest and southeast corners Boone avenue.	2
Louise avenue, east side, 1 south of Burnett place.	1
Morris avenue, east and west sides, south of One Hundred and Eighty-first street (3); southeast and northwest corners of One Hundred and Eighty-first street (2); east side, 1 north of One Hundred and Eighty-first street (1).	6
Oakley street, east and west sides, north of Miami street (3); southwest corner of Sagamore street (1).	4
Parkview place, east side, north of Tee Taw avenue.	4
Perry avenue, east side, between Two Hundred and Sixth and Two Hundred and Seventh streets.	1
Paulding street, east side, between Two Hundred and Fourteenth and Two Hundred and Sixteenth streets.	2
Simpson street, Dongan street, north to middle of block.	4
Walton avenue, east and west sides, north of One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street (6); south of Tremont avenue (2).	8
One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street, north and south sides, east of Walton avenue (2); Walton avenue, east side, north of One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street (1).	3
One Hundred and Seventy-third street, north side of Eastern boulevard (1); southeast corner of Hoe avenue (1); north side, 1 east of Hoe avenue (1); southeast corner of Vyse avenue (1).	4
One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street, southeast corner of Trafalgar place (1); north side, east of Marmion avenue (3); southeast corner of Waterloo place (1).	5
One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street, north and south sides, east of Vyse avenue.	2
One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street, south and north sides, east of Washington avenue (3); northwest corner of Bathgate avenue (1).	4
One Hundred and Eighty-ninth street, south side, 1 east of Lorillard place (1).	2
Two Hundred and Thirty-first street, north and south sides, east of Carpenter avenue.	4
Two Hundred and Thirty-third street, north side, east of White Plains road (1); north side, west of Barnes (1); southeast corner of Barnes (1).	3
Two Hundred and Thirty-third street, north side, 1 east of Barnes (1); south side, 1 east of Bussing avenue (1); southwest corner of Bronxwood (1).	3
Two Hundred and Thirty-third street, south side, east of Bronxwood (1); south side, 1 and 2 east of Edenwald (2); northwest corner of Carter (1).	4
Two Hundred and Thirty-fourth street, northeast corner of First street (1); north side, east of Carpenter (2).	3
<b>Total</b>	<b>131</b>
On streets previously lighted by ordinary naphtha lamps.	<b>1,230</b>
<b>Grand Total. The Bronx.</b>	<b>1,361</b>

TABLE G.

Showing Mileage of Streets Lighted by Electric, Gas and Naphtha Lamps in Manhattan and The Bronx During the Year 1906.

	Electric, Arc.		Electric, Incandescent.		Gas, Welsbach.		Naphtha, Ordinary.		Naphtha, Welsbach.		Total.	
	Miles.	Feet.	Miles.	Feet.	Miles.	Feet.	Miles.	Feet.	Miles.	Feet.	Miles.	Feet.
January 1, 1906.....	156	3,242	....	....	278	1,069	....	3,700	6	4,770	442	2,221
Additional during 1906.....	14	230	....	....	2	515	....	....	1	4,095	17	4,840
Discontinued during 1906.....	....	1,400	....	....	14	4,105	*....	3,700	....	750	15	4,675
December 31, 1906.....	170	2,072	....	....	265	2,759	....	....	8	2,835	444	2,386
THE BRONX.												
January 1, 1906.....	132	4,157	10	4,240	129	3,640	30	4,579	10	1,807	314	2,583
Additional during 1906.....	6	2,870	....	400	3	4,685	....	....	33	4,139	44	1,534
Discontinued during 1906.....	....	....	....	....	4	880	*30	4,579	....	2,275	35	2,454
December 31, 1906.....	139	1,747	10	4,640	129	2,165	....	....	43	3,671	323	1,663
Total, Manhattan and The Bronx....	309	3,819	10	4,640	394	4,924	....	....	52	1,226	767	4,049

\* Ordinary naphtha lamps in Manhattan and The Bronx changed to Welsbach naphtha, and mileage for each borough for ordinary added to Welsbach naphtha.

TABLE  
Showing the Number of Outages and the Amounts Deducted Therefor from the Bills  
Period from February 1, 1906.

Borough.	February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.	
	Number of Outages.	Amount Deducted.										
Manhattan—												
Electric .....	220	\$39 34	313	\$55 46	318	\$61 11	245	\$44 49	219	\$40 01	319	\$60 85
Gas .....	2,002	65 70	2,013	66 04	1,888	61 95	2,003	65 73	1,613	52 91	1,408	46 28
Naphtha .....	186	15 08	266	18 97	44	3 30	38	2 72	29	2 14	68	4 97
Total, Manhattan	2,408	\$120 12	2,592	\$140 47	2,250	\$126 36	2,286	\$112 94	1,861	\$95 06	1,795	\$112 09
The Bronx—												
Electric .....	484	\$93 64	250	\$51 59	695	\$160 82	562	\$122 02	295	\$47 09	253	\$49 21
Gas .....	246	8 09	203	6 67	195	6 41	162	5 32	236	7 76	109	3 58
Naphtha .....	4	25	22	1 34	8	53	....	....	6	45	11	64
Total, The Bronx.	734	\$101 98	475	\$59 60	898	\$167 76	724	\$127 34	537	\$55 30	373	\$53 43
Manhattan and The Bronx...	3,142	\$222 10	3,067	\$200 07	3,148	\$294 12	3,010	\$240 28	2,398	\$150 36	2,168	\$165 52

TABLE J.

Time Table for Lighting and Extinguishing Public Electric, Gas and Naphtha Lamps  
for the Year 1906.

Date.	Complete Lighting in One Hour.		Complete Extinguishing in 50 Minutes.		Hours Per Night.	Hours Per Week.	Hours Per Month.
	From Time Given.	p. m.	a. m.	From Time Given.			
Jan. 1.....	4.12	6.27	14.15	99.45			
8.....	4.22	6.22	14.00	98.00			
15.....	4.32	6.17	13.45	96.15			
22.....	4.42	6.12	13.30	94.30			
29.....	4.47	6.07	13.20	93.20			
Feb. 5.....	4.57	6.02	13.05	91.35			
12.....	5.07	5.57	12.50	51.20 (4 days)			
16.....	5.07	5.52	12.45	38.15 (3 days)			
19.....	5.17	5.47	12.30	50.00 (4 days)			
23.....	5.17	5.42	12.25	37.15 (3 days)			
26.....	5.22	5.32	12.10	48.40 (4 days)			
Mar. 2.....	5.22	5.27	12.05	36.15 (3 days)			
5.....	5.32	5.17	11.45	82.15			
12.....	5.42	5.07	11.25	79.55			
19.....	5.52	4.57	11.05	77.35			
26.....	5.57	4.47	10.50	75.50			
				351.50			
April 2.....	6.07	4.37	10.30	42.00 (4 days)			
6.....	6.07	4.32	10.25	31.15 (3 days)			
9.....	6.17	4.22	10.05	70.35			
16.....	6.27	4.17	9.50	29.30 (3 days)			
19.....	6.27	4.12	9.45	39.00 (4 days)			
23.....	6.37	4.02	9.25	65.55			
30.....	6.47	3.52	9.05	63.35			
				341.50			

Date.	Complete Lighting in One Hour.	Complete Extinguishing in 50 Minutes.	Hours Per Night.	Hours Per Week.	Hours Per Month.
	From Time Given.				
May 7.....		6.57	3.42	8.45	35.00 (4 days)
11.....		6.57	2.37	8.40	26.00 (3 days)
14.....		7.07	3.27	8.20	58.20
21.....		7.12	3.22	8.10	57.10
28.....		7.12	3.17	8.05	56.35
June 4.....		7.17	3.12	7.55	55.25
11.....		7.17	3.07	7.50	54.50
18.....		7.22	3.07	7.45	54.15
25.....		7.27	3.07	7.40	53.40
					218.10
July 2.....		7.22	3.07	7.45	54.15
9.....		7.17	3.12	7.55	55.25
16.....		7.12	3.17	8.05	56.35
23.....		7.07	3.22	8.15	57.45
30.....		7.02	3.27	8.25	58.55
					282.55
Aug. 6.....		6.57	3.37	8.40	60.40
13.....		6.47	3.47	9.00	63.00
20.....		6.37	3.52	9.15	64.45
27.....		6.27	3.57	9.30	66.30
					254.55
Sept. 3.....		6.17	4.07	9.50	39.20 (4 days)
7.....		6.12	4.07	9.55	29

TABLE H.  
Showing Length of Mains in Use by Each Gas Company in Manhattan and The Bronx  
During the Year 1906.

Company.	Number of Feet of Mains in Use January 1, 1906.	Number of Feet of New Mains Laid.	Number of Feet of Mains Abandoned.	Number of Feet of Mains Taken Up.	Number of Feet of Mains in Use December 31, 1906.
<b>MANHATTAN.</b>					
Consolidated Gas Company....	4,234,101	22,949	12,871	7,943	4,236,236
New Amsterdam Gas Company.	1,321,088	273	1,679	5,465	1,314,217
Standard Gas Light Company..	1,069,706	24	.....	.....	1,069,730
Total, Manhattan.....	6,624,895	23,246	14,550	13,408	6,620,183
<b>THE BRONX.</b>					
Consolidated Gas Company....	14,157	.....	.....	.....	14,157
Central Union Gas Company..	641,244	35,510	5,859	4,896	665,999
Northern Union Gas Company.	770,189	56,872	.....	11,121	815,940
Westchester Lighting Company.	150,445	1,487	.....	.....	151,932
Total, The Bronx.....	1,576,035	93,869	5,859	16,017	1,648,028
Grand total, Manhattan and The Bronx.....	8,200,930	117,115	20,409	29,425	8,268,211

## I.

of Electric, Gas and Naphtha Lamps in Manhattan and The Bronx, for the Contract to December 31, 1906, Inclusive.

August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Grand Total During Period.	
Number of Outages.	Amount Deducted.	Number of Outages.	Amount Deducted.								
303	\$55.45	230	\$41.11	280	\$48.57	396	\$74.93	465	\$86.29	3,308	\$607.60
1,020	33.52	1,179	38.70	1,458	47.84	1,854	60.90	2,779	91.29	19,217	630.86
79	5.09	159	12.02	104	7.59	143	10.81	340	24.85	1,456	107.54
1,402	\$94.06	1,568	\$91.83	1,842	\$104.00	2,393	\$146.64	3,584	\$202.43	23,981	\$1,346.00
378	\$66.25	340	\$61.08	585	\$89.85	332	\$61.45	864	\$162.89	5,038	\$965.89
101	3.32	69	2.26	282	9.27	340	11.18	506	16.63	2,449	80.49
20	1.43	3	2.11	9	6.66	27	2.01	193	14.11	303	21.63
499	\$71.00	412	\$63.55	876	\$99.78	699	\$74.64	1,563	\$193.63	7,790	\$1,068.01
1,901	\$165.06	1,980	\$155.38	2,718	\$203.78	3,092	\$221.28	5,147	\$396.06	31,771	\$2,414.01

Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity,  
Bureau of Lamps and Gas,  
Nos. 13 to 21 Park Row,  
New York, December 31, 1906.

Mr. CHARLES F. LACOMBE, Chief Engineer of Light and Power, Nos. 13 to 21 Park Row, New York:

Dear Sir—In accordance with your instructions, I hand you herewith data, tables, etc., as my report of work performed in this office during the year 1906.

Just before the beginning of the year, on account of your having been made Chief Engineer of Light and Power of the greater city, a general plan of reorganization of the Bureau was discussed and put into effect early in 1906. My duties as General Inspector over that part of the Bureau of Lamps and Gas, in which the general office and daily street inspection work is carried on, were largely increased. The Inspectors doing daily street work in the Borough of Manhattan were placed under my charge.

On account of the steadily increasing business of the Bureau, immediate steps were taken toward improving the system of handling the same. Recommendations were made proposing changes in the reports of the Inspectors, and a better method of keeping different records of the Bureau, which would make the work simpler and more accurate. These recommendations were adopted, and new forms of Inspectors' Daily Day, and Daily Extinguishment reports, as well as Special Reports, were compiled and immediately put into use. Some of the old record books were discarded altogether, and new ones of better denomination were substituted therefor.

These changes soon began to show good results. It was made possible to know just what each and every Inspector did each day, and considerably lessened the length of time for him to remain in the office to receive instructions and attend to other minor details, thereby giving him more time to spend on his district. Concerning the new records, more accurate results were obtained, owing to the nature of the additional information required in checking the reports and bills submitted by the different lighting companies of the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, as well as the doing away with a lot of unnecessary double entry work.

The new system of filing communications that was started last year has also been improved upon of late, and it has been made possible for but one man to file away all the letters and communications of citizens and other persons, as well as the reports of the Inspectors and General Inspectors of the different Boroughs.

The system in general of handling the work of the Bureau was considered so good, that in the latter part of the year you instructed me to inquire into the business methods of the Bureau in the Borough of Brooklyn, and of Queens, and to establish a similar working system in said Boroughs.

For the benefit of the General Inspectors now detailed in these Boroughs, requisitions have been made for the necessary books, and other blanks, in order that the system of handling the work of the Bureau throughout the greater city may be uniform, as far as possible.

## The Inspection Service.

The Inspection Force for the Borough of Manhattan, during the first nine months of the year, consisted of eight men doing regular district work.

With the increasing number of public lamps erected, and the public demanding an increased lighting service on our public highways and parks, it was apparent that these few men were entirely inadequate to properly look after an average of 21,311 public lamps, lighting upward of 444 miles of highway in this Borough, and in October you detailed two additional men to district work.

New York, January 1, 1906.

The above time table will show the time for lighting and extinguishing public electric lamps for the year 1906, all lamps to be lighted within one hour from the time of beginning to light, and extinguished within fifty minutes of the time of beginning to extinguish.

WM. B. ELLISON,  
Commissioner, Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.  
C. F. Lacombe, Chief Engineer of Light and Power.

Soon after the assignment to street work of these additional men, the Borough was reapportioned into ten inspection districts, one district being assigned to each Inspector. The system of inspection was revised, whereby the work of an Inspector consisted of four hours day work and three hours night work, actual working time.

As most of the inspection districts were subdivided into six sections, an Inspector was required to personally examine every public lamp-post in his district in the daytime, once a week—one section per day, in rotation, being inspected.

In going over his district in this manner, he made note of all repairs necessary to lamp-posts, and checked all repair items reported performed by the lighting companies on their regular reports to this Bureau, if the same had been properly attended to, as per order of the Department. It was also part of an Inspector's day work to witness the refitting of all pipes found necessary to order refitted to public lamp-posts, in place of any of these pipes which had become useless through becoming rotten, or clogged up with condensation or sediment, which could not be cleared by use of force pump and rod. Special inspections were also made by him when required to do so.

In the three hours night work, the Inspector, as far as possible, covered his entire district, reporting upon the general lighting conditions, and all lamps either not burning (see Table "B," hereto attached) or improperly burning, as well as upon defective lighting (see Table "A"). He was also required to inspect all lamps reported by the lighting companies as being either newly lighted, or discontinued, and then to check the items of said lamps so reported, on report submitted by them.

For three days at the end of every month the Inspectors were obliged to give up the regular district inspection work, to read meters, both gas and electric, in all of the public buildings in each of their respective districts.

In regard to the work performed by the Inspectors, the writer begs leave to refer you to Tables "A" and "B," which were compiled from data on the reports of the inspectors, and which gave the following information:

Table A shows in a condensed form the number of notices sent in 1906 to the lighting companies of the Borough of Manhattan, to the Borough President, and to the Fire Department, regarding miscellaneous repairs needed to public street lamps.

As will be noted on this table, there were reported by our Inspectors 4,242 broken mantles during the year in Manhattan. This is comparatively a very small number of lamps out of commission, on account of broken mantles, considering that there was an average of 17,516 mantle gas and mantle naphtha lamps in said Borough during the year.

Table B shows a comparative statement of the number of gas, naphtha and electric lamp extinctions reported by our Inspectors, the police and the lighting companies in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx during the year 1906.

As will be seen on this table, 19,627 extinctions were reported by our Inspectors, 12,761 by the police, and 4,130 by the lighting companies, making a grand total of 36,518 extinctions. As 1,760 of these were duplicates, however, i. e., the same items being reported both by our Inspectors and by the police, they were deducted from the grand total, making the net number of extinctions for the year 34,758.

Considering that there was an average of 31,548 public gas, naphtha and electric lamps in commission during the year in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, and the many hindrances that arise daily to perfect lighting service, it cannot be denied that the lighting service, as far as maintenance of lamps is concerned, was exceptionally good.

Fewer complaints regarding lighting were received during the past year than for several years previous, and in practically all cases where the complaint was received of a lamp being out of commission, a report had already been made to this office.

Table C shows net number of gas, naphtha and electric lamp extinctions reported each month during the year 1906 by our Inspectors, the police and the lighting companies, and the companies against which the extinctions were charged.

Regarding the Borough of The Bronx, the inspection force consisted of six men under the supervision of General Inspector Hugh F. McLaughlin. All work of a routine character was conducted by him, and regular reports of the work of the Inspectors were duly sent to this office. In regard to the more detailed work required in the ordering of repairs to lampposts, the checking of bills and reports of the lighting companies, the investigation of complaints of lighting, the requests for additional lamps or changes in location of existing lamps, the same were all handled directly from this office and finally disposed of after having received the attention of the General Inspector in the regular way.

During the year there were in commission an average of 10,237 public gas, naphtha and electric lamps, lighting upward of 767 miles of highways in the Borough of The Bronx. No data is submitted herewith regarding the miscellaneous repairs ordered performed to the public lamps in said Borough, however, on account of the small number of same.

#### The Work of the Office and the Office Working Force.

During the year there were 730 lighting orders and 537 repair orders sent to the various lighting companies of the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.

The work performed on the lighting orders consisted of the erection and lighting of 2,408 new gas, naphtha and electric lamps; the relighting of 871 gas and naphtha lamps, and the discontinuance of 3,530 gas and naphtha lamps.

Under repair orders, the lighting companies performed 2,992 repairs to the public gas lampposts in the Borough of Manhattan, and 1,023 repairs in the Borough of The Bronx. Orders were also given for the painting of the public gas lampposts in said Boroughs; 15,862 were painted in Manhattan, while 5,987 were painted in The Bronx.

All of these items which appeared on bills submitted by the lighting companies, before being audited, were regularly checked by our Inspectors, and then rechecked in the records of this office.

The Inspectors' daily day and daily extinction reports were carefully gone over, and as a result, as is shown in Table A, 7,255 notices were sent to the lighting companies in the Borough of Manhattan regarding miscellaneous repairs to public lamps, 359 notices to said companies to apply force pump to pipes of gas lamp-posts in an endeavor to clear the same, and 554 notices of broken street signs were sent to the Borough President.

Tables B and C show the net number of extinctions that were reported by our Inspectors, the police and the lighting companies in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, for which there was a deduction made on the lighting companies' bills of \$2,737.55. As noted in said tables there were 34,758 extinctions reported during the year. To reach this figure a careful comparison is made between the reports submitted by the lighting companies, those of our Inspectors, and those of the police, in order to avoid duplicating a charge for the same extinctions. These reports are carefully filed away, and can be referred to on short notice by reference to our Extinction Records, which are kept up to date.

A record was also kept of all lamp material given to the different lighting companies of the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx during the year. Table D, hereto attached, shows the same in detail, and material on hand December 31, 1906.

Permits were issued to six private citizens during the year for the erection, lighting and maintaining, at their own respective cost and expense, of gas and electric lamp-posts on public highways, on condition that said lamp-posts be lighted and extinguished in accordance with Schedule for the Lighting and Extinguishing of Public Lamps. Table E, hereto attached, shows the same in detail.

During the year there were a number of public lamp-posts damaged by private persons, and as a result of the investigation conducted by our Inspectors as to the parties responsible, upon communicating with them in regard to same, the sum of \$330.30 was collected. Table F, hereto attached, shows in detail the claims collected. It is further stated, in connection with this matter, that during the year the following work was performed to public lamp-posts at the expense of private persons:

Lamp-posts removed..... 50  
Lamp-posts reset..... 26  
Service pipes refitted..... 4  
Standpipes refitted..... 2  
Columns realed..... 2  
Posts straightened..... 1

The above work was charged to these individuals, either on account of their having damaged the lamp-posts, or that the lamp-posts were to be removed or reset to permit construction work of some kind.

The daily reports of the Chief Gas Examiner of the different photometric stations of the greater city were kept on file, and duplicate copies of such of them showing violations of the statutes of this State were duly transmitted to the Corporation Counsel for his attention.

The regular weekly report of the Bureau, of work done to public lamps and lamp-posts in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, as required by statute, was compiled and duly transmitted to the Commissioner of this Department.

In addition to the above, the general work of correspondence with private citizens, the City departments, etc., regarding public lamps in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, was carried on.

The office working force consisted of four men doing clerical work, and a Stenographer, all of whom may be commended for their services.

The Inspectors doing regular district work on the streets should also be commended, as they appear to show much interest in their work, and were efficient in the performance of it.

PRIMO PORCELLO,  
General Inspector.

TABLE A.

The following is a statement showing in condensed form the number of notices sent in 1906 to the lighting companies of the Borough of Manhattan, the Borough President and the Fire Department, regarding miscellaneous repairs needed to public street lamps.

	Lamps Broken.	Globes Broken.	Domes Broken.	Tops Broken.	Mantles Broken.	Miscellaneous Repairs to Lamps.	Total.
Consolidated Gas Company.	69	1,813	529	166	4,211	325	7,113
New Amsterdam Gas Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5
Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America	3	16	10	.....	31	15	75
New York Edison Company	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	52	56
United Electric Light & Power Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6
Total.....	72	1,833	539	166	4,242	403	7,255

Pipes of lamp-posts to be cleared by use of force pump..... 359  
Broken fire alarm boxes reported to the Fire Department..... 21  
Broken street signs reported to the Borough President..... 540

TABLE B.

Comparative Statement Showing the Number of Gas, Naphtha and Electric Lamp Extinctions Reported by Our Inspectors, the Police and the Lighting Companies in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, During the Year 1906.

	Reported by Inspectors.	Reported by Police.	Reported by Lighting Companies.	Total Reported.	Deduct as Duplicates.	Net Ex- tinguish- ments.
<b>Gas Lamps.</b>						
Consolidated Gas Company—						
Open Flame.....	62	6	6	68	68	68
Mantle .....	15,110	9,580	24,690	964	23,726	
New Amsterdam Gas Company—						
Open Flame.....	20	20	20	20	20	20
Standard Light Company—						
Open Flame.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Gas Lamps.....	15,193	9,586	24,779	964	23,815	
<b>Naphtha Lamps.</b>						
New York & New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company—						
Open Flame.....	47	73	120	120	120	120
Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America—						
Mantle .....	1,372	441	1,813	1,813	1,813	
Total Naphtha Lamps....	1,419	514	1,933	1,933	1,933	
<b>Electric Lamps.</b>						
New York Edison Company—						
Manhattan District.....	422	740	2,214	3,376	264	3,112
United District.....	83	211	186	480	88	392
Bronx District.....	1,103	370	1,730	3,203	364	2,839
Westchester District.....	858	900	1,758	1,758	48	1,710
Westchester Lighting Company.....	80	38	118	3	115	
Bronx Gas & Electric Company.....	469	402	871	29	842	
Total Electric Lamps...	3,015	2,661	4,130	9,806	796	9,010
Total Gas Lamps.....	15,193	9,586	24,779	964	23,815	
Total Naphtha Lamps.....	1,419	514	1,933	1,933	1,933	
Grand Total.....	19,627	12,761	4,130	36,518	1,760	34,756

TABLE C.

Comparative Statement Showing the Net Number of Gas, Naphtha and Electric Lamp Extinguishments Reported by Our Inspectors, the Police and the Lighting Companies, in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, Each Month, During the Year 1906.

Company.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
<b>GAS LAMPS.</b>													
Consolidated Gas Company (open flame).....	12	7	9	7	7	7	1	3	6	3	6	68	
Consolidated Gas Company (mantle).....	2,134	2,235	2,204	2,071	2,158	1,839	1,516	1,120	1,245	1,734	2,191	3,279	23,726
New Amsterdam Gas Company (open flame).....	2	6	3	5	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	20
Standard Gas Light Company (open flame).....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total gas lamps.....	2,148	2,248	2,216	2,083	2,165	1,849	1,517	1,122	1,248	1,740	2,194	3,285	23,815
<b>NAPHTHA LAMPS.</b>													
New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company (open flame).....	7	4	45	5	3	2	9	42	1	....	2	....	120
Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America (mantle).....	164	186	243	47	35	33	70	57	164	113	168	533	1,813
Total naphtha lamps.....	171	190	288	52	38	35	79	99	165	113	170	533	1,933
<b>ELECTRIC LAMPS.</b>													
New York Edison Company—													
Manhattan District.....	190	210	282	270	242	202	302	277	207	224	322	384	3,112
United District.....	6	10	31	48	3	17	17	26	23	56	74	81	392
Bronx District.....	241	146	180	89	223	202	122	283	193	390	234	536	2,839
Westchester District.....	134	253	27	492	170	5	84	55	70	146	11	263	1,710
Westchester Lighting Company.....	17	14	1	60	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	19	115
Bronx Gas and Electric Company.....	79	71	42	54	166	93	42	40	77	44	88	46	842
Total electric lamps.....	667	704	563	1,013	807	519	567	681	570	860	730	1,329	9,010
Total gas lamps.....	2,148	2,248	2,216	2,083	2,165	1,849	1,517	1,122	1,248	1,740	2,194	3,285	23,815
Total naphtha lamps.....	171	190	288	52	38	35	79	99	165	113	170	533	1,933
Total electric lamps.....	667	704	563	1,013	807	519	567	681	570	860	730	1,329	9,010
Grand total.....	2,986	3,142	3,067	3,148	3,010	2,403	2,163	1,902	1,983	2,713	3,094	5,147	34,758

TABLE D.

Inventory of the Disposition of Supplies for Repairs to Public Gas Lamps and Lamp-posts During the Year 1906.

Items.	£	£	*On Hand in Storehouses and Storeyard, December 31, 1905.	Material Received in 1906, by Virtue of Department Requisition.	Material Given to Lighting Companies During the Year.		Material on Hand December 31, 1906.			
					Borough of Manhattan.	Borough of The Bronx.	In Department Storehouse and Storeyard.	In Gas Company's Storeyard.	Consolidated Gas Company.	Northern Union Gas Company.
Boulevard globes .....	657	....	2	....	655	6	....			
Boulevard tops .....	350	....	2	....	348	20	....			
Boulevard reflectors .....	474	....	2	....	472	18	....			
Boulevard band globes.....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....			
Bridge globes .....	10	....	....	....	10	....	....			
Bridge tops .....	37	....	....	....	37	....	....			
Bridge reflectors .....	35	....	....	....	35	....	....			
Brackets, single prong.....	22	....	....	....	22	....	....			
Brackets, double prong.....	27	25	36	....	16	....	....			
Brackets, flange .....	10	....	3	....	7	....	....			
Brackets, transverse road.....	8	5	9	....	4	9	....			
Crossheads, boulevard .....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....			
Crossheads, corporation .....	1,310	....	....	....	1,310	238	....			
Crossheads, empire .....	98	....	....	....	98	....	....			
Fire alarm lamps.....	15	....	....	....	15	124	....			
Fire alarm signs.....	49	....	....	....	49	....	....			
Fire alarm glasses (small segments), sets.....	274	600	375	....	499	....	....			
Fire alarm glasses (large segments), sets.....	374	600	100	....	874	....	....			
Lamp-irons, boulevard .....	234	....	2	....	232	251	....			
Lamp-irons, square .....	356	....	....	....	356	293	....			
Lamp-posts, butts of (sub-base style).....	2	....	....	....	2	357	37	....		
Lamp-posts, butts of (flange style).....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....			
Lamp-posts, columns of .....	....	....	....	....	....	712	33	....		
Lamp-posts, corporation (sub-base style).....	267	....	....	....	267	....	....			
Lamp-posts, corporation (flange style).....	46	....	1	....	45	....	....			
Lamp-posts, boulevard .....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....			
Lamp-posts, empire (sub-base style).....	75	....	....	....	75	....	....			
Lamp-posts, empire (flange style).....	20	....	10	....	10	....	....			
Lamp-posts, ornamental .....	1	3	3	....	1	....	....			
Minor globes, plain .....	163	....	....	....	163	8	....			
Minor globes, green .....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....			
Minor lamps .....	100	....	....	....	100	....	....			
Police globes, boulevard size .....	148	....	4	3	141	1	....			
Police globes, bridge size .....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....			
Square lanterns .....	57	....	....	....	57	6	....			
Viaduct lamps .....	7	....	....	....	7	....	....			

TABLE E.

Showing Permits Granted for Erection of Private Lamps on Public Highways During the Year 1906.

To Whom Granted.	Date of Permit.	Lamps to Be Erected.
Knickerbocker Hotel, Broadway, southeast corner of Forty-second street, city.....	Jan. 2, 1906	Nine (9) posts, with twenty-four (24) 16 candle-power incandescent electric lamps on each post.
A. D. Lindeman, No. 153 Rivington street, city.....	Jan. 6, 1906	One (1) gas post with a mortar-shaped lamp attached.
Prince George Hotel, Twenty-eighth street, between Fifth and Madison avenues, city.....	Jan. 11, 1906	Two (2) posts, with four (4) 16 candle-power incandescent electric lamps on each post.
New York Edison Company, No. 27 East One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, city.....	June 25, 1906	Post with one (1) 450 watt electric arc lamp thereon.
Thomas P. Corcoran, No. 55 East Seventy-sixth street, city.....	Oct. 22, 1906	Two (2) posts, with three (3) 16 candle-power and one (1) 32 candle-power incandescent electric lamps on each post.
Park Avenue Hotel, Park avenue, between Thirty-second and Thirty-third streets, city.....	Dec. 7, 1906	Twenty-one (21) Corinthian columns with six (6) 32 candle-power incandescent electric lamps on each column.

TABLE F.

The following schedule shows claims collected during the year 1906 by the Department, through this office, from the persons named therein, for the cost of repairs, as a result of damage done to lamp-posts by said persons or their representatives:

Date.	Location of Post.	Persons Responsible.	Amount Collected.
Jan. 12	Forty-third street, north 1 east of Broadway.....	Acker, Merrill & Condit, No. 135 West Forty-second street, city.....	\$17 70
Jan. 20	Audubon avenue, east 1 north One Hundred and Seventy-third street.....	F. T. Kee, Audubon avenue and One Hundred and Seventy-third street, city.....	8 00
Jan. 20	One Hundred and Eighty-first street, north 1 east Fort Washington avenue.....	J. C. Rodgers, No. 1909 Amsterdam avenue, city.....	17 70
Feb. 2	Third avenue, northwest corner Sixty-fifth street.....	Frank Coute, No. 430 Montgomery street, Jersey City.....	13 20
Feb. 13	First avenue, southeast corner Seventy-ninth street.....	Hencken & Willenbrock Company, Ninety-fourth street, East River, city.....	17 70
Feb. 19	Park avenue, southeast corner One Hundred and Twentieth street.....	Schwarzchild & Sulzberger, Forty-fifth street and East River, city.....	17 70
Feb. 23	Central Park West, northwest corner One Hundred and Ninety-third street.....	Geo. C. Flint Company, No. 45 West Twenty-third street, city.....	6 00
Feb. 28	Depew place and Forty-fifth street.....	O'Rourke Eng. Const. Company, No. 345 Fifth avenue, city.....	9 70
Mar. 13	Houston street, southwest corner Goerck street.....	Metropolitan Street Railway Company, No. 621 Broadway, city.....	13 20
Mar. 20	Avenue A, southeast corner Twenty-first street.....	R. H. Howes Company, No. 539 East Nineteenth street, city.....	13 20
May 3	Duane street, south 1 east of West Broadway.....	John Young, No. 142 Duane street, city.....	17 70
May 4	Trinity place, west 1 north Rector street.....	Thompson-Starrett Company, Rector street and Trinity place, city.....	9 70
May 6	McCombs road, east 1 north One Hundred and Fifty-third street.....	A. K. Bedell, No. 1985 Madison avenue, city.....	13 20
May 5	One Hundred and Fortieth street, north 4 east Eighth avenue.....	O'Reilly Bros., St. Nicholas avenue and One Hundred and Twenty-third street, city.....	17 70
May 14	One Hundred and Twenty-third street, north side 2 east Amsterdam avenue...	John Simmons Company, No. 110 Center street, city.....	17 70
May 25	Lexington avenue, northeast corner Thirty-ninth street, (F. A.).....	Karl H. Schultz, No. 430 First avenue, city..	17 70
June 22	One Hundred and Eighty-first street, south 1 east Northern avenue.....	J. C. Rodgers & Son, No. 1929 Amsterdam avenue, city.....	9 70
Aug. 16	Broadway, Central Park, 2 north One Hundred and Tenth street.....	Howe Trans. & Contg. Company, No. 519 East Nineteenth street, city.....	17 70
Aug. 20	Madison avenue, southeast corner Ninety-ninth street.....	New York City Railway Company, No. 621 Broadway, city.....	17 70
Dec. 14	Bergen avenue, west 1 north Westchester avenue.....	A. Santini, No. 718 Westchester avenue, city.....	17 70
Dec. 28	Broadway, east 1 north Two Hundred and Twenty-sixth street .....	Terry & Trench Company, Two Hundred and Fifteenth street and Hudson River, city....	17 70
Total amount collected.....			\$300 30

Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity,  
Bureau of Lamps and Gas, Nos. 13 to 21 Park Row,  
New York, January 1, 1908.

Mr. CHARLES F. LACOMBE, Chief Engineer of Light and Power:

Dear Sir—I submit herewith a general report of the lighting of public buildings under my charge for the year 1906.

The work of this year was largely devoted to the review and revision of plans submitted to this Bureau indicating the nature, number and distribution of lights proposed for installation therein by the various architects formulating said plans. Four Inspectors assisted in this work by inspecting such of the various public buildings as were open at night, averaging three night inspections each week for each man, a total of eighteen hundred inspections made during this year. This resulted in many improvements being made in the public lighting, judged by both the standpoints of efficiency and economy. We succeeded as well in having the power and lighting lines, both gas and electricity, separated in these various buildings.

This action secured quite a saving to the City, and also improved the lighting services considerably.

Considerable saving was also effected by the extension of the gas regulator system throughout the public buildings, and over and above this saving the illumination in many of these structures was improved from 33 1/3 to 50 per cent.

Another feature to which it is desired to draw attention has been the fact that this Bureau has caused many improvements to be made from time to time in the various

public buildings by bringing to light numerous violations that have been found to exist in the electrical equipments of these buildings, and of which fact the Electrical Bureau was not aware. As these violations were discovered, the Electrical Bureau was informed and requested to make a detailed examination of the premises in which such defects existed and upon receipt of a report confirming same a copy was forwarded to the Department under whose jurisdiction the building was operated, with instructions that we would require their immediate removal or we would be compelled to discontinue current to the premises.

A summary of what has been done in each of the different departments during the year is presented in the following:

#### Armories.

While the number of buildings have not increased, some old armories have been destroyed and new ones erected in lieu of the same, while improvements have been made in others.

As stated in my report for the year 1904, we then had before us plans and specifications of two new armories of the Sixty-ninth and Seventy-first Regiments, respectively. These plans have since been reviewed and revised by this Bureau, the armories have been completed and put in operation with the following results:

In the Seventy-first Regiment we have been informed by a number of illuminating engineers that it is considered one of the best illuminated armories in the United States. In the case of the Sixty-ninth Regiment Armory a great improvement over the lighting of the former quarters of this regiment has taken place, still there are many changes to be desired, as judged from the standpoints of efficiency and economy. This appears due to the fact that the recommendations of this Bureau were not adhered to when the plans of this structure were revised. Members of the Armory Board, however, have since assured us that an error has been made and will endeavor in the near future to make the changes in the lighting as recommended by this Department. The improvements made in the old armories were the renovation of the colonel's room of the Twenty-second Regiment and the installation of the mantle system of illumination in the drill hall of the Eighth Regiment Armory. It is understood that the Armory Board is now considering applying for sufficient funds to erect new armories for the Twenty-second Regiment, Second Battery and the Eighth Regiment. Renovations are now being made in the present quarters of the Eighth Regiment, to make same available for Squadron A, when the proposed new armory for the Eighth Regiment is in service.

#### Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

During the past year many improvements have been accomplished in this Department, the new Harlem Hospital with ambulance station attached has been erected and put in operation. An annex to Nurses' Home of Bellevue Hospital has been completed and equipped with modern form of gas lighting under the direction of this Bureau; a new Gouverneur and a new Fordham Hospital have been completed and placed in operation, with modern forms of illumination, as recommended by this Department. These two new buildings have taken the place of the old structures which have been in use for many years past.

Plans have been submitted for Pavilions "A" and "B" of the New Bellevue Hospital, now in course of construction on the site of the present institution. This whole plant, when completed, will extend from Twenty-sixth to Twenty-ninth street, and from the east side of First avenue to the shore of the East River.

Plans of the two pavilions are the first of a series of plans which will eventually be submitted to this Bureau for review and approval.

#### Department of Charities.

Many marked improvements are now under way in the buildings of this Department, in fact, possibly greater than any other Department in the City. This is due to the fact that by the efforts of this Bureau and the constant agitation of the subject, the Department of Public Charities has realized the inefficiency of the method that has been employed by them for many years past in lighting their public buildings, most of which are situated on Blackwell's Island. As a result of our efforts, plans are being formulated and submitted to this office, upon which we indicate the nature, number and distribution of lights we recommend installing in the various structures on the island. This work is a large one, involving rewiring, and in many cases, repiping a total of about one hundred and fifty buildings, requiring an installation of about twenty thousand incandescent lamps. Many visits were made to the island in order to better judge the number and distribution of lights required and also to be certain that the equipment, when completed, will be not only efficient, but economical.

During the past year, this Department has submitted plans for a pavilion, knitting mill and shoe factory, respectively, on Hart's Island. These plans have been reviewed and revised by this Bureau, and the work is now under the course of installation.

#### Department of Correction.

The Second District Prison, commonly known as Jefferson Market Prison, is now being equipped with the electric incandescent lighting under the supervision of this Bureau. This will effect a great improvement in this building, insuring greater comfort to the prisoners and affording superior facilities to the employees who care for and guard them.

#### Department of Education.

This Department, during the past year has made many changes in its equipment of buildings. This is due to the fact that by direction of the Mayor and by the authority extended by the Sinking Fund Commission, a large number of temporary quarters were rented for a short time and utilized for school purposes, being designated as "Annexes" to the existing public schools. This action was taken in order to provide as near as possible for each child of school age a full school day. Many of these buildings have since been abandoned as new schools or new additions to old schools were completed.

This is the only Department that has not submitted their plans to this office for review and approval. This is due to the fact that up to the present, you have not deemed it wise to take up this work until such time as better facilities are afforded it in the way of increased inspection. It is hoped the day is not far distant when we can pass upon and revise these plans, for it is known, not only from reports of Inspectors, but from personal observation, that great improvements could be made. From our standpoint these buildings are improperly lighted, the waste of gas and electric current being positively distressing.

#### Fire Department.

This Department has made considerable improvements during the past year in its general building equipment. Plans and specifications of fifteen buildings have been submitted to this Bureau, reviewed and revised. Many old structures have been completely renovated, while new ones have been erected. The improvements in the way of lighting suggested and urged by this Department in the year 1903 and agreed to by the Fire Department during that year are being installed in all new buildings, and also in those buildings now being renovated.

Much credit is due to this Department, when compared with other Departments in its economical use of electrical current or gas. Personal observation and the reports of our Inspectors show that this Department is more conscientious in the use of these two commodities than many others in the City.

#### Department of Health.

This Department has made much improvement in its general equipment and deserves credit for its cooperation with this Bureau in the lighting of its buildings. In fact no Department in the City to-day has furnished more aid through its cooperation than the Department of Health. The result has been that a modern and improved form of illumination is in operation in many of its buildings to-day, and particularly those buildings that have been erected during the past year. During the year 1906, this Department either started or completed a total of twelve buildings, many of which were attached to the well-known Willard Parker Hospital in East Sixteenth street. This Department is constantly making improvements, and as constantly adding to its equipment; ample provision should always be made for it in our annual Budget.

#### Public Buildings and Offices.

This Department has increased its building equipment, but I regret to state that the conditions here, so far as cooperation with this Bureau is concerned, are not at all



Name of Department.	No. of Buildings.	Incandescent Lamps.	Arc Lamps.	Motors.	Fans.	Pumps.	Charging Rheostat.	Motor Generator.	Air Compressors.	Air Vacuum.	Electric Heaters.	Iron Heaters.	Electric Irons.
Charities	95	2,624	2	5	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..
Correction	18	3,501	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	227	103,650	86	95	46	5	..	1	1	1	..	..	3
Fire	122	2,323	5	11	14	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Health	18	3,690	..	32	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	4
Parks	40	953	185	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Police	56	1,577	1	15	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Public Building and Offices	63	17,021	20	28	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Street Cleaning	59	326	7	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tenement House	1	522	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Water Supply, Gas and Electricity	26	74	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	778	150,405	721	254	212	5	1	1	1	1	2	25	7

TABLE C.

The following table shows the number of buildings in Manhattan and The Bronx, under the supervision of the Bureau of Lamps and Gas, during the year 1906, together with the total number of gas lights and appliances installed during that year:

Name of Department.	No. of Buildings.	Open Flame Burners.	Bunsen Burners.	Monitor Burners.	Arc Lamps.	Ranges.	Sterilizers.	Hot Plates.	Water Heaters.	Hose Cocks.	Stoves.	Pumps.	Engines.
Armories	11	1,484	3	6	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals	36	502	..	..	..	8	5	..	..	..	50	..	..
Bridges	6	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Charities	95	397	..	..	..	3	..	6	..	..	..	..	..
Correction	18	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	227	9,417	1,533	..	..	49	..	278	17	46	137	30	26
Fire	122	397	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Health	18	832	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..
Parks	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Police	56	165	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Public Buildings and Offices	63	510	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Street Cleaning	59	72	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tenement House	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Water Supply, Gas and Electricity	26	3	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..
Total	778	13,886	1,542	6	2	63	5	284	18	46	207	30	26

TABLE D.

The following table shows the number of buildings in Manhattan and The Bronx, under the supervision of the Bureau of Lamps and Gas, during the year 1906, together with the total number of electric lights and appliances installed during that year:

Name of Department.	Number of Buildings.	16 C. P. Incandescent.	20 C. P. Incandescent.	32 C. P. Incandescent.	Arc Lamps.	Motors.	Fans.	Pumps.	Charging Rheostats.	Motor Generator.	Air Compressor.	Air Vacuum.
Armories	11	4,401	..	..	216	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals	36	23	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bridges	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Charities	95	7	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Correction	18	177	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education	227	31,627	..	..	6	35	..	6	..	1	1	1
Fire	122	422	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	..	..	..
Health	18	958	..	20	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Parks	40	172	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Police	56	549	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Public Buildings and Offices	63	917	719	..	2	17	11	..	..	..	..	..
Street Cleaning	59	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tenement House	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Water Supply, Gas and Electricity	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	778	39,253	719	20	246	76	11	6	3	1	1	1

TABLE E.

Table Showing Number of Gas Regulators in Commission on Public Buildings Under Contract With Gas Consumers' Association in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx for the Year 1906 and Memorandum of Work Done and Merchandise Furnished by Them.

January 1, 1906—

Number of gas regulators on rental	347
New installations during year	218
Discontinued	12
	206
In commission December 31, 1906	533
Number of inspections	5,400
Number of defects found and remedied by the Gas Consumers' Association	247
Number of complaints sent by Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity and attended to by the Gas Consumers' Association	185
Number of places where stoppages in pipes were pumped or cut out	151
Number of regulators changed	19
Number of new burners put on	9,280
Number of Bristol record pressure gauge tests	11
Average monthly amount of gas being passed by regulators, cubic feet	14,635
Average monthly amount of saving being effected by regulators, 18 per cent, cubic feet	3,312
Average monthly consumption without regulators would have been, cubic feet	17,847

Average monthly saving being effected by the regulators, 3,212 cubic feet, 75 cents per thousand.....

\$2,409 00

Average monthly rental cost of regulators, 553 at \$1.23 each.....

680 00

Average monthly net saving being effected.....

\$1,729 00

Per annum, about.....

\$20,000 00

#### Maintenance.

January 1, 1906—

Number of gas regulators owned by the City on public buildings, but maintained under contract with Gas Consumers' Association in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.....	24
Discontinued during the year.....	1
In commission December 31, 1906.....	23
Number of inspections.....	279
Number of complaints found and remedied by the Gas Consumers' Association	5
Number of complaints sent by Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity and attended to by the Gas Consumers' Association.....	3
Number of complaints requiring pumping or cutting out.....	4
Number of new burners put on.....	53
Average monthly cost of maintenance per regulator.....	\$1 40

## Bids for Gas and Naphtha Street Lighting and Gas for Public Buildings, February 1, 1906.

Company.	Open Flame Gas Lamps, 3-foot Burners.		Mantle Gas Lamps, 60 C. P.		Open Flame Naphtha Lamps.		Mantle Naphtha Lamps, 60 C. P.		Erection of New Lamp-posts.	Buildings Per 1,000 Cubic Feet.	Remarks.
	Supply of Gas, etc.	Maintenance of Lamps.	Supply of Gas, etc.	Maintenance of Lamps.	City to Furnish Posts.	Contractor to Furnish Posts.	City to Furnish Posts.	Contractor to Furnish Posts.			
<b>Manhattan—</b>											
Consolidated Gas Company:											
Per month.....	.....	*\$0 50	.....	†\$1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	* 258 lamps or more. † 16,747 lamps or more.
Per annum.....	.....	6 00	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$8 00	.....	
New Amsterdam Gas Company:											
Per month.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	This bid includes supply of gas, along the lines of the mains of this company.
Per annum.....	{	.....	(12 00)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....
Standard Gas Light Company:											
Per month.....	.....	1 0733	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	This bid includes supply of gas, along the lines of the mains of this company.
Per annum.....	{	.....	(12 7989)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....
Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America:											
Per month.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Not less than 800 lamps; as at present located or as may be directed.
Per annum.....	{	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(28 50)	.....	.....
New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company:											
Per month.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1 74	\$1 74	.....	.....	.....	Not less than 107 lamps; as at present located or as may be directed.
Per annum.....	{	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(21 80)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleveland Vapor Light Company:											
Per month.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1 8166	.....	†2 25	.....	.....	† 800 or more. * 100 or more; as at present located or as may be directed.
Per annum.....	{	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
The Bronx—											
Consolidated Gas Lighting Company:											
Per month.....	.....	50	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	* 95 lamps or more. † 6,013 lamps or more.
Per annum.....	{	.....	6 00	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....
Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America:											
Per month.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Not less than 470 lamps; as at present located or as may be directed.
Per annum.....	{	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(28 50)	.....	.....
New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company:											
Per month.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 74	1 74	.....	.....	.....	Not less than 1,200 lamps; as at present located or as may be directed.
Per annum.....	{	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(21 80)	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Street Lighting Company of Delaware:											
Per month.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 88	20 88	.....	.....	.....	* 1,238 lamps. † 474 lamps.
Per annum.....	{	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn—											
Brooklyn Borough Gas Company:											
Per month.....	.....	6 00	.....	17 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31st Ward, Borough of Brooklyn. Bid also on repairs to lamp-posts. Bid informal; no securities.
Per annum.....	{	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company:											
Per month.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1 16	†1 74	†1 74	.....	.....	* Not less than 5,900 lamps, as ordered. † Not less than 12 lamps.
Per annum.....	{	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(21 80)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per month.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 92	20 88	20 88	.....	.....	On Barren Island, or as ordered.
Per annum.....	{	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Not less than 10,000 lamps.
Per annum.....	{	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per month.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	Not less than 15,000 lamps.
Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America:											
Per month.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	Not less than 480 lamps; as at present located or as ordered.
Per annum.....	{	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(29 00)	.....	.....
Queens—											
New York and Queens County Gas Company:											
Per month.....	.....	1 10	.....	1 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Bid also on repairs to lamp-posts, including lease of service and stand pipes at 12½c. per lamp per month, 3d Ward, Borough of Queens, on line of mains of company.
Per annum.....	{	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per annum.....	{	.....	13 20	.....	13 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Bid also on repairs to lamp-posts, including lease of service and stand pipes at 12½c. per lamp per month, 3d Ward, Borough of Queens, on line of mains of company.
New York and New Jersey Globe Gas Light Company:											
Per month.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 98	1 98	.....	.....	.....	Not less than 700 lamps; located as directed.
Per annum.....	{	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 76	23 76	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America:											
Per month.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Not less than 100 lamps; located as directed.
Per annum.....	{	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(29 00)	.....	.....
Per annum.....	{	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 24	27 24	.....

Note—Figures in parentheses are prices bid for 1905.

## Bids for Repairs Submitted May 29, 1906.

Company.	Lamp-posts Straightened.	Column Releaded.	Column Recaulked.	Column Refitted.	Service Pipe Refitted.	Standpipe Refitted.	Lamp-post Removed.	Lamp-post Reset.	New Lamp Fitted Up.	Lamp-post Painted.	Remarks.
<b>Manhattan—</b>											
Consolidated Gas Company...	\$1 50 (1 50)	\$2 50 (2 50)	\$1 00 (1 00)	\$3 50 (3 50)	\$5 50 (5 50)	\$2 50 (2 50)	\$3 50 (3 50)	\$8 00 (8 00)	\$8 00 (8 00)	\$0 20 per coat. (No bid.)	
New Amsterdam Gas Company.	1 50 (1 50)	1 50 (1 50)	1 00 (1 00)	3 50 (3 50)	4 00 (4 00)	4 00 (4 00)	3 50 (3 50)	10 00 (10 00)	10 00 (10 00)	No bid. (No bid.)	

Company.	Lamp-posts Straightened.	Column Releaded.	Column Recaulked.	Column Refitted.	Service Pipe Refitted.	Standpipe Refitted.	Lamp-post Removed.	Lamp-post Reset.	New Lamp Fitted Up.	Lamp-post Painted.	Remarks.
Manhattan—											
Standard Gas Light Company...	1 50	2 50	1 00	3 50	5 50	2 50	4 50	10 00	10 00	No bid.	
The Bronx—	(1 50)	(1 50)	(1 90)	(3 50)	(5 50)	(2 50)	(4 50)	(10 00)	(10 00)	(No bid.)	
Central Union Gas Company...	1 50	2 50	1 25	3 50	5 50	2 50	3 50	8 00	8 00	\$0 25	Twenty-third Ward.
Northern Union Gas Company...	1 50	2 50	1 50	3 50	5 50	2 50	3 50	8 00	8 00	(No bid.)	
Brooklyn—	(1 50)	(2 50)	(1 50)	(3 00)	(3 50)	(2 00)	(3 50)	(8 00)	(8 00)	(No bid.)	
Brooklyn Union Gas Company...	1 50	1 50	1 50	3 50	4 00	4 00	3 50	10 00	10 00	\$0 20	Except the Thirtieth and Thirty-first Wards.
Queens—											
Newtown Gas Company.....	1 50	1 50	1 50	3 50	4 00	4 00	3 50	10 00	10 00	\$0 20	Second Ward.
Jamaica Gas Light Company...	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	Fourth Ward.
Richmond Hill and Queens County Gas Light Company	1 50	1 50	1 50	3 50	4 00	4 00	3 50	10 00	10 00	\$0 20	Fourth Ward.
	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	

\*No bids.

Note—Figures in parenthesis are bids for 1905-1906.

## IX.

## BUREAU OF ELECTRICITY.

## BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity,  
Bureau of Electricity,  
New York, August 12, 1907.

Hon. JOHN H. O'BRIEN, Commissioner:

Sir—In accordance with your instructions, I have the honor to submit herewith report of the operations of the Electrical Bureau for Manhattan and The Bronx for the year 1906.

## High-Tension Electric Service.

During 1906 there were constructed 433.138 miles of subways for high-tension electric service.

The following is a summary of high-tension subway construction in the Borough of Manhattan, from the introduction of the subway system in 1886 to December 31, 1906:

	Subways Built, Miles.
1886-1897—Under direction of the Board of Electrical Control.....	738.992
1898-1901—Under direction of the Department of Public Buildings, Lighting and Supplies.....	565.658
1902-1906—Under direction of the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity .....	1,094.613
Total to December 31, 1906.....	2,399.263

Average Yearly Construction—	Subways, Miles.
Twelve years, 1886-1897.....	61.583
Four years, 1898-1901.....	141.415
Five years, 1902-1906.....	218.922

## Low-Tension Electric Service.

The length of low-tension subways built in 1906 is 561.884 miles. The following is a summary of construction for low-tension electric service since the introduction of the subway system in Manhattan and The Bronx in 1886 to December 31, 1906:

	Subways Built, Miles.
1886-1897—Under direction of the Board of Electrical Control.....	1,278.969
1898-1901—Under direction of Department of Public Buildings, Lighting and Supplies .....	482.474
1902-1906—Under direction of Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity .....	1,324.140
Total to December 31, 1906.....	3,085.583

Average Yearly Construction—	Miles.
Twelve years under the Board of Electrical Control.....	106.581
Four years under Department of Public Buildings, Lighting and Supplies .....	120.618
Five years under Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity .....	264.828

The figures given in the foregoing part of this report on the subject of new construction are summaries for three separate periods, when the work was successively under the direction of the Board of Electrical Control, the Department of Public Buildings, Lighting and Supplies, and the present Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity. The subjoined tables give the details, including both high and low-tension electric service.

## Aerial Wiring.

Our inspectors are continually discovering wires strung across the streets by private concerns, which are not in possession of a franchise authorizing them to use the streets, and, consequently, without the permit of this Department to install the same. It has, therefore, been necessary for this Bureau to keep an inspector and laborer constantly at work, searching for and removing these conductors, and during the past year, the number of these wires, together with abandoned wires, removed by our inspectors, without additional expense to the City, was approximately 182,900 feet or 34.64 miles.

The various companies operating electrical conductors in the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx have reported the removal of poles and wires as per the following table:

	Poles.	Wires.
Western Union Telegraph Company.....	128	157.5
Stock Quotation Telegraph Company.....	..	6.5
New York Edison Company.....	..	20.
New York Telephone Company.....	..	1,826.
Automatic Fire Alarm Company.....	..	.75
Holmes' Electric Protective Company.....	..	19.04
Manhattan Fire Alarm Company.....	..	1.5
Postal Telegraph-Cable Company.....	..	4.
American District Telegraph Company.....	..	5.5

	Poles.	Wires.
Special Fire Alarm Electrical Signal Company.....	..	4.5
Westchester Lighting Company.....	9	.359
	137	2,047.649
—together with those removed by our Inspectors.....	..	34.64
	137	2,082.289

TABLE IV.

Permits issued for the construction of subways and subsidiaries since the organization of this Bureau in 1898:

Permits	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Subway .....	140	350	320	391	723	953	973	1,493	1,481
Subsidiary .....	973	2,950	3,010	2,789	3,861	4,071	4,172	5,185	8,761
Total.....	1,113	3,300	3,330	3,180	4,584	5,024	5,145	6,678	10,242

TABLE V.

	Permits issued in 1906 for erection of poles and stringing overhead and underground electrical conductors:
For signal wires .....	5,102
For electric lighting .....	6,076
For pole lines .....	644
For resetting dangerous poles .....	196
For City lighting and lamp-posts .....	419
Underground conductors .....	6,140
Total .....	18,577

The following table gives a summary of the permits issued for aerial conductors from 1898 to December 31, 1906:

	TABLE VI.
Permits Issued.	Exterior Wiring.
Signal wires .....	1,485
Electric Lighting .....	1,083
Poles and pole lines .....	38
Resetting poles .....	45
Electric lamp-posts .....	22
Subsidiaries .....	975
Subways .....	140
Underground conductors .....	3,788
	6,907
	10,292
	8,802
	11,706
	14,052
	15,066
	21,042
	28,819
Inspections made .....	9,325
	14,522
	13,020
	14,738
	16,015
	18,806
	21,395
	25,682

TABLE VII.

Applications, Inspections and Certificates for Interior Wiring, 1898-1906.

	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.





<tbl\_r cells="10" ix="5" maxcspan="1" maxr

The following is a summary of the number of certificates, complaint notices and permits issued by the Electrical Bureau for the Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, from 1898 to 1906, inclusive:

TABLE VIII.

	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Total certificates issued	10,842	13,509	14,352	14,226	16,736	19,702	19,718	24,912	33,965
Total complaint notices issued	1,564	2,136	3,238	3,396	3,978	5,674	5,703	5,377	5,343
Total permits issued	3,788	6,907	10,292	8,802	11,706	14,052	15,066	21,042	28,819
Grand total	16,194	22,552	27,882	26,424	32,420	39,428	40,487	51,331	68,127

The following table gives the number of inspections of exterior and interior wiring, from 1899 to and including 1906:

TABLE IX.

	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Exterior wiring	9,325	14,522	13,020	14,738	16,015	18,806	21,395	25,682
Interior wiring	41,240	50,663	48,832	58,015	70,965	79,939	80,134	93,112
Total	50,565	65,185	61,852	72,753	86,980	98,745	101,529	118,794

#### The Electrical System of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company Within the Limits of New York City.

During the past year the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company installed an electrical system for the operation of their trains in New York City, and the following is a description of their apparatus and appliances:

**Power House**—The Port Morris power house, including the boiler rooms, coal bunkers and the generating rooms, is 167 feet wide, 237 feet long and 105 feet high. The switch house is a separate building and is located about 40 feet from the power house.

**Power House Equipment**—The power house is designed to accommodate a battery of twenty-four Babcock & Wilcox water tube boilers, rated at 625 horsepower each. Sixteen are installed for initial operation, making a present boiler capacity of 10,000 horsepower.

The condensers are of the counter-current surface type and each is directly connected to its turbine base and contains about 17,000 square feet of cooling surface.

The coal handling machinery has a capacity of 80 tons per hour and the ash handling capacity is 25 tons per hour.

In the turbine room is installed a 50-ton traveling crane with auxiliary 10-ton hoist.

Provision is made to accommodate six 5,000 kilowatt turbo-generators, four of which are installed for initial operation. The turbines are of the Curtis five-stage vertical type. These machines are about 15 feet in diameter at the base and 30 feet high from the floor to the top of the generator.

The four generators each have a capacity of 5,000 kilowatts, making a total of 20,000 kilowatts for initial operation and are wound for three-phase current of 25 cycles and 11,000 volts. The leads of the generators are brought down to the floor through brass pipes to the ducts leading to the high-tension switches in the switch house, the arrangement being such that no high-tension conductors are exposed in the turbine room.

The exciter system consists of two 150 kilowatt turbo-generators and one 150 kilowatt induction motor-generator, furnishing current at 125 volts pressure; also one exciter storage battery consisting of seventy-four cells, having a capacity of 1,200 amperes for one hour.

The station is operated from the operating gallery on the north side of the turbine room. The arrangement of the switchboards in this gallery is symmetrical, and all cables and copper connections running to the switchboard are carried in concrete trenches under an Alberene stone floor. The main operating switchboard containing all the control switches and the instruments necessary for the operation of the station, is located in the centre of the operating gallery.

The switch house is 50 feet 10 inches wide by 100 feet long. In the switch house is installed the high-tension switching equipment, consisting of bus bars, oil switches, instruments, transformers, etc.

**Transmission Lines**—The transmission lines are partly overhead and partly underground. The system is designed to give the greatest protection against interruptions of all kinds. Each substation may be fed from either power station, and the lines are so disposed that no ordinary accident could cut off a substation from its supply.

All overhead transmission lines are supported by lattice steel poles set in concrete foundations and spaced about 150 feet.

There are 6.2 miles of territory of overhead transmission lines consisting of No. 0000 bare stranded high tension cables, 1,000,000 c. m. bare stranded low-tension feeders and rubber covered remote control cable. The aggregate length of overhead conductors is 48.5 miles.

The remainder of the transmission lines are in ducts underground or in steel pipes on walls. There are 12.24 miles of territory of underground construction, making an aggregate of 87.26 miles of underground cable.

Where the high tension cables change from underground to aerial a cable terminal tower is provided which is equipped with substantial lightning arrester equipment.

**Substations**—There are four substations within the City limits of New York, Substations Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 7, located at Fifth street and Lexington avenue, Mott Haven Junction, Kings Bridge and Bronx Park, respectively. At the substations, the high tension current of 11,000 volts is stepped down to direct current at 666 volts for delivery to the third rail.

**Substation Equipment**—The main equipment in each substation consists of three rotary converters and their accompanying transformers and subsidiary apparatus. For initial operation, the substations are equipped with the following:

**Substation No. 1**—Three 1,500 kilowatts rotary converters receiving alternating current at 460 volts and converting it to direct current at 666 volts; nine 550 "air cooled" type transformers with a normal ratio of 11,000 volts to 460 volts for power; six 120 kilowatts air cooled transformers for boosters; storage battery of 4,020 amperes for one hour rating; two boosters.

**Substation No. 2**—Has the same equipment as No. 1, except that the storage battery has a rating of 3,750 amperes for one hour.

**Substation No. 3**—Three 1,000 kilowatts rotary converters; nine 375 kilowatts air cooled transformers for power; six 120 kilowatts air cooled transformers for boosters; storage battery of 3,000 amperes for one hour rating.

**Substation No. 7**—Has the same equipment as No. 3, except that the storage battery has a capacity of 2,250 amperes for one hour rating.

The high tension lines enter the substations either underground or overhead, are brought to oil switches which are electrically operated and are designed to carry a substantial overload.

There are two controlling boards in each substation, one a bench board which carries the principal instruments and control apparatus and the other an upright board carrying the auxiliary control apparatus for remote control, lighting, etc.

The direct current switchboards are equipped with motor-operated switches and circuit breakers which are controlled from the bench board. The positive feeders leaving these switchboards supply the third rail with current at 666 volts.

Each substation is supplied with all necessary subsidiary apparatus, such as a traveling crane which can be operated electrically or by hand, also lighting transformers, etc.

**Circuit Breaker Houses**—The four third rails and auxiliary feeders are joined together through circuit breakers installed in small houses at intervals along the line, thereby increasing the effective conductivity. There are nine circuit breaker houses installed for initial operation.

**Equipment**—For the initial operation there are thirty-five electric locomotives which were built by the American Locomotive Works. The electric locomotives are of the multiple unit, type M control. Each is equipped with four 550 horsepower No. 84 direct connected General Electric Company's motors. The weight of one motor is about 11,450 pounds, and the total weight of one electric locomotive complete is 199,000 pounds.

There are 63 multiple unit, type M control motor cars, now being put in service. Each motor car is equipped with two 200 horsepower No. 69-C General Electric Company's motors; the gear ratio is 26 to 49. The bodies of the cars were built by the American Car and Foundry Company, at Berwick, Pennsylvania. They are rigid steel construction throughout, 60 feet long and have a seating capacity of sixty-four passengers. The trucks were built by the American Locomotive Works.

The electric locomotives and motor cars are equipped with Westinghouse air brakes.

Up to the present date the electric service is as follows:

From Grand Central Station to High Bridge, Hudson Division, there are forty trains daily consisting either of three or four multiple unit cars. There are also in daily service ten trains, each propelled by an electric locomotive.

From Grand Central Station to Wakefield, Harlem Division, there are thirty trains daily, consisting either of three or four multiple unit cars.

While the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad are contemplating using electricity to operate their train service, they have not proceeded with the installation of electrical apparatus within the City limits, but are engaged in the construction of an overhead 11,000 volt single phase trolley system north of the City line.

Respectfully yours,

FRANK E. BROWN. Electrical Engineer.

TABLE I.

Showing Length of Subways and Ducts Constructed in 1906, with Classification of Service.

	For Edison Electric Light Company.	For Electric Light and Power Companies.	For Telephone and Telegraph Companies.	
	Trench.	Duct.	Trench.	Duct.
Feet	10,623.78	6,693.00	322,836.35	2,286,968.70
Miles	1.268	2.012	61.143	433.138

TABLE II.

Total Construction of Subways in Manhattan and The Bronx, from Introduction of System in 1886, to December 31, 1906.

	Miles.
Edison, low tension	279.328
Electric light, high tension	2,399.263
Telephone and telegraph	2,781.228
Ventilating pipe	60.110

Grand total..... 5,519.929

TABLE III.

The total construction is shown in the following tables in detail, giving class of service, linear feet and total mileage by years, as follows:

Year.	Edison.	Electric Light.	Telephone and Telegraph.	Ventilating Pipe.
	Feet.	Miles.	Feet.	Miles.
1886.....	.....	.....	235,644.16	44.629
1887.....	209,011.64	39.585	958,264.69	181.489
1888.....	22,227.88	4.210	34.726	215.336
1889.....	57,327.24	10.858	1,929,662.97	365.523
1890.....	248,973.54	47.155	438,902.05	83.125
1891.....	180,303.14	34.148	274,411.20	51.972
1892.....	166,034.00	31.445	129,852.00	24.593
1893.....	92,577.40	17.534	156,646.10	29.667
1894.....	38,250.47	7.244	107,427.90	20.346
1895.....	59,332.14	11.237	95,781.40	18.140
1896.....	41,247.79	7.812	183,788.50	34.808
1897.....	62,899.57	11.913	163,334.75	30.935
1898.....	73,732.44	13.96	120,119.67	22.731
1899.....	52,252.69	9.896	518,728.30	98.244
1900.....	48,317.280	9.151	261,509.30	49.528
1901.....	9,262.38	1.754	2,086,417.20	395.155
1902.....	16,357.26	3.093	620,034.58	117.431
1903.....	44,094.40	8.730	868,584.87	164.504
1904.....	42,240.00	6.899	799,625.77	151.444
1905.....	4,213.440	0.798	1,204,349.60	228.097
1906.....	10,623.78	2.012	2,286,968.70	433.138
	1,479,178.480	279.434		

Statement Showing Expenditures During 1906 Chargeable to Appropriations of 1905; Appropriations of 1906; Expenditures During 1906; Balances on December 31 of Appropriations of 1906. Also Titles of Trust and Special Accounts; Balances on December 31, 1905; Credits During 1906 and Balances on December 31, 1906.

Titles of Appropriations.	Expenditures Chargeable to Appropriation, 1905.	Appropriations with Transfers, 1906.	Expendi- tures During 1906.	Balance of Appropriation December 31, 1906.
	Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.			
Salaries—				
General Administration.....	\$551 43	\$40,544 23	\$40,544 23	.....
Central Office.....	4 11	29,934 69	29,887 02	\$47 67
Water Register.....	55 50	136,858 27	136,677 07	181 20
Chief Engineer.....	.....	12,179 92	12,179 92	.....
Croton Water System.....	.....	33,037 00	32,921 94	115 06
Bronx River Works, Maintenance and Repairs.....	.....	4,500 00	4,500 00	.....
Lighting and Electricity.....	19 50	89,517 06	88,701 42	815 64
Office of Deputy Commissioner and Water Register, Borough of The Bronx .....	64 03	42,529 35	42,320 70	208 65
Office of Chief Gas Examiner.....	.....	13,513 13	13,513 13	.....
Maintenance, Croton Water System.....	122,373 64	396,554 50	346,203 73	50,350 77
Bronx River Works, Maintenance and Repairs .....	3,733 41	32,960 00	29,392 33	3,567 67
Supplies and Contingencies.....	3,033 76	23,000 00	21,443 44	1,556 56
Public Drinking Hydrants.....	397 62	3,000 00	2,325 28	674 72
Repairing and Renewal of Pipes, Stop-cocks, etc.....	15,062 31	367,010 00	342,145 72	24,864 28
Water Supply for the Twenty-fourth Ward .....	.....	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00

Titles of Appropriations.	Expenditures Chargeable to Appropriation, 1905.	Appropriations with Transfers, 1906.	Expendi- tures During 1906.	Balance of Appropriation December 31, 1906.
	Borough of Brooklyn.			
Salaries—				
Deputy Commissioner.....	.....	11,000 00	11,000 00	.....
Water Register.....	.....	53,000 00	52,795 99	204 01
Laboratory .....	.....	9,800 00	9,576 16	223 84
Lighting and Electricity.....	44 77	43,910 00	43,404 02	505 98
High Pressure Fire Service Stations .....	.....	9,023 75	8,635 90	387 85
Supplies and Contingencies.....	1,952 00	8,000 00	5,916 56	2,083 44
Rentals of Fire Hydrants.....	7,007 50	27,400 00	19,200 00	8,200 00
Lamps and Lighting.....	229,767 18	1,086,000 00	513,009 87	572,990 13
Heat and Power for City Departments, County Buildings and Offices.....	.....	9,707 65	7,535 42	2,172 23
Salaries—				
Office of Deputy Commissioner....	.....	19,837 17	19,823 34	13 33
Pumping Stations.....	37 50	38,655 93	38,642 10	13 83
Lighting and Electricity.....	.....	14,212 00	14,207 17	4 83
Supplies and Contingencies.....	1,043 25	2,500 00	2,421 82	78 18
Maintenance and Repairs of Water Pipes, etc.....	1,863 17	31,095 00	30,655 86	439 14
Pumping Stations, Fuel and Supplies...	6,029 72	33,500 00	24,296 42	9,203 58
Salaries—				
Borough of Queens.				

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY,

## Comparative Statement of Collections for Account of the Water Service, Arrears,

	Manhattan.		The Bronx.	
	1905.	1906.	1905.	1906.
Regular annual frontage rates.....	\$2,048,899 95	\$2,184,183 71	\$355,592 61	\$437,806 06
Penalties (section 476 of the Charter).....	18,846 95	20,468 60	6,225 25	7,267 78
Meter Charges—				
Buildings .....	3,000,856 73	3,408,351 50	255,523 43	225,864 75
Riverdale .....	.....	.....	2,398 00	.....
Steamboats .....	157,816 77	146,765 30	.....	.....
Permits—				
Building purposes .....	62,002 43	52,458 64	43,255 97	29,228 72
Extras, boilers, etc.....	3,500 12	19,118 18	6,111 91	7,404 28
Tugs .....	24,247 50	40,704 79	.....	.....
Street sprinkling .....	11,110 42	9,332 75	.....	.....
Total .....	\$5,327,280 87	\$5,881,383 47	\$669,107 17	\$707,571 59
Tapping water mains.....	9,362 50	6,907 00	9,769 50	9,581 00
Labor and materials.....	6,158 11	5,109 81	.....	.....
Total revenue collected.....	\$5,342,801 48	\$5,893,400 28	\$678,876 67	\$717,152 59
Meter setting, account of Water Meter Funds.....	11,953 74	15,927 60	1,196 11	3,227 22
Total collections .....	\$5,354,755 22	\$5,909,327 88	\$680,072 78	\$720,379 81
Memorandum.				
Total revenue collected .....	\$5,342,801 48	\$5,893,400 28	\$678,876 67	\$717,152 59
Returns of Arrears, Receiver of Taxes, viz.:				
Water rents .....	326,898 72	271,788 03	49,368 28	50,209 58
Meter setting .....	2,962 94	19,308 37	.....	4,678 87
Total income .....	\$5,672,663 14	\$6,184,496 68	\$728,244 95	\$772,041 04
Increase, 1906, revenue.....	.....	\$550,598 80	.....	\$38,275 92
Increase, 1906, returns of arrears.....	(Decrease)	37,765 26	.....	5,520 17
Increase, 1906, income.....	.....	511,833 54	.....	43,796 09
Increase, 1906, collections.....	.....	554,572 66	.....	40,307 03
Increase, 1906, meter setting.....	.....	3,973 86	.....	2,031 11

\*No collections on this private account since July, 1905.

Titles of Appropriations.	Expenditures Chargeable to Appropriation, 1905.	Appropriations with Transfers, 1906.	Expenditures During 1906.	Balance of Appropriation December 31, 1906.	Titles of Trust and Special Accounts.	Balances December 31, 1905.	Credits During 1906.	Expenditures During 1906.	Balances on December 31, 1906.
	1905.	1906.	1906.	1906.		1905.	1906.	1906.	1906.
Rentals of Fire Hydrants.....	25,203 85	53,000 00	25,832 95	27,167 05	Water Fund, Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.....	1,322,876 72	2,195,119 32	1,544,718 30	1,973,277 74
Supplying Water to Long Island City..	9,166 83	125,000 00	118,199 33	6,800 67	Water Meter Fund No. 2.....	19,428 09	100,160 70	119,373 05	215 74
Lamps and Lighting.....	201,963 39	329,000 00	186,661 93	142,338 07	Construction of High Pressure Fire Service, Borough of Manhattan.....	3,874,617 41	13,601 11	1,148,669 38	2,739,549 14
Heat and Power for City Departments..	.....	500 00	453 58	46 42	Laying Mains in Southern Boulevard, near One Hundred and Forty-first Street.....	16,011 07	56 35	11,792 72	4,274 70
Borough of Richmond.					Commission of Engineers for Investigating, etc., of Water Supply.....	373 25	.....	150 00	223 25
Salaries—					Revenue Bond Fund for Emergency Forces.....	8,241 11	.....	3,016 83	5,224 28
Office of Deputy Commissioner....	.....	6,049 92	6,049 92	.....	Revenue Bond Fund for Photometric Stations.....	17,072 86	.....	7,911 80	9,161 06
Lighting and Electricity.....	30 63	4,469 00	3,699 96	769 04	Revenue Bond Fund for Lighting Public Buildings During 1904	139,817 56	.....	13,406 03	126,411 53
Supplies and Contingencies.....	10 50	1,000 00	939 72	60 28	Water Fund, Borough of Brooklyn	1,260,105 12	3,435,408 58	1,645,087 72	3,050,425 98
Pumping Stations, Salaries and Supplies	1,312 35	13,000 00	10,745 01	2,254 99	Water Main Fund, Borough of Brooklyn.....	31,590 12	1 50	3,797 51	27,794 11
Rentals of Fire Hydrants.....	28,820 88	30,052 50	14,597 50	15,455 00	Water Construction, Borough of Brooklyn.....	649,510 15	.....	.....	649,510 15
Lamps and Lighting.....	157,786 70	157,900 00	78,869 98	79,030 02	Maintenance and Distribution of Water Supply, Borough of Brooklyn.....	.....	1,744,764 59	1,372,459 55	372,305 04
Total.....	\$826,579 34	\$4,940,938 47	\$3,304,996 80	\$1,635,941 67	Construction of High Pressure Fire Service, Borough of Brooklyn.....	1,131,072 69	24,760 16	607,993 31	547,839 54

Note—Expenditures were also made during the year chargeable to Appropriations of 1904 to the amount of \$479,159.45; of 1903 to the amount of \$93,902.98; of 1902 to the amount of \$45,441.73, and of 1901 to the amount of \$435.

Titles of Trust and Special Accounts.	Balances December 31, 1905.	Credits During 1906.	Expenditures During 1906.	Balances on December 31, 1906.
	1905.	1906.	1906.	1906.
Additional Water Fund of The City of New York.....	\$37,067 77	.....	\$34,312 04	\$2,755 73
Water Main Fund No. 3.....	17,164 41	\$1,635 27	4,384 83	14,414 85

Note—Expenditures were also made during the year to the amount of \$334,544.60, chargeable to Maintenance and Distribution of Water Supply in the Borough of Brooklyn for the year 1905; \$11,333.21 for the year 1904; \$374.40 for the year 1903, and \$9.66 for the year 1902.

#### GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

and Income of the Department for all Boroughs for the Years Ending December 31, 1905 and 1906.

	Brooklyn.		Queens.		Richmond.		All Boroughs.	
	1905.	1906.	1905.	1906.	1905.	1906.	1905.	1906.
\$1,698,479 26	\$1,829,088 76	\$54,562 90	\$61,562 79	\$404 44	\$375 79	\$4,157,939 16	\$4,513,017 11	
26,832 56	29,652 68	1,312 83	1,417 25	5 17	8 05	53,222 76	58,814 36	
905,086 63	982,650 04	103,343 09	123,265 23	5,069 44	3,722 25	4,269,879 32	4,743,853 77	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,398 00	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157,816 77	146,765 30	
64,555 75	69,215 92	3,171 37	5,008 02	120 07	104 90	173,105 59	156,016 20	
.....	289 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,901 48	26,522 46	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,247 50	40,704 79	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,110 42	9,332 75	
\$2,694,954 20	\$2,910,607 40	\$162,679 64	\$191,253 29	\$5,599 12	\$4,210 99	\$8,859,621 00	\$9,695,026 74	
22,863 50	22,489 75	2,000 75	3,094 00	.....	.....	43,996 25	42,071 75	
7,626 39	8,684 35	.....	499 25	.....	.....	13,784 50	14,293 41	
\$2,725,444 09	\$2,941,781 50	\$164,680 39	\$194,846 54	\$5,599 12	\$4,210 99	\$8,917,401 75	\$9,751,391 90	
.....	321 32	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,149 85	19,476 14	
\$2,725,444 09	\$2,942,102 82	\$164,680 39	\$194,846 54	\$5,599 12	\$4,210 99	\$8,930,551 60	\$9,770,868 04	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
\$2,725,444 09	\$2,941,781 50	\$164,680 39	\$194,846 54	\$5,599 12	\$4,210 99	\$8,917,401 75	\$9,751,391 90	
730,508 71	171,397 76	24,783 86	26,082 09	.....	.....	1,131,559 57	519,477 46	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,962 94	23,987 24	
\$3,455,952 80	\$3,113,179 26	\$189,464 25	\$220,928 63	5,599 12	\$4,210 99	\$10,051,924 26	\$10,294,856 60	
.....	\$216,337 41	.....	\$30,166 15	(Decrease)	\$1,388 13	Net Increase,	\$833,990 15	
(Decrease)	559,110 95	.....	1,298 23	.....	.....	Net Decrease,	591,057 81	
(Decrease)	342,773 54	.....	31,464 38	(Decrease)	1,388 13	Net Increase,	242,932 34	
216,658 73	216,658 73	.....	30,166 15	(Decrease)	1,388 13	Net Increase,	840,316 44	
321 32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Net Increase,	6,326 29	

#### RECAPITULATION.

	1905.	1906.	Increase, 1906.		1905.	1906.	Increase, 1906.
Collections—							
Annual Frontage Rates and Penalties.....	\$4,211,161 92	\$4,571,831 47	\$360,669 55	Meter Setting .....	13,149 85	19,476 14	6,326 29
Meter Charges .....	4,430,094 09	4,890,619 07	460,524 98	Total Collections .....	\$8,930,551 60	\$9,770,868 04	\$840,316 44
Miscellaneous Charges .....	207,254 57	223,243 45	15,988 88	Returns of Arrears—			
Tapping Permits .....	43,996 25	42,071 75	*1,924 50	Water Rents .....	1,131,559 57	519,477 46	*612,082 11
Street Sprinkling .....	11,110 42	9,332 75	*1,777 67	Meter Setting .....	2,962 94	23,987 24	21,024 30
Labor and Materials.....	13,784 50	14,293 41	508 91	Total.....	\$10,065,074 11	\$10,314,332 74	\$249,258 63
Total Revenue .....	\$8,917,401 75	\$9,751,391 90	\$833,990 15				

\*Decrease.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATORY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS.

Abstract of Registers from Self-recording Instruments for the Week Ending February 25, 1908.

Central Park, The City of New York—Latitude, 40° 45' 58" N. Longitude, 73° 57' 58" W. Height of Instruments Above the Ground, 53 feet; Above the Sea, 97 feet.

## BAROMETER.

DATE.	7 a. m.	2 p. m.	9 p. m.	Mean for the Day.	Maximum.		Minimum.	
	Reduced to Freezing.	Time.	Reduced to Freezing.	Time.				
February, 9	30.646	30.624	30.664	30.648	30.676	11 a. m.	30.526	9 a. m.
Monday, 10	30.644	30.550	30.500	30.505	30.600	9 a. m.	30.476	12 p. m.
Tuesday, 11	30.412	30.350	30.376	30.379	30.406	9 a. m.	30.340	4 p. m.
Wednesday, 12	30.550	30.550	30.540	30.547	30.600	11 a. m.	30.410	9 a. m.
Thursday, 13	30.400	30.240	30.110	30.250	30.490	9 a. m.	30.056	12 p. m.
Friday, 14	30.000	29.840	29.650	29.830	30.056	9 a. m.	29.544	12 p. m.
Saturday, 15	29.300	28.986	29.080	29.122	29.544	9 a. m.	28.920	3 p. m.

Mean for the week ..... 30.191 inches.  
 Maximum " at 11 a. m., February 9 ..... 30.676 "  
 Minimum " at 3 p. m., February 15 ..... 28.920 "  
 Range " ..... 1.756 inch.

## THERMOMETERS.

DATE.	7 a. m.	2 p. m.	9 p. m.	Mean.	Maximum.		Minimum.		Maximum.
	Dry Bulb.	Wet Bulb.	Dry Bulb.	Wet Bulb.	Dry Bulb.	Time.	Wet Bulb.	Time.	Dry Bulb.
February, 9	6	5	17	16	17	16	13.3	12.3	21
Monday, 10	10	9	26	25	26	25	20.0	19.0	28
Tuesday, 11	19	18	31	32	32	28	27.0	26.0	39
Wednesday, 12	24	23	30	29	31	30	28.3	27.6	36
Thursday, 13	31	31	36	35	38	37	35.0	34.3	38
Friday, 14	37	36	46	44	44	41	42.0	40.3	48
Saturday, 15	50	48	51	49	44	41	48.3	46.0	52

Dry Bulb. Wet Bulb.  
 Mean for the week ..... 30.9 degrees. 29.6 degrees.  
 Maximum " at 4 p. m., Feb. 15 ..... 52 " at 4 p. m., February 15 ..... 50 "  
 Minimum " at 6 a. m., Feb. 9 ..... 6 " at 6 a. m., February 9 ..... 5 "  
 Range " ..... 46 ..... 45 "

## WIND.

DATE.	Direction.			Velocity in Miles.			Force in Pounds per Square Foot.		
	7 a. m.	2 p. m.	9 p. m.	9 p. m.	7 a. m.	2 p. m.	Distance for the Day.	7 a. m.	2 p. m.
February, 9	NW	NW	NW	102	56	26	184	1/4	0
Monday, 10	NW	E	W	14	2	15	31	0	0
Tuesday, 11	NW	WNW	NW	29	2	21	52	0	0
Wednesday, 12	NE	NE	ENE	46	56	24	126	0	0
Thursday, 13	NE	NNE	NNW	14	2	6	22	0	0
Friday, 14	WNW	ESE	SSE	4	7	15	26	0	0
Saturday, 15	S	S	W	25	104	86	215	1	2/3

Distance traveled during the week ..... 656 miles.  
 Maximum force during the week ..... 7 1/4 pounds.

DATE.	Hygrometer.			Clouds.			Rain and Snow. Ozone.		
	Force of Vapor.	Relative Humidity.	Mean.	Clear, Overcast.	o.	10.	Depth of Rain and Snow in Inches	Time of Beginning.	Time of Ending.
February, 9	.043	.078	.066	76	83	83	80	0	0
Monday, 10	.054	.123	.141	79	87	100	88	0	10
Tuesday, 11	.087	.128	.181	84	63	100	82	0	0
Wednesday, 12	.129	.149	.155	100	89	89	92	0	0
Thursday, 13	.174	.191	.207	100	90	90	93	10	10
Friday, 14	.199	.262	.231	90	84	83	85	10	8 Cir
Saturday, 15	.309	.321	.218	85	86	75	82	10	9 Cu

Total amount of water for the week ..... 6 inch.  
 Duration for the week ..... 18 hours.

DATE.	7 a. m.			2 p. m.		
	7 a. m.	2 p. m.	9 p. m.	7 a. m.	2 p. m.	9 p. m.
Sunday, Feb. 9	Clear, cold.			Clear, cold.		
Monday, 10	Calm, cold.			Calm, hazy.		
Tuesday, 11	Cold, calm, hazy.			Calm, hazy.		
Wednesday, 12	Calm, hazy.			Mild, hazy.		
Thursday, 13	Raw, hazy.			Calm, drizzling.		
Friday, 14	Calm, dense fog.			Calm, pleasant.		
Saturday, 15	Mild, overcast.			Cool, raining.		

DANIEL DRAPER, Ph. D., Director.

## APPROVED PAPERS.

FOR THE WEEK ENDING FEBRUARY 29, 1908.

## No. 82.

Resolved, That, in pursuance of subdivision 8 of section 188 of the Greater New York Charter, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment is hereby requested to authorize the Comptroller to issue Special Revenue Bonds to the amount of forty thousand dollars (\$40,000), for the purpose of providing funds for the maintenance and operation of the new public bath at Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth streets and Avenue A, Borough of Manhattan, for the year 1908.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, February 11, 1908.

Received from his Honor the Mayor, February 25, 1908, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

## No. 83.

Resolved, That it is recommended to the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity that two lamp-posts be erected, street lamps placed thereon and lighted in front of the Baptist Church of the Redeemer, No. 184 West One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street, in the Borough of Manhattan.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, February 11, 1908.

Received from his Honor the Mayor, February 25, 1908, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

## No. 84.

Resolved, That permission be and it is hereby given to Flora Gardenzaun to place and keep a wall case in front of her premises No. 741 Columbus avenue, in the Borough of Manhattan, in conformity with the provisions of the ordinance in such case made and provided, such permission to continue only during the pleasure of the Board of Aldermen.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, February 11, 1908.

Received from his Honor the Mayor, February 25, 1908, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

## No. 85.

Resolved, That it is recommended to the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity that lights be placed and maintained in Avenue D, from Flatbush avenue to East Thirty-fourth street; Clarendon road, from Nostrand avenue to East Thirty-eighth street; East Thirty-fourth street, from Clarendon road to Avenue D; also one electric light on the corner of Brooklyn avenue and Malbone street, in the Borough of Brooklyn.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, February 11, 1908.

Received from his Honor the Mayor, February 25, 1908, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

## No. 86.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to the Orpheus Social Club to suspend a banner over the sidewalk in front of the premises on the southeast corner of Fifteenth street and Fifth avenue, in the Borough of Brooklyn, such permission to continue only up to and including February 18, 1908.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, February 11, 1908.

Received from his Honor the Mayor, February 25, 1908, without his approval or disapproval thereof; therefore, as provided in section 40 of the Greater New York Charter, the same took effect as if he had approved it.

## No. 87.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to the Atlas Athletic Club to parade with an advertising wagon for the period of two weeks after the receipt here

James B. Murphy, No. 52 Duffield street, Brooklyn.  
 Clinton W. Merrill, Broadway, Ozone Park, L. I.  
 Ernest J. Sleanack, Jamaica, L. I.  
 Frederick Wendel, No. 501 West One Hundred and Thirty-third street, Manhattan.  
 Charles H. Kuhn, No. 472 Eighth avenue, Manhattan.  
 Simon C. Weinberg, No. 171 Vernon avenue, Brooklyn.  
 E. H. Eckmann, No. 105 Tompkins avenue, Brooklyn.  
 A. Feldblum, No. 774 Broadway, Brooklyn.  
 Vincent J. Kowalski, No. 831 Quincy street, Brooklyn.  
 Kenneth M. McEwen, No. 207 Broadway, Manhattan.  
 Frederick A. Wells, No. 1273 Bedford avenue, Brooklyn.  
 William H. Snedeker, No. 339a Halsey street, Brooklyn.  
 Stephen Zeuner, No. 90 Starr street, Brooklyn.  
 Joseph Golub, No. 60 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.  
 Richard H. Morgan, No. 127 West Sixteenth street, Manhattan.  
 Leon Cohen, No. 553 Herkimer street, Brooklyn.  
 Leo Umanoff, Department of Parks, Brooklyn.  
 Leory W. Ross, No. 44 Court street, Brooklyn.  
 Irving S. Mahnken, No. 75 Rodney street, Brooklyn.  
 Leonce Levy, No. 21 East One Hundred and Nineteenth street, Manhattan.  
 Joseph A. Lehecka, No. 1448 First avenue, Manhattan.  
 Jos. Brand, No. 481 East One Hundred and Seventy-first street, Bronx.  
 James Mulcahy, No. 189 Thirty-second street, Brooklyn.  
 H. V. Holde, No. 63 West One Hundred and Ninth street, Manhattan.  
 William Berg, No. 2660 Eighth avenue, Manhattan.  
 Edward J. Rathers, No. 42 Broadway, Manhattan.  
 John H. Kelley, No. 44 Wyckoff street, Brooklyn.  
 Edward A. Fleissner, No. 468 Court street, Brooklyn.  
 Erwin Keeke, No. 954 Lexington avenue, Manhattan.  
 Charles I. White, No. 128 Prince street, Manhattan.  
 Herman Bernstein, No. 83 Hester street, Manhattan.  
 Max Leff, No. 610 Hart street, Brooklyn.  
 Simon Newman, No. 138 Forsyth street, Manhattan.  
 Paul Englander, No. 302 Broadway, Manhattan.  
 Barnett Zuckerman, No. 325 Broome street, Manhattan.  
 Max L. Tillman, No. 1050 DeKalb avenue, Brooklyn.  
 Myron Krieger, No. 287 Lefferts avenue, Brooklyn.  
 Jacob H. Goldberg, No. 255 Second street, Manhattan.  
 Herman Schwartz, No. 257 East Second street, Manhattan.  
 P. H. Petry, No. 18 Broadway, Manhattan.  
 Augusta I. White, No. 416 Gold street, Brooklyn.  
 Edward R. Rinn, No. 245 West One Hundred and Forty-third street, Manhattan.  
 George R. Bagg, No. 377 Edgecombe avenue, Manhattan.  
 Jessica D. Harrison, No. 100 Fifth avenue, Manhattan.  
 Morris Jacobs, No. 232 East Eighty-third street, Manhattan.  
 Wm. B. Bruorton, No. 394 Degraw street, Brooklyn.  
 Frank G. Prindle, No. 361 Henry street, Brooklyn.  
 Julia Hamburger, No. 81 Rutledge street, Brooklyn.  
 Charles J. Mahnken, No. 44 Court street, Brooklyn.  
 Lillie M. Becker, No. 520 Manhattan avenue, Manhattan.  
 Michael J. Rabinowitz, No. 282 Madison street, Manhattan.  
 Leonard Zimmerman, No. 1599 Bushwick avenue, Brooklyn.  
 Helene Henley Reed, No. 585 West One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street, Manhattan.  
 Jacob Spiegel, No. 182 Middleton street, Brooklyn.  
 Benj. C. Klingmann, No. 187 Irving place, Brooklyn.  
 Samuel Littman, No. 87 Manhattan avenue, Brooklyn.  
 Herman Druck, No. 84 East One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, Manhattan.  
 Joseph H. Esquirol, No. 25 Crooke avenue, Brooklyn.  
 Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, February 25, 1908.

## No. 94.

Resolved, That permission be and the same is hereby given to the American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals to erect and place a public drinking fountain for man and beast in the centre of Catharine slip, opposite the dividing line between Nos. 22 and 24 Catharine slip, the said fountain to be paid for by the said American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and to be of a pattern and design approved by the Art Commission of The City of New York. The said drinking fountain to be erected under the supervision of the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, and the water therefor shall be supplied by the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, without expense to the said society.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, February 18, 1908.

Approved by the Mayor, February 26, 1908.

## No. 95.

Resolved, That, in pursuance of the provisions of subdivision 8 of section 188 of the Greater New York Charter, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment be and is hereby requested to authorize the Comptroller to issue Special Revenue Bonds to an amount not to exceed two hundred thousand dollars (\$200,000), the proceeds whereof to be applied to the purchase of fire hose for use of the Fire Department.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, February 18, 1908.

Approved by the Mayor, February 26, 1908.

## No. 96.

Resolved, That the President of the Borough of Manhattan be and is hereby authorized and requested to number and renumber the buildings on Broadway, between Forty-second and Forty-fourth streets, in such manner and to such extent as may be necessary.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, February 18, 1908.

Approved by the Mayor, February 26, 1908.

P. J. SCULLY, City Clerk.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

February 14, 1908.

The following proceedings were this day directed by the Police Commissioner:

Ordered, That the proceedings of February 7, 1908, requesting the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund to authorize the Comptroller to execute renewal of lease of premises for use as a station house for the Two Hundred and Seventy-ninth Precinct, formerly Seventy-ninth Precinct, be and are hereby amended so that the description of such premises shall read "Broadway, opposite Mott avenue, Far Rockaway," instead of "Mott and Central avenues, Far Rockaway."

Ordered, That consent be and is hereby given to the substitution of Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland in the place of Arthur C. J. Schroeder and Charles W. Lewry, Jr., as surety in the proposal of Merchant & Evans Company, for furnishing plumbing, etc., supplies.

Ordered, That consent be and is hereby given to the substitution of the United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company as surety in the place of James F. Knapp and William H. Muhlhaahn in the proposal of Cavanagh Bros. & Co., for furnishing plumbing, etc., supplies.

It appearing that William J. Eggers was dismissed from his position as Detective-Sergeant in the Police Force of The City of New York on the 30th day of December, 1905, and that the rank of "Detective-Sergeant" was changed to "Lieutenant" under chapter 160 of the Laws of 1907; now,

On reading order of the Supreme Court, Kings County, on remittitur from the Court of Appeals, dated February 3, 1908, and on reading and filing opinion of the Corporation Counsel dated February 13, 1908,

Ordered, That William J. Eggers be and he is hereby reinstated to the rank of Lieutenant in the Police Force of The City of New York.

Ordered, That the Chief Clerk be and is hereby directed to prepare payrolls for the salary of the said William J. Eggers from the date of his dismissal to the date of his reinstatement, with interest.

Ordered, That the Municipal Civil Service Commission be respectfully informed that Thomas Kelly, certified on eligible list of February 6, 1908, from which to appoint one Painter, declined appointment.

Ordered, That requisition be and is hereby made upon the Municipal Civil Service Commission for a further eligible list from which to enable the Police Commissioner to appoint one Painter, with compensation at the rate of \$4 per day.

Referred to the Comptroller.  
 Requisition No. 17, Police Department Fund (Sites and Buildings), \$4,760.

Death Reported.  
 Thomas McCabe, Cleaner, attached to Central office, on February 11, 1908.

On File, Send Copy.  
 Resolution adopted by the Board of Aldermen February 4, 1908, and approved by the Mayor February 11, 1908, as follows:

"Resolved, That, in pursuance of the provisions of section 419 of the Greater New York Charter, the Police Commissioner be and he is hereby authorized and empowered to enter into a contract, without public letting, for the shoeing of the horses of the Police Department to an amount not to exceed the sum of money appropriated for that purpose for the year 1908."

Copy to Inspector of Repairs and Supplies and to the Bookkeeper.

Resolution adopted by the Board of Aldermen February 4, 1908, and approved by the Mayor February 11, 1908, as follows:

"Resolved, That, in pursuance of the provisions of section 419 of the Greater New York Charter, the Police Commissioner be and he is hereby authorized and empowered to enter into a contract, without public letting, for the stabling and boarding of the horses of the Police Department to an amount not to exceed the sum of money appropriated for that purpose for the year 1908."

Copy to Inspector of Repairs and Supplies and to the Bookkeeper.

Reports of Lieutenant in command of Boiler Squad, dated February 10, 11 and 13, 1908, relative to engineers' licenses granted. For publication in the CITY RECORD.

Special Order No. 37, issued this day, is hereby made part of the proceedings of the Police Commissioner.

Special Order No. 37.

The following transfers and assignments are hereby ordered:

To take effect 8 p. m., February 15, 1908:

Mounted Sergeant.

Henry W. Hatten, from One Hundred and Forty-ninth Precinct to Two Hundred and Seventy-seventh Precinct.

To take effect 8 a. m., February 13, 1908:

Transferred from commands indicated to Detective Bureau, Brooklyn:

Patrolmen.

Franke Blanke, One Hundred and Forty-fourth Precinct.

Thomas J. Cavanaugh, One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Precinct.

John T. Conway, Second Precinct.

Joseph A. Mahon, Fifteenth District.

To take effect 8 a. m., February 14, 1908:

Patrolmen.

John Moonan, Forty-third Precinct, transferred to Second Inspection District and assigned to duty in plain clothes.

William T. Reynolds, Thirty-ninth Precinct, transferred to Second Inspection District and assigned to duty in plain clothes.

Mortimer Ryder, Second Inspection District, remanded from duty in plain clothes and transferred to Forty-third Precinct.

James J. Perkins, Second Inspection District, remanded from duty in plain clothes and transferred to Thirty-ninth Precinct.

To take effect 8 p. m., February 15, 1908:

Patrolmen.

Louis C. Hauptman, from Ninth Precinct to Thirty-fifth Precinct.

Thomas H. Peyton, One Hundred and Sixty-eighth Precinct, remanded from duty as Acting Hostler and assigned as Driver of patrol wagon in precinct.

Nicholas F. Callan, One Hundred and Sixty-eighth Precinct, remanded as Driver of patrol wagon to patrol in precinct.

John Cunniff, Twelfth Precinct, transferred to Third Inspection District and assigned to duty in plain clothes.

William F. Connell, Third Inspection District, remanded from duty in plain clothes and transferred to Twenty-fifth Precinct.

To take effect 8 a. m., February 17, 1908:

Patrolmen.

Martin Sheridan, Eighth Precinct, transferred to Third Precinct and assigned to duty in License Squad.

Matthew McGrath, One Hundred and Forty-fifth Precinct, transferred to Third Precinct and assigned to duty in License Squad.

John Flanagan, Third Precinct, assigned to duty in License Squad.

Peter J. McKillop, Third Precinct, remanded from duty in License Squad and transferred to One Hundred and Forty-fifth Precinct.

John H. Ward, Third Precinct, remanded from duty in License Squad and transferred to Eighth Precinct.

John Calway, Third Precinct, remanded from duty in License Squad and transferred to Thirty-ninth Precinct.

The following temporary assignments are hereby ordered:

Inspectors.

John W. O'Connor, Third Inspection District, assigned to command Fourth Inspection District, in addition to his own district, during absence of Inspector Richard Walsh, for eighteen hours, from 8 a. m., February 14, 1908.

Patrick J. Harkins, Fifteenth Inspection District, assigned to command Eleventh Inspection District, in addition to his own district, during absence of Inspector John J. O'Brien, for eighteen hours, from 6 p. m., February 15, 1908.

Lieutenant.

Archie McCallum, First Inspection District, assigned to Ninth Precinct during absence of Lieutenants at court and trial room, from 9:30 a. m., February 13, 1908.

Sergeants.

George Dippold, Twelfth Inspection District, assigned as Acting Lieutenant in District office during absence of Lieutenant George Cullum with leave, from 12 noon, February 12, 1908.

John Mears, Two Hundred and Ninetieth Precinct, assigned as Acting Lieutenant in precinct during absence of Lieutenant Henry McQueeney at Supreme Court, Manhattan, from 8 a. m., February 14, 1908.

Patrolmen.

James F. Moran, One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Precinct, and Albert J. McDonald, One Hundred and Fifty-seventh Precinct, assigned to Eighth Inspection District, duty in plain clothes, for ten days, from 8 p. m., February 12, 1908.

John T. Turner, One Hundred and Fifty-ninth Precinct, assigned as Acting Doorman in precinct during absence of Doorman John J. Higgins on sick leave, from 2 p. m., February 13, 1908.

Matthew Leonard, One Hundred and Sixty-fifth Precinct, assigned as Acting Doorman in precinct during absence of Doorman John V. Mullins on sick leave, from 12 noon, February 12, 1908.

James Baker, Nineteenth Precinct, and John Moran, Twenty-third Precinct, assigned to Ninth Inspection District, duty in plain clothes, for five days, from 8 a. m., February 14, 1908.

David Spero, Seventeenth Precinct, assigned to District Attorney's office, New York County, for four days, from 10 a. m., February 13, 1908.

Alfred Blass, Second Precinct, and Florence McAuliffe, Twenty-second Precinct, assigned to Fourth Inspection District duty in plain clothes, for five days, from 8 p. m., February 13, 1908.

Edward Burns, Thirty-fifth Precinct, assigned as Driver of patrol wagon in precinct during absence of Patrolman Whitfield Hildebrandt on sick leave.

Thomas J. Moore, Twenty-third Precinct, assigned to Central Office Squad, duty in Fourth Deputy Commissioner's office, for three days, from 2 p. m., February 13, 1908.

George Meyers, Eightieth Precinct, assigned to District Attorney's office, Richmond County, from 8 a. m., February 14, 1908.

Albert Hanif, Sixty-first Precinct, and Joseph Ryan, Ninety-ninth Precinct, assigned to First Inspection District, duty in plain clothes, for ten days, from 8 p. m., February 15, 1908.

Doorman.

Frank Sauter, Fourteenth Precinct, assigned to Eighth Precinct during absence of Doorman Anton Littenburger on sick leave.

The following extensions of temporary assignments are hereby ordered:

Patrolmen.

Charles J. Bryan, One Hundred and Fifty-ninth Precinct, to Brooklyn Borough Headquarters Squad, duty in Borough Inspector's office, for ten days, from 4 p. m., February 11, 1908.

Frank Sullivan, One Hundred and Forty-fourth Precinct; Edward T. Denny, One Hundred and Fiftieth Precinct, and Henry Weyman, Fifteenth Inspection District, to Detective Bureau, Brooklyn, for thirty days, from 8 a. m., February 11, 1908.

Edmund Tobin, Thirty-third Precinct, to Detective Bureau, Manhattan, for thirty days, from 8 a. m., February 13, 1908.

John Watson and Charles F. Figge, Thirty-first Precinct, to Ninth Inspection District, duty in plain clothes, for ten days, from 8 a. m., February 13, 1908.

Henry C. Fink, Fifteenth Precinct, and Carl F. Rubing, Sixteenth Precinct, to Sixth Inspection District, duty in plain clothes, for ten days, from 8 p. m., February 13, 1908.

William J. Gallagher, Twenty-third Precinct, to Central Office Squad, duty in Third Deputy Commissioner's office, for five days, from 12 midnight, February 12, 1908.

James J. Finan and Thomas A. O'Brien, Fifteenth Precinct, and John P. Shea, Fifth Precinct, to First Inspection District, duty in plain clothes, for ten days, from 8 p. m., February 13, 1908.

Daniel Dooley, Thirty-sixth Precinct, to Fourth Inspection District, duty in plain clothes, for five days, from 8 p. m., February 13, 1908.

Alexander D. Hall, Eighteenth Precinct, and George Cooleedge, Twenty-first Precinct, to Third Inspection District, duty in plain clothes, for five days, from 8 p. m., February 15, 1908.

Irvon Jones and Edward Solan, Nineteenth Precinct, to Third Inspection District, duty in plain clothes, for five days, from 8 a. m., February 16, 1908.

Pierce N. Poole, Thirteenth Precinct, and Herbert McNeil, Nineteenth Precinct, to Third Inspection District, duty in plain clothes, for five days, from 8 p. m., February 16, 1908.

Daniel Hart, Thirty-second Precinct, and John Allen, Thirty-ninth Precinct, to Detective Bureau, Manhattan, for ten days, from 8 a. m., February 14, 1908.

The following temporary assignments are hereby discontinued:

Patrolmen.

Irving W. Lake, Sixth Precinct; Jacob J. Mangold, One Hundred and Fifty-fourth Precinct, and John P. MacShane, One Hundred and Sixty-third Precinct, to Detective Bureau, Brooklyn, from 8 a. m., February 13, 1908.

From commands indicated to Detective Bureau, Manhattan, to take effect 8 p. m., February 13, 1908:

William R. White, Tenth Precinct.

John W. Burberg, Thirty-sixth Precinct.

Patrick Daly, Nineteenth Precinct.

William Wilkesman, Sixty-third Precinct.

Richard Sheridan, Sixth District.

Isidore Nathanson, Nineteenth Precinct.

Peter E. McCannon, Twenty-second Precinct.

Joseph M. McGowan, Forty-third Precinct.

John A. Summers, Sixth District.

William C. Whelan, Seventh District.

The following members of the Department are excused as indicated:

Inspectors.

John J. O'Brien, Eleventh Inspection District, for eighteen hours, from 6 p. m., February 15, 1908.

Richard Walsh, Fourth Inspection District, for eighteen hours, from 8 a. m., February 14, 1908.

Surgeon.

Walter B. Brouner, Twenty-third Surgical District, for eighteen hours, from 12 noon, February 14, 1908.

Captains.

Edward J. Toole, Fifth Precinct, for twelve hours, from 3 p. m., February 15, 1908.

Joseph Burns, Twelfth Precinct, for twelve hours, from 12 noon, February 19, 1908.

John D. Herlihy, Thirty-second Precinct, for twelve hours, from 6 p. m., February 19, 1908.

Martin Handy, Thirteenth Precinct, for twelve hours, from 10 a. m., February 13, 1908, with permission to leave City.

William H. Shaw, Fifteenth Precinct, for twelve hours, from 8 p. m., February 17, 1908.

Stephen O'Brien, Twenty-second Precinct, for twelve hours, from 11 a. m., February 13, 1908, with permission to leave City.

Patrick Byrne, Twenty-fifth Precinct, for twelve hours, from 10 p. m., February 20, 1908.

John Cooney, Thirty-first Precinct, for twelve hours, from 12 noon, February 15, 1908, with permission to leave City.

Denis J. Brennan, Sixty-sixth Precinct, for twelve hours, from 10 a. m., February 15, 1908.

Lincoln Gray, Seventy-seventh Precinct, for twelve hours, from 9 a. m., February 14, 1908.

Joseph C. Gehegan, Ninety-ninth Precinct, for twelve hours, from 9 a. m., February 15, 1908, with permission to leave City.

Edward C. Barnett, One Hundred and Forty-fourth Precinct, for twelve hours, from 10 a. m., February 15, 1908.

Patrick Murphy, One Hundred and Forty-seventh Precinct, for twelve hours, from 12 noon, February 14, 1908.

Alexander Pinkerton, One Hundred and Fiftieth Precinct, for twelve hours, from 6 p. m., February 13, 1908.

Thomas Cullen, One Hundred and Fifty-third Precinct, for twelve hours, from 8 p. m., February 17, 1908.

William Cruise, One Hundred and Fifty-ninth Precinct, for twelve hours, from 12 noon, February 13, 1908.

John Buchanan, Two Hundred and Eighty-fifth Precinct, for twelve hours, from 12 noon, February 15, 1908.

Acting Captains.

William J. Lahey, One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, for twelve hours, from 4 p. m., February 15, 1908.

William F. Fennelly, One Hundred and Forty-eighth Precinct, for twelve hours, from 6 p. m., February 17, 1908.

Bernard Kelleher, Twenty-third Precinct, for twelve hours, from 8 p. m., February 14, 1908.

Lieutenant in Command.

Fred J. Mott, Forty-second Precinct, for twelve hours, from 8 a. m., February 14, 1908.

The following leave of absence is hereby granted with half pay:

Doorman.

Frank Weiss, One Hundred and Forty-fourth Precinct, for one-half day, from 12 noon, February 14, 1908.

The following leaves of absence are hereby granted without pay:

Lieutenant.

George Cullum, Twelfth Inspection District, for two and one-half days, from 12 noon, February 12, 1908.

Patrolmen.

Daniel J. Maher, Two Hundred and Seventy-fourth Precinct, for three days, from 12 noon, February 23, 1908.

Frank Neumann, Two Hundred and Seventy-sixth Precinct, for three days, from 12.01 a. m., February 12, 1908.

The following members of the Force having been tried on charges before a Deputy Commissioner, the following fines are hereby imposed:

Patrolmen.

James A. Leonard, Ninth Precinct, under influence of some intoxicating agent, and unfit for duty; fined fifteen days' pay.

Michael A. Kenny, One Hundred and Seventy-second Precinct, under influence of some intoxicating agent, and unfit for duty, fined fifteen days' pay.

The following death is reported:

Patrolman.

John J. Jones, One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Precinct, at 10.20 a. m., February 13, 1908.

Amendment:

Paragraph 3, Special Order No. 32, current series, is hereby amended to read "Patrolman John J. Mullins, One Hundred and Fiftieth Precinct, to Brooklyn Borough Headquarters Squad, duty in Bureau of Electrical Service, for ten days, from 8 a. m., February 6, 1908."

The following Special Patrolmen are hereby appointed:

To take effect February 13, 1908:

Michael Kelly, for Interborough Rapid Transit Company, Manhattan.

To take effect February 14, 1908:

Frank H. Merrell and Thomas J. Donovan, for Holmes Electric Protective Company, No. 34 East Fourteenth street, Manhattan.

Bernard J. Connolly, for Hoffman House, Twenty-fifth street and Broadway, Manhattan.

John J. Barrett, for Hotel Knickerbocker, Forty-second street and Broadway, Manhattan.

The resignation of the following Special Patrolman is hereby accepted and he is reappointed to take effect as of date indicated:

February 13, 1908:

James Fay, for United States Navy Department, Navy Yard, Brooklyn.

The resignation of the following Special Patrolman is hereby accepted:

Monroe Reed, employed by Interborough Rapid Transit Company, No. 13 Park row, Manhattan.

THEO. A. BINGHAM, Police Commissioner.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

February 15, 1908.

The following proceedings were this day directed by the Police Commissioner:

Ordered, That the proceedings of February 4, 1908, requesting the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund to authorize the Comptroller to execute a lease of premises to be used for the purposes of the Second Sub-Precinct to the Third Precinct, be amended to read as follows:

Ordered, That the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund be and are hereby respectfully requested to authorize the Comptroller to lease the store and basement of premises No. 36 East Ninth street, 25 by 100 feet, for the purposes of the Second Sub-Precinct, to the Third Precinct, which is the Traffic Squad of the Police Department of The City of New York. The following information is given in pursuance of circular issued under authority of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, adopted October 22, 1902:

1. The name of owner or lessor? Charles Kaye, owner, No. 12 West Twenty-first street.

2. Full description of the property? Store and basement of premises No. 36 East Ninth street, 25 by 100 feet.

3. Term of proposed lease and if it includes privilege of a renewal? One year and nine months, from May 1, 1908, to February 1, 1910, with privilege of renewal for one year.

4. Rental and how payable? Two thousand dollars per annum, payable quarterly.

5. Particulars as to alterations and repairs? Owner to paint and kalsomine the walls and ceiling of said store and basement, thoroughly scrape and clean the floors of said store and basement, put in a urinal in basement, put gas and electric fixtures now in store in good condition and put in a few drop lights, or gas or electric fixtures in basement; cover opening at top of stairway leading to the first loit.

6. Does owner pay water rent? Yes.

7. Does owner pay for light, heat and janitor service? Owner pays for heat only.

8. Necessity for the lease? For the purpose of the Traffic Squad of the Police Department of The City of New York.

9. Are the premises the most reasonable that can be secured in the neighborhood for the purposes desired? Yes.

10. Is the appropriation from which the rental is to be paid sufficient to cover it? Appropriation made to Finance Department for purposes of rents.

Whereas, Harry S. Millar, employed on probation as Patrolman, under order of January 15, 1908 (his name appearing on eligible list of the Municipal Civil Service Commission, dated January 3, 1908), not having qualified on account of physical disability,

Ordered, That such employment on probation be and is hereby revoked.

Special Order No. 38, issued this day, is hereby made part of the proceedings of the Police Commissioner.

Special Order No. 38.

Reinstated:

William J. Eggers having been reinstated with the rank of Lieutenant is assigned to One Hundred and Fifty-second Precinct, to take effect 8 p. m., February 15, 1908.

The following temporary assignments are hereby ordered:

Lieutenant.

Thomas F. Levis, One Hundred and Forty-seventh Precinct, assigned to command precinct during absence of Captain Patrick Murphy on vacation, from 12.01 a. m., February 15, 1908.

Sergeant.

Patrick H. Fern, One Hundred and Eighty-fourth Precinct, assigned as Acting Lieutenant in precinct during absence of Lieutenant Edward J. Harrington on vacation, from 8 a. m., February 16, 1908.

## Patrolman.

Joseph Hickey, One Hundred and Forty-seventh Precinct, assigned to One Hundred and Eighty-second Precinct, duty in Tenth District Magistrates' Court, for five days, from 8 a. m., February 15, 1908.

The following extensions of temporary assignments are hereby ordered:

## Patrolmen.

Thomas Gallery, One Hundred and Fifty-sixth Precinct, to Brooklyn Borough Headquarters Squad, duty in boiler room, for five days, from 4 p. m., February 14, 1908.

John H. Jones, One Hundred and Sixty-fifth Precinct, to Brooklyn Borough Headquarters Squad, duty in boiler room, for five days, from 8 a. m., February 15, 1908.

Frank Halloran, One Hundred and Fifty-sixth Precinct, to Brooklyn Borough Headquarters Squad, duty in Bureau of Electrical Service, for thirty days, from 8 p. m., February 14, 1908.

John J. Mullins, One Hundred and Fiftieth Precinct, and Edward Whalen, One Hundred and Fifty-seventh Precinct, to Brooklyn Borough Headquarters Squad, duty in Bureau of Electrical Service, for thirty days, from 8 a. m., February 16, 1908.

James A. Haggerty, Thirty-ninth Precinct, and George C. Geibel, Ninth Precinct, to Tenth Inspection District, duty in plain clothes, for ten days, from 12 noon, February 14, 1908.

The following members of the Department are excused as indicated:

## Inspector.

Patrick J. Harkins, Fifteenth Inspection District, for eighteen hours, from 6 p. m., February 25, 1908.

## Captains.

John W. Wormell, One Hundred and Sixty-fourth Precinct, for twelve hours, from 7 p. m., February 17, 1908.

Thomas F. Maude, Two Hundred and Seventy-fifth Precinct, for twelve hours, from 3 p. m., February 14, 1908.

Herman W. Schlottman, Seventh Precinct, for twelve hours, from 8 a. m., February 17, 1908.

John Daly, Twenty-sixth Precinct, for twelve hours, from 12 noon, February 18, 1908.

The following leave of absence is hereby granted with full pay:

## Captain.

Patrick Murphy, One Hundred and Forty-seventh Precinct, for ten days, from 12.01 a. m., February 15, 1908, to be deducted from vacation.

The following leaves of absence are hereby granted without pay:

## Patrolmen.

Harry J. Trede, Thirty-second Precinct, for two and one-half days, from 12 noon, February 14, 1908.

Patrick Murphy, One Hundred and Fiftieth Precinct, for one day, from 12.01 a. m., February 15, 1908.

John A. Hoar, One Hundred and Sixty-fourth Precinct, for one day, from 12 noon, February 17, 1908.

## Amendment:

Paragraph 1, Special Order No. 36, c. s., is amended to read "Lieutenant George E. Harrington, One Hundred and Forty-ninth Precinct."

The resignation of the following Special Patrolman is hereby accepted and he is reappointed, to take effect as of date indicated:

Adolph Bankauf, for United States Navy Department, Navy Yard, Brooklyn, February 14, 1908.

The resignation of the following Special Patrolman is hereby accepted:

William Murphy, employed by Interborough Rapid Transit Company, Manhattan.

THEO. A. BINGHAM, Police Commissioner.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

New York, February 17, 1908.

The following proceedings were this day directed by the Police Commissioner:

On reading and filing opinion of the Corporation Counsel, dated February 17, 1908, Ordered, That the contract for furnishing and delivering one gasoline touring five-passenger car, in accordance with specifications therefor, be and is hereby awarded to the Lozier Motor Company for the sum and price of \$3,588, they being the lowest bidders, and that the Police Commissioner execute such contract on the approval of sureties by the Comptroller.

Ordered, That the following probationary Patrolmen, having qualified, are hereby appointed Patrolmen in the Police Department of The City of New York, to take effect February 17, 1908, and are to be carried on the special payroll described in Circular No. 9:

Alfred P. Albrecht.  
Charles F. Baumann.  
William Bedell.  
George W. Bostwick, Jr.  
Samuel Brandwein.  
Patrick Campbell.  
Dennis M. Coogan.  
Edward L. Dermody.  
James F. Duncan.  
Harry C. Ernst.  
Michael Flynn.  
Stephen P. Hall.  
Thomas A. Haverty.  
George F. Higgins.  
James G. Hynds.  
Patrick J. Kavanagh.  
Thomas F. J. Kerrigan.  
John Larkin.  
John A. Logomarsini.  
Frederick J. Munzer.  
Daniel Murray.  
Edward F. McAuliff.  
James McConville.  
John A. Nelson.  
Daniel J. O'Connell.  
Daniel J. O'Leary.  
Edward D. Potter.  
John J. Rafferty.  
Martin Salomon.  
Albert E. Smith.  
Frank J. Stabile.  
Hugh E. Sullivan.  
Frederick Attanasio.  
Peter J. Beadle.  
Charles C. Beyer.  
William F. Bowden.  
Herman C. Bressel.  
Theodore S. Cannon.  
George G. Clarke.  
John Coulter.  
Alexander F. Ditter.  
Joseph F. Dunn.  
John J. Flanagan.

George H. McCabe.  
William A. Nealon.  
Emanuel Newman.  
Dennis O'Connell.  
Joseph P. Peplet, Jr.  
Evan L. Powell.  
Harry Rosenhain.  
Christopher Schweitzer, Jr.  
Fred V. Sottong.  
Denis Sullivan.  
Neil C. Swigert.  
William F. Barry.  
Joseph J. Becker.  
William H. Bode.  
Alfred P. Brandt.  
John Bresnahan.  
William Carroll.  
Joseph C. Coffey.  
John W. Creamer.  
Joseph E. Dougherty.  
Milton T. Engelberg.  
John J. Flynn.  
Peter W. Haberman.  
William E. Harris.  
Abraham Hirschowitz.  
Anthony Horbert.  
James F. Kane.  
William F. Kelly.  
Edward Ladue.  
John A. Lovett.  
James E. Mitchell.  
Joseph L. Murphy.  
George B. MacKenzie.  
Patrick McCaffery.  
John Nekola.  
Edward J. O'Brien.  
John J. O'Connor.  
John J. Phillips.  
Frederick H. Proch.  
William J. Ryan.  
Michael F. Slattery.  
John Stossel.  
Dennis J. Sullivan.

Joseph F. Golden.  
William D. Harris.  
Charles Herrschaft, Jr.  
Otto Hoffman.  
Oscar W. H. Johnson.  
William F. Keller.  
John J. Kilroy.  
Daniel F. Leary.  
Irwin L. Milk.  
Charles Murphy.  
Willis E. Myers.

Stephen S. Thornton.  
Benjamin S. P. Tierney.  
Edgar Van Demark.  
William Wayne.  
William J. Tjarks.  
Charles F. Wallace.  
Fred Wedinger.  
Robert S. Tucker.  
George Wangerman.  
Patrick J. Whelan, Jr.  
Willis E. Myers.

On reading and filing eligible list of the Municipal Civil Service Commission, dated February 10, 1908,

Ordered, That the following named persons, whose names appear on such eligible list, be and are hereby employed as Patrolmen on probation in the Police Department of The City of New York, to fill vacancies caused by death, resignation, etc.:

Edward F. Deevy.  
Valentine R. Raynor.  
George H. Shafer.  
William J. Dempsey.  
Charles J. Walters.  
William P. Fagan.  
John Harabes.  
Michael Egan.  
Louis Fettig, Jr.  
George J. O'Connell.  
Peter A. Flanagan, Jr.  
Daniel Gibbons.  
James A. Wall.  
Daniel E. Kelly.  
Edward A. F. Burnell.

Joseph Sullivan.  
John F. Hyland.  
John Reichenbach.  
George V. Hall.  
Thomas B. Fahy.  
Francis Smith.  
Walter J. Daley.  
Frank X. Werner.  
William P. Murphy.  
William Mayer.  
David S. Ambrose.  
Joseph E. Henry.  
Edward L. Moran.  
Francis J. O'Brien.

Ordered, That the Municipal Civil Service Commission be respectfully informed as to the other names appearing on such eligible list that the examination of William C. Hurley was postponed for thirty days; Bartholomew P. Egan was rejected for rapid heart (156), poor circulation (cyanosis of hands) and poor physique; Frank C. Von Eiff was rejected for light weight and poor circulation (cyanosis of hands and feet); Joseph P. Haste was rejected for deficient weight, valvular murmur of heart and poor physique; John F. Kelly was reported to be dead; John J. Helbig was rejected for poor physique, light weight, flat feet and enlarged heart; the examination of Louis J. Grimm was postponed for thirty days; Milton D. Adams failed to appear; the examination of Patrick J. Mullin was postponed for sixty days; James J. Cody declined appointment, and Henry Wagner was rejected for light weight and varicose veins, both thighs.

## Accepted.

Resignation of Charles D. McIntosh, Cleaner, Twenty-sixth Precinct, to take effect 5 p. m., February 8, 1908.

## Granted.

Petition for pension of Rebecca Wright, widow of John Wright, pensioner, and pension awarded in the sum of \$120 per annum.

Petition for increase of pension of Caroline Hendricks, widow of Jacob M. Hendricks, and increase of \$60 per annum awarded, making a total pension of \$180 per annum.

## Disapproved.

Applications of the following for appointment of Special Patrolmen: John Mulstein, Nos. 209 to 217 Third avenue, Brooklyn, for Joseph Conklin, and Alex. Frascola, No. 1311 Third avenue, Manhattan, for Harry Marks.

## Concert Licenses Granted.

Herman Baum, Thalia Music Hall, No. 236 Broome street, Manhattan, from date granted for three months; fee, \$150. Without permission to sell wine, etc.

Jacob Louis, Star Vaudeville House, No. 8 Forsyth street, Manhattan, from February 18, 1908, to May 18, 1908; fee, \$150. Without permission to sell wine, beer, etc., during performances.

## Concert License Denied.

Fred C. Kreuscher, Kreuscher's Hall, Myrtle and Cypress avenues, Queens, from January 25, 1908, to April 25, 1908. Deposit of \$150 to be refunded.

## Masquerade Ball Permits Granted.

C. H. Zeltner, Zeltner's Casino, The Bronx, February 15; fee, \$25.  
J. Reilly, Manhattan Casino, Manhattan, February 15; fee, \$25.  
J. Link, Astoria Schuetzen Park, Queens, February 15; fee, \$10.

## On File, Send Copy.

Reports of Lieutenant in Command of Boiler Squad, dated February 14 and 15, 1908, relative to engineers' licenses granted. For publication in the CITY RECORD.

Special Orders Nos. 39 and 40, issued this day, are hereby made part of the proceedings of the Police Commissioner.

## Special Order No. 39.

The following probationary Patrolmen, having qualified as Patrolmen, are this day appointed and assigned to precincts indicated, to report at 8 p. m., February 17, 1908 (they will be carried on special payroll as per Circular No. 9, 1908):

Frederick Attansio, Twenty-third Precinct.  
Alfred P. Albrecht, Fifth Precinct.  
Peter J. Beadle, Twenty-second Precinct.  
William F. Barry, Fortieth Precinct.  
John Bresnahan, Twenty-sixth Precinct.  
Herman C. Bressel, One Hundred and Sixty-third Precinct.  
William H. Bode, Twenty-first Precinct.  
William Bedell, Thirty-second Precinct.  
William F. Bowden, Sixth Precinct.  
Joseph J. Becker, One Hundred and Sixty-fifth Precinct.  
Alfred P. Brandt, Forty-third Precinct.  
Samuel Brandwein, Fifteenth Precinct.  
Charles F. Baumann, Tenth Precinct.  
George W. Bostwick, Jr., Eighth Precinct.  
Charles G. Beyer, One Hundred and Sixty-second Precinct.  
Joseph C. Coffey, One Hundred and Seventieth Precinct.  
John Coulter, One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Precinct.  
John W. Creamer, Second Precinct.  
Theodore S. Cannon, Thirteenth Precinct.  
Dennis M. Coogan, Thirty-ninth Precinct.  
George G. Clarke, Nineteenth Precinct.  
Patrick Campbell, First Precinct.  
William Carroll, Twenty-first Precinct.  
Joseph E. Dougherty, Sixth Precinct.  
James F. Duncan, Twenty-fifth Precinct.  
Joseph F. Dunn, Ninth Precinct.  
Edward L. Dermody, One Hundred and Forty-eighth Precinct.  
Alexander F. Ditter, Twenty-second Precinct.  
Harry C. Ernst, One Hundred and Sixty-fourth Precinct.  
Milton T. Engelberg, Thirty-ninth Precinct.  
Michael Flynn, One Hundred and Sixty-seventh Precinct.  
John J. Flynn, Second Precinct.  
John J. Flanagan, Thirty-fifth Precinct.  
Joseph F. Golden, Fourteenth Precinct.  
Anthony Hobert, Twenty-fifth Precinct.  
Abraham Hirschowitz, One Hundred and Fifty-eighth Precinct.  
William D. Harris, One Hundred and Forty-third Precinct.  
Stephen P. Hall, One Hundred and Sixty-seventh Precinct.

William E. Harris, Twenty-ninth Precinct.  
 Peter W. Haberman, Twenty-eighth Precinct.  
 Otto Hoffman, One Hundred and Sixty-fourth Precinct.  
 George F. Higgins, Eighth Precinct.  
 Charles Herrschaft, Jr., One Hundred and Seventy-first Precinct.  
 Thomas A. Haverty, Twenty-ninth Precinct.  
 James G. Hynds, Eighteenth Precinct.  
 Oscar W. H. Johnson, First Precinct.  
 William F. Keller, Thirty-ninth Precinct.  
 James F. Kane, One Hundred and Fifty-second Precinct.  
 Thomas F. J. Kerrigan, Second Precinct.  
 John J. Kilroy, Thirty-first Precinct.  
 Patrick J. Kavanagh, Twenty-second Precinct.  
 William F. Kelly, Twenty-eighth Precinct.  
 John Larkin, Thirty-fifth Precinct.  
 Edward Ladue, Twenty-ninth Precinct.  
 John A. Logomarsini, Seventh Precinct.  
 Daniel F. Leary, One Hundred and Fifty-first Precinct.  
 John A. Lovett, Twenty-fifth Precinct.  
 Daniel Murray, Twenty-first Precinct.  
 Irvin L. Milk, One Hundred and Sixty-fifth Precinct.  
 Willis E. Myers, Thirty-sixth Precinct.  
 Frederick J. Munzer, Thirty-fifth Precinct.  
 Joseph L. Murphy, Thirty-first Precinct.  
 Charles Murphy, Seventeenth Precinct.  
 James E. Mitchell, Twenty-first Precinct.  
 George H. J. McCabe, Sixth Precinct.  
 George B. MacKenzie, Twenty-eighth Precinct.  
 Edward F. McAuliff, Twenty-fifth Precinct.  
 Patrick McCaffery, Thirty-first Precinct.  
 James McConville, One Hundred and Sixtieth Precinct.  
 John A. Nelson, Fifteenth Precinct.  
 John Nekola, Thirty-ninth Precinct.  
 William A. Nealon, One Hundred and Forty-fifth Precinct.  
 Emanuel Newman, Thirty-first Precinct.  
 Daniel J. O'Connell, Twenty-third Precinct.  
 Edward J. O'Brien, One Hundred and Fifty-eighth Precinct.  
 John J. O'Connor, One Hundred and Seventieth Precinct.  
 Daniel J. O'Leary, First Precinct.  
 Dennis O'Connell, Fifth Precinct.  
 Edward D. Potter, Thirty-sixth Precinct.  
 John J. Phillips, Twelfth Precinct.  
 Joseph P. Pelet, Jr., Twenty-first Precinct.  
 Frederick H. Proch, Thirteenth Precinct.  
 Evan L. Powell, Twenty-third Precinct.  
 Harry Rosenhain, Twenty-ninth Precinct.  
 William J. Ryan, Thirty-first Precinct.  
 John J. Rafferty, Sixteenth Precinct.  
 John Stossel, Thirteenth Precinct.  
 Dennis J. Sullivan, Fifth Precinct.  
 Christopher Schweitzer, Jr., Forty-third Precinct.  
 Fred V. Sottong, Twenty-first Precinct.  
 Merl C. Swigert, Sixteenth Precinct.  
 Albert E. Smith, One Hundred and Fifty-fourth Precinct.  
 Hugh E. Sullivan, Fourteenth Precinct.  
 Frank J. Stabile, One Hundred and Forty-third Precinct.  
 Martin Salomon, Thirty-first Precinct.  
 Michael F. Slattery, Seventeenth Precinct.  
 Dennis Sullivan, Eighth Precinct.  
 Benjamin S. P. Tierney, Twenty-eighth Precinct.  
 William J. Tjarks, Second Precinct.  
 Robert J. Tucker, Fifteenth Precinct.  
 Stephen S. Thornton, One Hundred and Sixtieth Precinct.  
 Edgar Van Demark, One Hundred and Fifty-third Precinct.  
 William Wayne, Thirty-second Precinct.  
 Fred Wedinger, One Hundred and Forty-third Precinct.  
 George Wangerman, Twenty-fifth Precinct.  
 Patrick J. Whelan, Jr., One Hundred and Sixty-eighth Precinct.  
 Charles F. Wallace, Tenth Precinct.

The following having been employed on probation as Patrolmen, this day are assigned to precincts indicated, to report at 8 p. m., February 17, 1908:

David S. Ambrose, One Hundred and Sixtieth Precinct.  
 Edward A. F. Burnell, Thirty-first Precinct.  
 Edward F. Deevy, Thirty-first Precinct.  
 Walter J. Daley, Thirty-ninth Precinct.  
 William J. Dempsey, Twenty-first Precinct.  
 Michael Egan, Thirty-first Precinct.  
 Peter A. Flanagan, Jr., Forty-third Precinct.  
 William P. Fagan, Thirty-ninth Precinct.  
 Louis Fettig, Jr., Twenty-fifth Precinct.  
 Thomas B. Fahy, Thirty-ninth Precinct.  
 Daniel Gibbons, Twenty-sixth Precinct.  
 John Harabes, Twenty-ninth Precinct.  
 Joseph E. Henry, Forty-third Precinct.  
 George V. Hall, Forty-third Precinct.  
 John F. Hyland, Twenty-sixth Precinct.  
 William Mayer, Twenty-eighth Precinct.  
 William P. Murphy, One Hundred and Fiftieth Precinct.  
 Daniel E. Kelly, One Hundred and Fifty-fourth Precinct.  
 Charles J. Walters, Thirty-second Precinct.  
 Francis J. O'Brien, Twenty-ninth Precinct.  
 Edward L. Moran, Thirty-ninth Precinct.  
 John Reichenbach, Twenty-fifth Precinct.  
 George J. O'Connell, Forty-third Precinct.  
 Joseph Sullivan, Thirty-fifth Precinct.  
 Valentine R. Raynor, One Hundred and Forty-fifth Precinct.  
 Frank X. Werner, Twenty-second Precinct.  
 George H. Shafer, Twenty-second Precinct.

The following members of the force are hereby relieved and dismissed from the police force and service and placed on the roll of the police pension fund, and are awarded the following pensions:

To take effect 12 midnight, February 15, 1908:

On Police Surgeons' Certificates.

Sergeant.

William J. Gorman, One Hundred and Sixty-ninth Precinct, at \$743 per annum. Appointed April 18, 1888.

Patrolmen.

Andrew Ferretti, Third Precinct, at \$700 per annum; appointed September 18, 1886.  
 James H. Jenkins, Third Precinct, at \$700 per annum; appointed May 16, 1884.  
 George H. Stephenson, Fifteenth Precinct, at \$700 per annum; appointed April 18, 1883.  
 Irving Houghtaling, Fifteenth Precinct, at \$610 per annum; appointed August 27, 1890.  
 Charles H. Stromberg, Sixty-third Precinct, at \$700 per annum; appointed July 9, 1887.  
 Patrick Cavanagh, Seventy-fourth Precinct, at \$649 per annum; appointed July 24, 1889.  
 Aaron H. Hooper, Two Hundred and Eighty-first Precinct, at \$395 per annum; appointed October 24, 1896.

The following transfers and assignments are hereby ordered:

To take effect 8 a. m., February 18, 1908:

Sergeants.

James Collins, from Sixty-third Precinct to Eightieth Precinct.  
 Michael McDonough, from Eightieth Precinct to Fifteenth Precinct.

To take effect 8 a. m., February 16, 1908:

Patrolmen.

Thomas A. Carolan from Second Precinct to Detective Bureau, Manhattan, as Switchboard Operator.

To take effect 8 p. m., February 18, 1908:

Patrolmen.

Joseph H. Wooley, First Inspection District, remanded from duty in plain clothes, and transferred to Twenty-second Precinct.

Henry J. Stephan, Twelfth Inspection District, transferred to First Inspection District, and assigned to duty in plain clothes.

Thomas Gilbert, Thirty-ninth Precinct, transferred to Sixth Inspection District, and assigned to duty in plain clothes.

Francis M. Campbell, Sixth Inspection District, remanded from duty in plain clothes, and transferred to Thirty-ninth Precinct.

James B. Reilly, from Twenty-fifth Precinct to Twenty-third Precinct.  
 Joseph King, from Two Hundred and Seventy-ninth Precinct to Fourteenth Precinct.

Mounted Patrolman.

Paul E. Schnitger, Sixty-third Precinct, dismounted.

The following temporary assignments are hereby ordered:

Inspector.

Richard Walsh, Fourth Inspection District, assigned to command Third Inspection District in addition to his own district, during absence of Inspector John W. O'Connor, for eighteen hours, from 6 a. m., February 21, 1908, and two and one-half days' vacation, from 12:01 a. m., February 22, 1908.

Captain.

Max Steinbruck, One Hundred and Forty-ninth Precinct, assigned to One Hundred and Forty-eighth Precinct, from 8 p. m., February 17, 1908.

Acting Captain.

William F. Fennelly, One Hundred and Forty-eighth Precinct, assigned to One Hundred and Forty-ninth Precinct, to command precinct, from 8 p. m., February 17, 1908.

Sergeant.

John Meares, Two Hundred and Ninetieth Precinct, assigned as Acting Lieutenant in precinct, during absence of Lieutenant Henry McQueeney at Supreme Court, Manhattan, from 8 a. m., February 17, 1908.

Patrolmen.

Peter McConnon, Twenty-second Precinct, assigned to Second Inspection District, duty in plain clothes, for five days, from 8 a. m., February 16, 1908.

Bernard McMorrow, One Hundred and Seventy-second Precinct, assigned as Acting Doorman in precinct, during absence of Doorman Timothy J. Phelan on sick leave, from 12:01 a. m., February 15, 1908.

James J. Shortell, Two Hundred and Seventy-sixth Precinct, assigned as Acting Doorman in precinct, pending assignment of a Doorman, from 6 p. m., February 14, 1908.

The following extensions of temporary assignments are hereby ordered:

Sergeants.

Robert P. Thurston, Fifteenth Inspection District, to Brooklyn Borough Headquarters Squad, for five days, from 8 a. m., February 17, 1908.

Thomas Devine, Sixty-third Precinct, to Central Office Squad, duty in Bureau of Electrical Service, for ten days, from 8 a. m., February 18, 1908.

Patrolmen.

George Prigge, Second Precinct, to Central Office Squad, for ten days, from 8 a. m., February 16, 1908.

Earl D. Proper, Tenth Precinct, to Second Inspection District, duty in plain clothes, for five days, from 8 a. m., February 16, 1908.

Dennis T. Kennedy, Two Hundred and Eighty-third Precinct, to Central Office Squad, duty in Bureau of Electrical Service, for thirty days, from 8 a. m., February 17, 1908.

David J. Goss, Thirty-ninth Precinct, to Detective Bureau, Manhattan, for thirty days, from 8 a. m., February 16, 1908.

William Murphy, One Hundred and Sixty-fourth Precinct, and Charles F. Hagan, One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Precinct, to Central Office Squad, duty in Third Deputy Commissioner's office, for five days, from 8 a. m., February 15, 1908.

Alexander McGivney, One Hundred and Fourth Precinct, to Brooklyn Borough Headquarters Squad, duty in Bureau of Electrical Service, for ten days, from 8 a. m., February 15, 1908.

John Giba, Fourteenth Precinct, to Central Office Squad, for ten days, from 8 a. m., February 20, 1908.

Otto W. Reich, Tenth Precinct, to Coroner's office, Manhattan, for five days, from 12 noon, February 16, 1908.

George Marxhausen, Thirty-sixth Precinct, to Fourth Inspection District, duty in plain clothes, for five days, from 8 a. m., February 16, 1908.

Philip Bernstein, Twenty-sixth Precinct, to duty as Driver of automobile patrol wagon in precinct, for ten days, from 1:10 p. m., February 16, 1908.

The following temporary assignment is hereby discontinued:

Sergeant.

William A. J. Koenig, One Hundred and Fifty-fourth Precinct, to One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Precinct, from 8 p. m., February 14, 1908.

The following members of the Department are excused as indicated:

Inspector.

John W. O'Connor, Third Inspection District, for eighteen hours, from 6 a. m., February 21, 1908.

Captain.

Thomas W. Walsh, Forty-third Precinct, for twelve hours, from 8 p. m., February 17, 1908.

The following leave of absence is hereby granted with full pay:

Inspector.

John W. O'Connor, Third Inspection District, for two and one-half days, from 12:01 a. m., February 22, 1908, to be deducted from vacation.

The following leaves of absence are hereby granted with half pay:

Patrolman.

Theodore Ridder, Thirty-second Precinct, for one-half day, from 12 noon, February 16, 1908.

Probationary Patrolman.

Harry Rosenhain, for one-half day, from 12:01 p. m., February 16, 1908.

The following leave of absence is hereby granted without pay:

Patrolman.

Thomas McDonough, One Hundred and Fiftieth Precinct, for two days, from 12:01 a. m., February 17, 1908, with permission to leave City.

## Permission granted to leave City:

Patrolman.

Henry Haubenreich, Two Hundred and Seventy-seventh Precinct, for ninety days, while on sick leave.

## The following advancements to grades are hereby ordered:

Patrolmen.

To \$900 Grade, January 28, 1908.

Archibald Gamble, Second Precinct.

James McDade, Thirty-first Precinct.

Daniel F. Fox, Twenty-sixth Precinct.

To \$900 Grade.

Charles A. Mulligan, Sixth Precinct, December 18, 1907.

James J. Sullivan, Fifteenth Precinct, February 2, 1908.

Frederick W. Schmidt, Third Precinct, February 13, 1908.

John J. Evers, One Hundred and Fifty-first Precinct, February 13, 1908.

## The following applications for full pay are hereby granted:

Patrolmen.

George J. Frisch, Third Precinct, from 6 p. m., November 18, 1907, to 6 p. m., January 8, 1908.

Reuben C. Harvey, Seventy-fourth Precinct, from 2 p. m., June 15, 1907, to 12 noon, January 23, 1908.

The following member of the Force having been tried on charges before a Deputy Commissioner, is hereby dismissed from the Police Force of The City of New York:

To take effect 3 p. m., February 15, 1908:

Patrolman.

James J. O'Brien, One Hundred and Seventy-first Precinct (formerly of One Hundred and Eighty-fourth Precinct). Charges: Insubordination; conduct unbecoming an officer and neglect of duty.

## Amendment:

Paragraph 2, Special Order No. 37, c. s., is amended to read "Patrolman Thomas J. Moore, Third Inspection District."

## The following Special Patrolmen are hereby appointed:

To take effect February 14, 1908:

Walter J. Jenkins, for Interborough Rapid Transit Company, Manhattan.

To take effect February 17, 1908:

Stephen Hennessy, for Avon Moving Picture Company, No. 1219 Bedford avenue, Brooklyn.

Robert C. Blake, for Columbia Theatre, Charles H. Wuerz, Manager, No. 281 Washington street, Brooklyn.

Stephen J. Scott, for Greenpoint Metallic Bed Company, No. 226 Franklin avenue, Brooklyn.

Harry A. Disbreaux, for the New York Butchers' Dressed Meat Company, No. 485 Eleventh avenue, Manhattan.

## The resignation of the following Special Patrolman is hereby accepted:

James A. Walsh, employed by Long Island Railroad Company, Long Island City.

Special Order No. 40.

An inspection of the uniform dress coats and trousers of the members of the Police Force, will be held on or before February 29, 1908, at such time and place as Inspectors of Districts may direct.

THEO. A. BINGHAM, Police Commissioner.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

February 18, 1908.

The following proceedings were this day directed by the Police Commissioner:

Whereas, Appropriation has been made to the Police Department by authority of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment and the Comptroller authorized to issue Corporate Stock of The City of New York in amount not exceeding \$2,000,000 for the purpose of providing means for the acquisition of sites and the erection of buildings thereon for the use of the Police Department of The City of New York; and

Whereas, A portion of such amount is to be applied to the erection and equipment of a station house, prison and stable for the Second Police Precinct, on premises on the west side of Greenwich street, known as Nos. 156 and 158, running through to and including Nos. 163 and 165 Washington street, and it appearing that there are certain special made articles specified to be used in the construction of the said station house, prison and stable;

Ordered, That, in pursuance of the provisions of section 1554 of the Charter, application be and is hereby made to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment for permission to contract for the same, and upon such permission being granted, that it be incorporated in the specifications for the construction of the said building, namely:

Stable Fittings—J. L. Mott's manufacture, or equal thereto, and approved by the architects.

Steel Cell Work—Pauly Patent Interlocking Bat Grating construction, or system equal thereto, and approved by the architects.

Pauly Sliding Door Spring Jail Lock, or lock equal thereto, and approved by the architects.

Finishing Hardware—P. &amp; F. Corbin manufacture, or other manufacture equally as good, and approved by the architects.

Plumbing—J. L. Mott's manufacture plumbing fixtures, or other make equally as good, and approved by the architects.

## Also the following articles and their makes:

Pumps—Deane Steam Pump Company and Henry R. Worthington.

Hot Water Heater and Tank—Berryman.

Automatic Solenoid Motor Starter—Sundh or Cutler, Hammer.

Hot Water Temperature Regulator—Power's or Tagliabue's.

Damper Regulator—Power's or Tagliabue's.

Water Heater—J. L. Mott Iron Works.

Storage Tank—Andrew J. Corcoran.

Pipe Supports—Jacob F. Oberle.

Cesspools—J. L. Mott Iron Works.

Valves—McMann &amp; Taylor and Jenkins Brothers &amp; Co.

Ball Cocks—Thos. P. Ford Company.

Aluminum Enamel—Gerstendorfer Brothers.

Pipe Covering—H. W. Johns-Manville Company.

Escutcheons—John Simmons Company, or others equal thereto and approved by the architects.

Painting—Atlantic White Lead and Atlantic Linseed Oil, or other equally as good, approved by the architects.

Pegamoid aluminum bronze paint, or its equal, approved by the architects.

Electric Work—Conduits to be Loricated, Electrodect, Richmond or Economy, or equal thereto, approved by the architects.

Wire to be best grade Grimshaw, Okonite, Habirshaw, Tiptop, or equal thereto, approved by the architects.

Flush switches to be Diamond "H," or equal thereto, approved by the architects.

Edison key sockets or equal thereto, approved by the architects.

Western Electric annunciator, or equal thereto, approved by the architects.

Le Clanche batteries, or equal thereto, approved by the architects.

Portland Cement—Atlas, Giant, Dyckerhoff, or other equally good make, approved by the architects.

Interior Marble—Knoxville marble, or other equal thereto, and approved by the architects.

Steam Heating and Ventilating—Boiler Attachments; Kiely, Locke, Spencer, or equally good automatic regulator, approved by the architects.

Valves—Chapman, Walworth, Crane, Fairbanks, Jenkins Brothers, or such equally good manufacture as will meet the approval of the architects.

No. 4 monogram exhauster, or other equally good make approved by the architects.

Roofing—Trinidad asphalt or other equally as good, approved by the architects.

Clothes, Garment and Rubber Boot Dryer—Chicago Clothes Dryer, or equal thereto, and approved by the architects.

Ordered, That the revised plans and specifications for a new station house, prison and stable for the Second Police Precinct, to be erected on the west side of Greenwich street, known as Nos. 156 and 158, running through to and including Nos. 163 and 165 Washington street, for the Police Department of The City of New York, be and are hereby approved and respectfully referred to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for approval.

On reading and filing opinion of the Corporation Counsel, dated February 17, 1908;

Ordered, That the contract for furnishing and delivering seventy-five (75) horses for the Mounted, Patrol Wagon and Carriage Service, in accordance with specifications therefor, be and is hereby awarded to Fiss, Doerr &amp; Carroll Horse Company, No. 153 East Twenty-fourth street, Manhattan, at the rate of \$310 per horse, making a total of \$23,250, they being the lowest bidders, and that the Police Commissioner execute such contract on the approval of sureties by the Comptroller.

On reading and filing eligible list of the Municipal Civil Service Commission, dated February 14, 1908;

Ordered, That the following named persons, whose names appear on such eligible list, be and are hereby employed as Doorman on probation in the Police Department of The City of New York: Benjamin Link and Joseph P. Greene.

Ordered, That the Municipal Civil Service Commission be respectfully informed that Albert W. Charboneau failed to appear.

On reading and filing communication from Francis Smith declining employment on probation as Patrolman,

Ordered, That such employment on probation be and is hereby revoked.

## Ordered To Be Paid.

From Pension Fund to Harry L. Lobdell and nineteen others, sick time, \$638.27; fine remitted of John A. Hammil, \$20.14.

## Granted.

Petition for pension of Margaret Scanlan, widow of Michael F. Scanlan, pensioner, and pension of \$180 per annum awarded.

Petition for pension of Catherine Dillon, widow of James Dillon, Patrolman, and pension of \$300 per annum awarded.

Petition for pension of Mary Rhatigan, widow of John J. Rhatigan, Patrolman, and pension of \$300 per annum awarded.

Petition for increase of pension of Margaret J. Byrnes, widow of Peter E. Byrnes, and increase of \$60 per annum awarded, making a total of \$240 per annum.

## Approved.

Application of Edward Walsh, No. 210 Wyckoff avenue, Brooklyn, that engineer's license revoked six months ago be renewed.

## Disapproved.

Applications of the following for appointment of Special Patrolmen: Joseph Fox, Fifty-ninth street and Madison avenue, Manhattan, for William J. Mullane, and Dezsso Klein, Nos. 206 and 208 East Eighty-sixth street, Manhattan, for Louis Gross.

## Concert Licenses Granted.

Robert L. Macnabb, New Family Theatre, No. 551 Eighth avenue, Manhattan, from date granted for three months, \$150. Without permission to sell wine, beer, etc., during performances.

George W. Wilson, Wilson's Theatre, No. 238 West One Hundred and Sixteenth street, Manhattan, from date granted for three months, \$150. Without permission to sell wine, beer, etc., during performances.

## Masquerade Ball Permits Granted.

S. J. Goldsmith, Majestic Hall, Manhattan, February 19; fee, \$10.

R. L. Blaney, Royal Dancing Academy, Manhattan, February 21; fee, \$10.

R. Heumann, Harlem Casino, Manhattan, February 21; fee, \$25.

S. Friedman, Harlem Arcade, Manhattan, February 21; fee, \$10.

M. Levy, Manhattan Casino, Manhattan, March 21; fee, \$25.

S. J. Goldsmith, Majestic Hall, Manhattan, February 21; fee, \$10.

S. Friedman, Harlem Arcade, Manhattan, February 22; fee, \$10.

O. J. Paddrucio, Amsterdam Opera House, Manhattan, February 22; fee, \$25.

R. Linkiewicz, New York Turn Hall, Manhattan, February 22; fee, \$25.

S. J. Goldsmith, Majestic Hall, Manhattan, February 22; fee, \$10.

S. Tahsman, Cafe Logeling, Manhattan, February 22; fee, \$10.

P. Culbitor, Murray Hill Lyceum, Manhattan, February 22; fee, \$25.

S. J. Goldsmith, Majestic Hall, Manhattan, February 29; fee, \$10.

J. Woessner, Woessner's Hall, The Bronx, February 21; fee, \$10.

G. Muller, Bronx Casino, The Bronx, February 21; fee, \$10.

F. C. Nussbicker, Huber's Casino, The Bronx, February 21; fee, \$25.

C. Zeltner, Zeltner's Casino, The Bronx, February 21; fee, \$25.

C. Zeltner, Zeltner's Casino, The Bronx, February 22; fee, \$25.

J. Garvey, Bachman's Hall, The Bronx, February 29; fee, \$5.

C. H. Zeltner, Zeltner's Casino, The Bronx, March 7; fee, \$25.

J. H. Kollock, Somer Hall, Brooklyn, February 17; fee, \$10.

J. G. Byrnes, Saengerbund Hall, Brooklyn, February 18; fee, \$10.

G. Hager, Somers Hall, Brooklyn, February 21; fee, \$10.

R. H. Curley, Grand Army Hall, Brooklyn, February 21; fee, \$10.

H. Ufland, Grand Central Hall, Brooklyn, February 21; fee, \$10.

A. Anderson, Teutonia Hall, Brooklyn, February 21; fee, \$5.

H. Haeussler, Prospect Hall, Brooklyn, February 21; fee, \$10.

C. Heiser, Teutonia Hall, Brooklyn, February 21; fee, \$10.

C. Heiser, Teutonia Hall, Brooklyn, February 22; fee, \$10.

F. Holst, Saenger Hall, Queens, February 15; fee, \$10.

C. Schnoor, Metropolitan Park, Queens, February 21; fee, \$10.

W. Strining, Arion Hall, Queens, February 21; fee, \$5.

E. Wieden, Columbia Hall, Queens, February 22; fee, \$10.

F. Hettinger, Hettinger's Broadway Hall, Queens, February 22; fee, \$10.

H. Cole, Astoria Schuetzen Park, Queens, February 22; fee, \$10.

C. Schnoor, Metropolitan Park, Queens, February 22; fee, \$10.

C. Schnoor, Metropolitan Park, Queens, February 29; fee, \$10.

C. Schnoor, Metropolitan Park, Queens, March 7; fee, \$10.

F. Oechslie, Amicelia Hall, Richmond, February 21; fee, \$10.

C. Ikier, German Club Rooms, Richmond, March 2; fee, \$10.

Special Order No. 41, issued this day, is hereby made part of the proceedings of the Police Commissioner.

## Special Order No. 41.

The following transfers and assignments are hereby ordered:

To take effect 8 p. m., February 19, 1908:

Patrolmen.

Luke A. Parslow, from Thirty-first Precinct to Central Office Squad, duty in Pension Bureau.

Edward J. Dillon, from Tenth Precinct to Central Office Squad, duty in Complaint Clerk's office.

Charles Krauschaar, from Central Office Squad to One Hundred and Seventieth Precinct.

The following temporary assignments are hereby ordered:

Patrolmen.

Dennis M. Coogan, Thirty-ninth Precinct, assigned to School of Instruction, for ten days, from 8 p. m., February 17, 1908.  
 Anthony Horbert, Twenty-fifth Precinct, assigned to School of Instruction, for seven days, from 8 p. m., February 17, 1908.  
 Edward Frey, Thirty-second Precinct, assigned to duty as driver of patrol wagon in precinct, during absence of Patrolman Isaac N. Partington on vacation, from 12:01 a. m., February 17, 1908.

The following extensions of temporary assignments are hereby ordered:

Patrolmen.

Frederick Lohmeyer, Two Hundred and Seventy-seventh Precinct, to Central Office Squad, duty in Third Deputy Commissioner's office, for five days, from 5 p. m., February 16, 1908.

Daniel Dooley, Thirty-sixth Precinct, to Fourth Inspection District, duty in plain clothes, for five days, from 8 p. m., February 18, 1908.

Moses Bloom, Ninth Precinct, to First Inspection District, duty in plain clothes, for five days, from 8 a. m., February 19, 1908.

James Rice and Charles Murphy, One Hundred and Forty-ninth Precinct, to First Inspection District, duty in plain clothes, for ten days, from 8 p. m., February 18, 1908.

William H. Deal, First Precinct, to First Inspection District, duty in plain clothes, for five days, from 8 p. m., February 17, 1908.

William J. Gallagher, Twenty-third Precinct, to Central Office Squad, duty in Third Deputy Commissioner's office, for five days, from 12 midnight, February 17, 1908.

John J. Hubman and Charles H. Kopke, One Hundred and Sixty-second Precinct, to Corporation Counsel's office, Brooklyn, for five days, from 2 p. m., February 17, 1908.

Nathaniel Shuter, One Hundred and Forty-fifth Precinct, to District Attorney's office, Kings County, for five days, from 8 a. m., February 16, 1908.

Peter F. Markey, One Hundred and Fifty-ninth Precinct, to District Attorney's office, Kings County, for five days, from 8 a. m., February 18, 1908.

The following temporary assignments are hereby discontinued:

Patrolmen.

Charles P. Vosburgh, Fortieth Precinct, to Central Office Squad, duty in Complaint Clerk's office, from 8 p. m., February 19, 1908.

Luke A. Parslow, Thirty-first Precinct, and Edward J. Dillon, Tenth Precinct, to Central Office Squad, duty in Third Deputy Commissioner's office, from 8 p. m., February 19, 1908.

The following members of the Department are excused as indicated:

Inspector.

Dennis Sweeney, Tenth Inspection District, for eighteen hours, from 6 p. m., February 25, 1908.

Captains.

Edward Gallagher, Second Precinct, for twelve hours, from 12 noon, February 19, 1908.

Sylvester D. Baldwin, Fourteenth Precinct, for twelve hours, from 12 noon, February 19, 1908, with permission to leave City.

Donald Grant, Seventeenth Precinct, for twelve hours, from 12 noon, February 21, 1908, with permission to leave City.

Horatio N. Young, Nineteenth Precinct, for twelve hours, from 10 a. m., February 17, 1908.

John W. Parrett, One Hundred and Fifty-second Precinct, for twelve hours, from 9 a. m., February 19, 1908.

Michael J. Reidy, One Hundred and Fifty-seventh Precinct, for twelve hours, from 12 noon, February 18, 1908.

Edward P. Hughes, One Hundred and Fifty-eighth Precinct, for twelve hours, from 5 p. m., February 17, 1908.

John Dulfer, One Hundred and Sixty-seventh Precinct, for twelve hours, from 12 noon, February 20, 1908.

Charles A. Formosa, One Hundred and Sixty-eighth Precinct, for twelve hours, from 12 noon, February 18, 1908, with permission to leave City.

Lawrence J. Murphy, One Hundred and Seventy-third Precinct, for twelve hours, from 9 a. m., February 18, 1908.

Ernst Lindemann, Two Hundred and Seventy-fourth Precinct, for twelve hours, from 12 noon, February 18, 1908.

Albert Ruthenberg, Two Hundred and Seventy-sixth Precinct, for twelve hours, from 10 a. m., February 19, 1908.

Owen Rooney, Two Hundred and Ninety-second Precinct, for twelve hours, from 1 p. m., February 20, 1908.

The following leave of absence is hereby granted with half pay:

Patrolman.

Thomas F. Quinn, One Hundred and Sixty-fourth Precinct, for one-half day, from 12:01 a. m., February 20, 1908.

The following leave of absence is hereby granted without pay:

Patrolman.

George H. Griffin, Jr., One Hundred and Fifty-ninth Precinct, for one day, from 12 noon, February 17, 1908.

The following application for full pay is hereby granted:

Patrolman.

Richard T. Fordham, Forty-second Sub-Precinct, from May 31, 1907, to June 28, 1907.

Amendments:

Paragraph 1, Special Order No. 39, c. s., is amended to read "Patrolman Anthony J. Cahill, Fifth Precinct, failed to maintain proper Police lines at fire, fined one day's pay."

Paragraph 1, Special Order No. 39, c. s., is amended to read "Patrolman Anthony Horbert."

Paragraph 3, Special Order No. 39, c. s., is amended to read "Patrolman Joseph H. King, Two Hundred and Eighty-first Precinct."

The following Special Patrolmen are hereby appointed:

To take effect February 17, 1908:

Edwin B. Kennedy, for Charles A. Keene, No. 180 Broadway, Manhattan.

Asa W. Brown and Herman Feurhahn, for Interborough Rapid Transit Company, Manhattan.

The resignations of the following Special Patrolmen are hereby accepted:

Charles Schiff, employed by A. H. Meyer, proprietor, Pabst, Harlem, No. 265 West One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, Manhattan.

Charles Laprise, employed by Chesebrough Building Company, No. 17 State street, Manhattan.

THEO. A. BINGHAM, Police Commissioner.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

February 26, 1908.

I forward herewith for publication in the CITY RECORD the following list of deaths, retirements, etc., from February 15 to February 22, 1908:

February 17.

Appointed Patrolmen—  
 Alfred P. Albrecht.  
 Charles F. Bauman.  
 William Bedell.  
 George W. Bostwick, Jr.  
 Samuel Brandwein.

Edward J. O'Brien.  
 John J. O'Connor.  
 John J. Phillips.  
 Frederick H. Proch.  
 William J. Ryan.

Patrick Campbell.  
 George G. Clarke.  
 John Coulter.  
 Alexander F. Ditter.  
 Joseph F. Dunn.  
 John J. Flanagan.  
 Joseph F. Golden.  
 William D. Harris.  
 Charles Herrschaff, Jr.  
 Otto Hoffman.  
 Oscar W. H. Johnson.  
 William F. Keller.  
 John J. Kilroy.  
 Daniel F. Leahy.  
 Irwin L. Milk.  
 Charles Murphy.  
 Willis E. Myers.  
 George H. McCabe.  
 William A. Nealon.  
 Emanuel Newman.  
 Dennis O'Connell.  
 Joseph P. Pelet, Jr.  
 Evan L. Powell.  
 Harry Rosenhain.  
 Christopher Schweitzer, Jr.  
 Frederick Attanasio.  
 Peter J. Beadle.  
 Charles C. Beyer.  
 William F. Bowden.  
 Herman C. Bressel.  
 Theodore S. Cannon.  
 Joseph C. Coffey.  
 John W. Creamer.  
 Joseph F. Dougherty.  
 Milton T. Engelberg.  
 John J. Flynn.  
 Peter W. Haberman.  
 William E. Harris.  
 Abraham Hirschewitz.  
 Anthony Horbert.  
 James F. Kane.  
 William F. Kelly.  
 Edward Ladue.  
 John A. Lovett.  
 James E. Mitchell.  
 Joseph L. Murphy.  
 George B. McKenzie.  
 Patrick McCaffery.  
 John Nekola.

Michael F. Slattery.  
 William E. Barry.  
 Joseph J. Becker.  
 William H. Bode.  
 Alfred P. Brandt.  
 John Bresnahan.  
 William Carroll.  
 Dennis H. Coogan.  
 Edward L. Dermody.  
 James F. Duncan.  
 Harry C. Ernst.  
 Michael Flynn.  
 Stephen P. Hall.  
 Thomas A. Haverty.  
 George F. Higgins.  
 James F. Hynds.  
 Patrick J. Kavanagh.  
 Thomas F. J. Kerrigan.  
 John Larkin.  
 John A. Logomarsini.  
 Frederick J. Munzer.  
 Daniel Murray.  
 Edward F. McAuliff.  
 James McConville.  
 John A. Nelson.  
 Daniel J. O'Connell.  
 Daniel J. Leahy.  
 Edward D. Potter.  
 John J. Rafferty.  
 Martin Salomon.  
 Albert E. Smith.  
 Fred V. Sottong.  
 Denis Sullivan.  
 Meil C. Swigert.  
 William J. Tjarks.  
 Charles F. Wallace.  
 Fred Wedinger.  
 John Stossel.  
 Dennis J. Sullivan.  
 Stephen S. Thornton.  
 Robert S. Tucker.  
 George Wangerman.  
 Patrick J. Whelan, Jr.  
 Frank J. Stabile.  
 Hugh E. Sullivan.  
 Benjamin S. P. Tierney.  
 Edgar Van Demark.  
 William Wayne.

Employed as Patrolmen on Probation—

Edward F. Deevy.  
 Valentine E. Raynor.  
 George H. Shafer.  
 William J. Dempsey.  
 Charles J. Walters.  
 William P. Fagan.  
 John Harabes.  
 Michael Egan.  
 Louis Fettig, Jr.  
 George J. O'Connell.  
 Peter A. Flanagan, Jr.  
 Daniel Gibbons.  
 James A. Wall.  
 Daniel E. Kelly.  
 Edward A. F. Burnell.

Joseph Sullivan.  
 John F. Hyland.  
 John Reichenbach.  
 George V. Hall.  
 Thomas B. Fahy.  
 Francis Smith.  
 Walter J. Daley.  
 Frank X. Werner.  
 William P. Murphy.  
 William Mayer.  
 David S. Ambrose.  
 Joseph E. Henry.  
 Edward L. Moran.  
 Francis J. O'Brien.

Resignation Accepted—Cleaner Charles D. McIntosh.

Retired—  
 Sergeant William J. Gorman, One Hundred and Sixty-ninth Precinct, February 15, 1908.

Patrolman Andrew Ferretti, Third Precinct, February 15, 1908.  
 Patrolman James H. Jenkins, Third Precinct, February 15, 1908.  
 Patrolman George H. Stephenson, Fifteenth Precinct, February 15, 1908.  
 Patrolman Irving Houghtaling, Fifteenth Precinct, February 15, 1908.  
 Patrolman Charles H. Stromberg, Sixty-third Precinct, February 15, 1908.  
 Patrolman Patrick Cavanagh, Seventy-fourth Precinct, February 15, 1908.  
 Patrolman Aaron H. Hooper, Two Hundred and Eighty-first Precinct, February 15, 1908.

Dismissed—Patrolman James J. O'Brien, One Hundred and Seventy-first Precinct (formerly One Hundred and Eighty-fourth Precinct). Charges: Insubordination; conduct unbecoming an officer and neglect of duty. To take effect February 15, 1908.

February 18.

Employed as Doormen on Probation—

Benjamin Link.  
 Joseph P. Greene.

Employment on Probation as Patrolman (Revoked)—Francis Smith.

February 19.

Death Reported—Patrolman Patrick Fagan, Third Precinct, February 18, 1908.

February 20.

Employed as Architect to Prepare Plans for Eighth Police Precinct Station House and Stable—F. L. V. Hoppin.

Appointed Police Surgeon—Patrick J. Murray.

Employed as Cleaner—

Louis Sugerman.  
 Vincenzo Tempone.

Retired—

Patrolman Edward Clifford, Twenty-first Precinct, February 19, 1908.  
 Patrolman Timothy Foley, One Hundred and Sixty-second Precinct.

THEO. A. BINGHAM, Police Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES.

New York, October 29, 1907.

The following communications were received, action being taken thereon as noted, to wit:

From the Mayor (74621)—Transmitting communication from General Henry M. Bingham of Philadelphia, Pa., requesting information in relation to the wharves, ferries, expenditures in connection therewith, etc., in The City of New York. Information furnished.

From the Corporation Counsel—

1 (74665). Transmitting, approved as to form, contract with George B. Post & Sons for services as architects (No. 1057) in connection with the construction of superstructure or ferry house and appurtenances at the Thirty-ninth street ferry, Brooklyn. Contract sent to Post & Sons for execution.

2 (74578). Requesting to be informed as to the Commissioner's views as to what ferries, if any, should be acquired by the City and as to the price or value thereof. Information furnished.

From the Municipal Civil Service Commission (74669)—Authorizing the reassignment of Peter Kenney, Dock Laborer. Kenney ordered reassigned.

From Charles H. Barrett (74668)—Requesting permission to occupy a plot of ground at Broad Channel Station, Jamaica Bay, Borough of Queens. Privilege granted to occupy Lot No. 28 of Block 45, an area of 2,250 square feet, to commence November 1, 1907, to continue during the pleasure of the Commissioner until May 1, 1912, compensation to be at the rate of \$27 per annum, payable in advance to the Cashier.

From Austin & McLanahan (74328)—Taking exception to the recommendation of this Department to the Commissioners of the Land Office that a condition be inserted in grant, in case such grant is made, of land under water in the vicinity of Harsell street, Long Island City, Borough of Queens, to their client, Charles M. Reynolds, to the effect that the grantee shall furnish access by means of a public highway to dock or docks erected on the lands granted. Filed, the objection having been withdrawn.

From the North Side Board of Trade (74641)—Transmitting certified copy of resolution adopted October 23, 1907, objecting to the use of the dock foot of Lincoln avenue, Harlem River, Borough of The Bronx, for the dumping of garbage and ashes and requesting that the dump be removed. Answered that the matter should be taken up with the Department of Street Cleaning.

From Winfred L. Georger, agent for Hunkins & Willis Cement Company (74645)—Suggesting a new arrangement for steel trusses, purlins, etc., in the proposed sheds for the Chelsea section, North River, so as to enable the Department to use the company's patent roof tiles. Answered that owing to the progress already made in getting out the iron for the structures it is deemed inexpedient to make any changes.

From Erick T. Christensen (74667)—Requesting reinstatement in the Department as Diver. Christensen reinstated with compensation at the rate of \$1.25 per hour, while employed.

From the Engineer-in-Chief—

1 (74664). Recommending the issuance of an order for the driving of test piles and making such other examinations as may be necessary for the purpose of obtaining data for the improvement of the water front in the vicinity of Fifty-third street, East River. Order issued to Engineer-in-Chief.

2 (74672, 74673). Reporting that the work of furnishing and delivering Diver's supplies, etc., under Class 8 of Contract No. 1051, was commenced on October 16, 1907, by J. Edward Ogden Company, and that the work of furnishing and delivering lumber under Class 4 of Contract No. 1004 was completed on October 17, 1907, by J. C. Orr Company. Comptroller notified.

John M. Sheehan, contractor (74652), was authorized, pursuant to Article F of Contract No. 1074, for paving within the marginal street area between West Nineteenth street and West Twenty-second street, North River, to modify and change the contract by omitting the following:

1. Four receiving basins, two of which are located at West Nineteenth street and the remaining two at West Twentieth street;
2. Two manholes;
3. 395 feet of 16-inch cast iron drain pipe;
4. 180 feet of 18-inch cast iron pipe leading to the bulkhead wall at Pier 60; 12-inch cast iron pipe is to be substituted and placed for this item in the manner called for in the contract.

The four receiving basin-heads already purchased by the contractor are to be turned over to the Department. The sum of \$1,500, as agreed to by Sheehan, will be deducted for the above changes from the amount due him under the contract.

In accordance with his request (73533), permission was granted to Charles Schmitt to occupy Lot No. 34 of Block 19-a, at Shad Creek, Jamaica Bay, Borough of Queens, an area of 2,500 square feet, to commence November 1, 1907, and to continue during the pleasure of the Commissioner until May 1, 1912, compensation to be at the rate of \$30 per annum, payable in advance to the Cashier.

The following Department orders were issued:

No.	Issued To and For.	Price.
23543.	Mutual Towel Supply Company, toilet supply for November, 1907, Pier A offices.	\$25 00
23544.	Kanouse Mountain Water Company, distilled water for November, 1907, per gallon.	06
23545.	Brooklyn Automobile Company, storage of Department's Locomobile for November, 1907.	22 50

The Corporation Counsel was requested to have a representative appear on behalf of the City at the dispossess proceedings brought against Frank R. Kramer in connection with his occupation of the premises foot of One Hundred and Twenty-first street and between One Hundred and Twenty-first and One Hundred and Twenty-second streets, Harlem River, on October 30, 1907.

In answer to their application (74677) for permission to repair water pipe at approach to Pier 8, East River, Messrs. Byrne & Murphy were notified that such application should come from the lessees of the property, the Compania Trasatlantica.

Permits were issued to Azel F. Merrell for the occupation of Lots Nos. 19 and 20, areas of 2.8 acres and 5.4 acres, respectively, for the cultivation of shellfish, in Jamaica Bay, Kings County, New York, upon the same terms and conditions as the permit granted him September 12, 1907, for the occupation of similar plots of space at the locality in question.

J. A. BENSEL, Commissioner.

New York, October 30, 1907.

The following communications were received, action being taken thereon as noted, to wit:

From the Mayor (74681)—Directing that until, in his judgment, the finances of the City warrant it, no new contracts for work in this Department be advertised. Filed. Receipt of communication acknowledged.

From the Corporation Counsel (74619)—Transmitting check and voucher for the sum of \$137.50 from the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company, in payment of claim for rent of bulkhead foot of the southerly half of Sixtieth street, North River. Filed.

From the Comptroller (74659)—Stating that a voucher has been filed in the Finance Department in favor of the Richmond Light and Railroad Company in the sum of \$20,144.82, for electric current furnished this Department up to August 1, 1907, and requesting to be advised as to how the charge for light furnished for the month of June was computed. Answered that during the month in question the meter did not record the quantity consumed, and the bill for that month was adjusted by taking the rate charged for the month of May, viz., \$26.322 per day, or \$789.66 for the thirty days.

From the Municipal Civil Service Commission (74684)—Authorizing the reassignment of William J. Cullen, Marine Sounder. Cullen ordered reassigned.

From William Bendersnagel (74679)—Requesting permission to occupy a plot of ground at Shad Creek, Broad Channel, Jamaica Bay, Borough of Queens. Privilege granted to occupy Lots Nos. 29 and 30 of Block 19a, an area of 4,584 square feet, to commence November 1, 1907, and to continue during the pleasure of the Commissioner until May 1, 1912, compensation to be at the rate of \$55 per annum, payable in advance to the Cashier.

From O'Brien Brothers (74683)—Requesting permission to load riprap and derrick stone on scows at the outer end of pier foot of One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street, North River. Privilege granted, to continue during the pleasure of the Commissioner, until April 30, 1908, compensation to be at the rate of \$6 per day, payable at the end of each week to the Dockmaster.

J. A. BENSEL, Commissioner.

New York, October 31, 1907.

The following communications were received, action being taken thereon as noted, to wit:

From the Comptroller (74554)—Transmitting copy of claim filed by Gioacchino Cataronna, in the sum of \$500, alleged to be due for personal injuries sustained on July 22, 1907, owing to the negligent operation of derrick foot of West Fifty-seventh street, North River, and requesting information in relation thereto. Information furnished.

From the Municipal Civil Service Commission (74557)—Submitting list of persons eligible for appointment to the position of Stationary Engineer. The following were appointed to the position, with compensation at the rate of 56 1/4 cents per hour, while employed:

John Hilton.

James J. Hand.

Joseph Moran.

Gilbert Rodger.

Thomas F. Burke.

Frank W. Pearsall.

John B. Bradshaw.

Charles H. Hall.

From Mrs. Louisa Lagomzena (74736)—Requesting permission to maintain portable stand for the sale of fruit at the approach to ferryhouse of the Erie Railroad Company, foot of West Twenty-third street, North River. Privilege granted, to commence November 1, 1907, and to continue during the pleasure of the Commissioner until April 30, 1908, compensation to be at the rate of \$2 per month, payable monthly in advance to the Dockmaster.

From John Fleming (74696)—Requesting permission to attach an apron to the present overhang on the dumping board occupied by him, foot of Clinton street, East River, Borough of Manhattan. Permit granted, the work to be done under the supervision of the Engineer-in-Chief.

From the Tartar Chemical Company (74623)—Requesting permission to erect a single-story frame shed on the easterly side of Gowanus Canal, about 100 feet northerly of Ninth street, Brooklyn. Permit granted, the work to be done under the supervision of the Engineer-in-Chief and in accordance with plans submitted as amended.

From the Empire City Subway Company, Limited (74620)—Requesting permission to open granite pavement at approach to Pier 28, East River, between Dover and Roosevelt streets, for the building of a subsidiary connection for the accommodation of the New York Telephone Company. Permit granted upon the usual terms, the work to be done under the supervision of the Engineer-in-Chief.

From Greason & Son (74597)—Requesting permission to make repairs to the bulkhead and coal pockets foot of Harrison street, Brooklyn. Permit granted, the work to be kept within existing lines and to be done under the supervision of the Engineer-in-Chief.

From the National Lead Company (74595)—Requesting permission to make repairs to bulkhead between Hudson avenue and Gold street, Brooklyn. Permit granted, the work to be done under the supervision of the Engineer-in-Chief and to be kept within existing lines.

From A. E. Outerbridge & Co.—

1 (74565). Requesting permission to repair the fender system on Pier 47, North River, and to renew some of the braces under the pier where necessary; also calling attention to the damage caused to the pier by the berthing of the White Star Line steamers at Pier 48, North River, and asking that the Department reconstruct the pierhead of Pier 47 so that further damage may not be caused. Permit granted for the repairs as requested, the work to be kept within existing lines and to be done under the supervision of the Engineer-in-Chief. Notified that there is no authority vested in the Department under which it could do the work requested at Pier 47.

2 (74654). Requesting permission to cut an opening in the north side of shed on Pier 47, North River. Permit granted, the work to be done under the supervision of the Engineer-in-Chief.

From the Harlem Independent Hygeia Ice Company (74522)—Requesting permission to lay a 12-inch salt water suction pipe through the marginal street and under the pier foot of East One Hundred and Eighth street, Harlem River, Borough of Manhattan, and to remove pavement in connection therewith. Permit granted upon the usual terms, the work to be done under the supervision of Engineer-in-Chief, the pipe to be laid under the pier in such manner as not to impair in any way the stability of the pier; rental for the pipe to be at the rate of \$300 per annum, payable quarterly in advance to the Cashier; the pipe to remain only during the pleasure of the Commissioner.

From Christian Munson (74503)—Requesting permission to construct a sawdust bin on the pier foot of Twenty-fourth street, Brooklyn. Permit granted, the work to be done under the supervision of the Engineer-in-Chief, in accordance with amended plans, the bin to remain only during the pleasure of the Commissioner.

From the Southern Ship Building Company (74475)—Requesting permission to construct a small pier at Tottenville, Arthur Kill, Borough of Richmond. Permit granted, the work to be done in accordance with amended plans and under the supervision of the Engineer-in-Chief, the structure to remain only during the pleasure of the Commissioner.

From the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company—

1 (74572). Requesting permission to build four mooring cribs between Walnut and Locust avenues, Port Morris, Borough of The Bronx. Permit granted, the work to be done under the supervision of the Engineer-in-Chief.

2 (74074). Returning bill of this Department for \$500 for repairs to timber basin between Ninetieth and Ninety-first streets, East River, damaged by tug transfer No. 6 on March 30, 1907, and stating the company is not liable for the damage. Letter sent asking payment of the bill.

From the Snare & Triest Company (74718)—Stating they prepared a bid for submission on Contract No. 1099, for the construction of new ferryhouse for new Staten Island Ferry, foot of Whitehall street, Manhattan, but owing to the uncertainty of the contract's being let at this time the company will not submit same. Filed.

From Samuel Holmes (74694)—Asking whether the City intends to sell the ferry-boats "Castleton" and "Stapleton." Answered that the City does not intend to sell the boats.

From John Damers & Co. (74676)—Asking whether the City is about to sell the ferry-boat "Middletown." Answered that the boat will not be sold at the present time, and that if the City decides to sell this or any other boat due notice will be given in the CITY RECORD.

From the Manhattan Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company (74663)—Requesting a lease of the southerly half of the pier foot of East One Hundred and Ninth street, Harlem River, Manhattan. Commissioners of the Sinking Fund requested to approve a lease of the premises to the company for a term of ten years, commencing from the first day of the month next succeeding the date upon which the lease shall be approved by the Commission, at a rental of \$2,200 per annum; lessee to have the privilege of mooring at the southerly side of the pier a dry dock, and to also have the privilege of erecting a shed on the premises to be not more than 100 feet in length by 25 feet in width; the remaining terms and conditions of the lease to be similar to those now in use by this Department.

From Michael J. Forbes (74525)—Requesting a lease of Lots Nos. 1 and 2 of Block 27 at Broad Channel, Jamaica Bay, Borough of Queens. Answered that permit will be granted upon payment of rent at the rate of \$33.12 per annum.

From George W. Barney (74481)—Stating that he has been charged varying rates for his three-wheel motor cycle over the Staten Island Ferry, and requesting to be advised as to the proper charge. Rate fixed for this type of vehicle at thirty cents, and Barney so advised.

From E. E. Olcott (74225)—Stating he will discontinue the use of fifteen feet of floor space on West One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Street Pier, North River, on September 30, 1907. Filed, the permit for the space expiring by limitation on October 31, 1907, to which date rent has been paid.

From Frank A. Acer, Attorney (74173)—Requesting that John W. Cobb, at present employed as an Oiler in this Department, be changed to Marine Engineer, Cobb, through an oversight or a technicality, not having been taken over into the service of the City at the inception of the Municipal Ferry under his proper title. Answered that the request cannot be complied with, as Cobb failed to pass the Civil Service examination for the position of Marine Engineer.

From Edmund J. Healy (74012)—Protesting against dredging being done in front of his property at Far Rockaway, Jamaica Bay, Borough of Queens. Filed, the permits for the work having been revoked.

From John J. O'Gara, Dock Laborer in the Department (74524)—Requesting pay for the time lost by him due to injury alleged to have been received while in the course of his duty. Denied, the Department having no knowledge of the injury.

From the Engineer-in-Chief—

1 (Bureau Orders Nos. 3919, 4017). Returning order for the supervision of construction of awning shed in rear of bulkhead north of Ninety-first street, East River, by Yorkville Construction and Supply Company, the lease of the premises having been revoked. Filed.

2 (Bureau Order No. 4714). Returning order for the supervision of repairs to backing log on bulkhead between Ninety-first and Ninety-second streets, East River, by Yorkville Construction and Supply Company, lease of the premises having been revoked. Engineer-in-Chief notified to have repairs made by the force of the Department.

3 (74691). Reporting that the work of laying granite pavement between Thirteenth and Fourteenth streets, North River, under Class 2 of Contract No. 1096, was completed on October 28, 1907, by Atlanta Contracting Company. Comptroller notified.

4 (74690). Reporting that James O'Brien, Dock Laborer, died on October 26, 1907. Name dropped from the list of employees.

5 (74688). Submitting report of work done under his charge and supervision for the week ending October 19, 1907. Filed.

6 (74552). Reporting encroachment on land under water owned by the City at Nicholas avenue, Borough of Richmond, by one-story building owned by Jacob I. Housman and rented to Irving Knox as a carpenter shop. Housman and Knox notified that permit must be obtained if they desire to remain in occupation of City property.

From the Superintendent of Docks (74580). Recommending that the permit granted to American Ice Company for occupation of 200 feet of space on north side of pier foot of Fifteenth street, North River, be revoked, the company having vacated the premises. Permit revoked as of November 1, 1907, the date to which rental has been paid.

From the Superintendent of Ferries (74692)—Reporting that Edward Coveney, Foreman of Dock Laborers, died on October 25, 1907. Name dropped from the list of employees.

From John J. Herrick, Mechanical Engineer (74649)—Recommending that a new contract be printed and advertised for furnishing about 10,000 tons of coal for the Thirty-ninth Street Ferry. Ordered prepared for advertising as Contract No. 1110.

The permit (73724, 74622) granted August 23, 1907, to Frank C. Norton for dredging in Nortons Creek and for depositing dredged material in the marsh land known as Long Hassock, Jamaica Bay, Borough of Queens, was, by order of the Commissioner, revoked.

Messrs. Sanderson & Son (73870) having stated, in response to notice from this Department, that the asphalt pavement in front of Pier 50, North River, appears to be in good condition and not in need of repairs, they were notified that another examination by the Department shows the pavement to be damaged, and they were again requested to make necessary repairs.

In accordance with his recommendation (73187), the Engineer-in-Chief was directed to order the necessary dredging for a slip 70 feet in width along the southerly side of the pier near the foot of Canal street, Stapleton, Borough of Richmond, such dredging to be done to a depth of 20 feet at mean low water offshore to the 20-foot contour line, under Contracts Nos. 1060 and 1072, respectively.

In accordance with the order of the Commissioner (74720) the pay of Michael J. Cogan, Dock Laborer, was fixed at the rate of \$18 per week, to take effect November 2, 1907, and the pay of John Andrews, Dock Laborer, was changed from \$55 per month to 31 1/4 cents per hour, while employed, to take effect November 1, 1907.

The resignations of the following employees were accepted:

(74602). John Murray, from the position of Dock Laborer.  
(74601). Morris S. Schapiro, from the position of Financial Clerk.  
(74600). Gustav Stehle, from the position of Deckhand.  
(74549). James R. Craig, from the position of Marine Engineer.

The Engineer-in-Chief reported (74650) that on October 7, 1907, the scow "Katherine B. Guinan," owned by Daniel Guinan, sprung a leak, resulting in the capsizing of her cargo of gravel while lying on the south side of the pier foot of West Fifty-second street, North River, and that in sinking the scow hit the brick scow "C. M. Streeter," causing this latter scow to capsize with her cargo of brick, the owner of the "C. M. Streeter" being Streeter Brothers; further, the pier itself was damaged. Guinan and Streeter Brothers ordered to dredge shoaled area at the point in question and to make necessary repairs to the pier, under the supervision of the Engineer-in-Chief. In the event of failure to comply with this notice the work will be done by the Department at their cost and expense.

Sealed bids or estimates were received and opened for preparing for and building foot of Whitehall street, East River, a new ferryhouse for the new Staten Island Ferry, under Contract No. 1099, as follows:

John J. Hopper..... \$666,333 00  
Phoenix Construction Company..... 714,679 00  
Post & McCord (Inc.)..... 524,900 00

Bids rejected.

By direction of the Commissioner, permission was granted the Consolidated Gas Company to occupy the northerly half of the pier foot of East Twenty-first street, East River, commencing November 1, 1907, and continuing during the pleasure of the Commissioner until April 30, 1908, rental to be at the rate of \$3,000 per annum, payable quarterly in advance to the Cashier.

Bonds in the sum of \$3,000 each for John J. Finn, Peter Finn and George S. Forde, Financial Clerks, were transmitted to the Comptroller.

The Auditor reported that the following were audited and forwarded to the Finance Department for payment:

1. Payroll of the Municipal Ferry force for the month ending October 31, 1907, amounting to \$56,619.46.  
2. Payrolls for the month ending October 31, 1907, for Commissioner's office, Construction Force, Repair and Maintenance Force and officers and appointees, amounting to \$31,986.43.

The Cashier reported that moneys were received and deposited as follows:  
1. Revenues from Staten Island Ferry privileges for the month of October, 1907, amounting to \$1,293.38.  
2. Revenues from Thirty-ninth Street (Brooklyn) Ferry privileges for the month of October, 1907, amounting to \$120.41.  
3. Staten Island Ferry receipts for the month of October, 1907, amounting to \$53,041.45.  
4. Thirty-ninth Street (Brooklyn) Ferry receipts for the month of October, 1907, amounting to \$16,937.57.

The following Department orders were issued:

No.	Issued To and For.	Price.
23546.	Mutual Towel Supply Company, toilet supply for November, Ferry Bureau .....	\$34 75
23547.	Thomas B. Stillman, chemical analyses, not to exceed .....	500 00
23548.	Thomas Morgan, horse, harness and driver, 100 days, per day .....	3 25
23549.	Thomas Flannigan, horse, harness and driver, 100 days, per day .....	3 25

A communication (73912) was received from the Enterprise Transportation Company requesting permission to repair the fender system on outer corner of Pier 10, East River. Filed, permission having been granted.

J. A. BENSEL, Commissioner.

## BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

### BUREAU OF BUILDINGS.

I herewith submit a report of operations of the Bureau of Buildings, Borough of The Bronx, for the week ending February 22, 1908.

Plans filed for new buildings (estimated cost, \$118,100) .....	21
Plans filed for alterations (estimated cost, \$6,150) .....	6
Unsafe cases filed .....	7
Violation cases filed .....	17
Unsafe notices issued .....	12
Violation notices issued .....	19
Complaints lodged with the Bureau .....	4
Number of pieces of iron and steel inspected .....	188

P. J. REVILLE,

Superintendent of Buildings, Borough of The Bronx.

John H. Hanan, Chief Clerk.

## BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

A regular meeting of the Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals was held on Tuesday, January 28, 1908, at 4 o'clock.

Present—Dr. Brannan, the President, in the chair; Messrs. Stern, Robbins and Paulding, Trustees, and Mr. Hebbard, the Commissioner of Charities. Mr. Sachs excused.

The minutes of the meeting of January 21 were read and approved.

The following bills were presented for approval, and, on motion, duly seconded, it was

Resolved, That they, having been duly audited by the Finance Committee, be approved and forwarded for payment:

Robert W. McCully .....	\$149 00
John H. Parker Company .....	18,870 00
Thomas Cockerill & Son .....	16,486 60
McKim, Mead & White .....	3,219 09

Dr. S. T. Armstrong, the General Medical Superintendent, reported as follows:

From January 19 to January 25, inclusive, fifty-two operations were performed at Bellevue Hospital, five at Gouverneur Hospital, twelve at Harlem Hospital, and seven at Fordham Hospital, at all of which the Attending Surgeons or their assistants were present.

There has been much trouble with various engineering factors in Harlem Hospital, and a thorough investigation has been made of all the matters that need attention by the Supervising Engineer, and he has been directed to prepare specifications for the work that should be done. The estimates for this work would cost about \$2,400, and it is recommended that it be referred to the Building Committee, for consideration and report.

The hose at Harlem Hospital has, on test, been found to be unsatisfactory, and estimates have been asked for hose, each section of the hose to have the label of test of the Underwriters' Laboratories. The plan to accept no hose that did not have the test of that important institution was adopted in this Department in October. A number of bids have been received, and the lowest bidder is the Gutta Percha Rubber Manufacturing Company, whose hose was once tested by the Underwriters' Laboratories, and at that time found satisfactory, but the representative of the Underwriters' Laboratories states that at present that manufacturing firm is not on their list of recommended hose. The next lowest bidder, the Eureka Fire Hose Company, is \$84 more, and is on the list of the Laboratories. They agree to deliver hose, in accordance with the requirements of the Laboratory, each section so marked, within two days. The Gutta Percha and Rubber Manufacturing Company, who are the lowest bidders, insist that they have behind them forty years of proper trade standing, and that they will furnish the hose with the Laboratory labels. It is the opinion of the Trustees that the estimate should be awarded to them, and if the goods are not tendered within the time specified, or are not delivered as specified, that the purchase should be made from the Eureka Fire Hose Company. The reason this matter is submitted for your consideration is that in November estimates were obtained from several dealers in this city, for hose that was needed in Bellevue Hospital. The delivery made by the lowest bidder was of hose, each section of which did not have the label of test of the Underwriters' Laboratories, as prescribed. There has been considerable correspondence with the dealer since, and the hose manufacturers have tried to insist that their hose is just as good, and have not yet made a delivery of the hose required, in consequence of the rejection of hose that was not up to standard, and which it is believed is the only kind that should be used in the hospitals of this Department.

On motion, duly seconded, it was

Resolved, That the engineering matters at Harlem Hospital, which need attention, and which it is estimated would cost about \$2,400, be referred to the Building Committee for consideration and report.

On motion, duly seconded, it was

Resolved, That no action be taken on the matter of hose for Harlem Hospital until the advice of the Board of Underwriters has been obtained. Further, that the General Medical Superintendent be instructed to communicate with this Board, and obtain its opinion on sending the kind of hose proper to be used.

On motion, duly seconded, it was

Resolved, That the recommendation to reject the bid of the Manhattan Supply Company, for engineers' supplies, because of the fact that they wrote in on the bid, be approved.

### Communications.

A communication, dated January 22, 1908, was received from Parish & Schroeder, inclosing weekly report of the Inspector on the Training School for Women Nurses.

On motion, duly seconded and carried, they were placed on file.

The report of Inspector Bonnaud, for the week ending January 25, on the construction of the coal vault at Gouverneur Hospital, was received.

On motion, duly seconded and carried, it was placed on file.

The minutes of the Executive Committee of Bellevue Hospital for the meeting held on Wednesday, January 22, 1908, were received, and, on motion, duly seconded and carried, they were placed on file.

Action on the nominations of the Harlem Hospital Medical Board for the year 1908 was deferred.

A lien dated January 21, 1908, of Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse, was received, and, on motion, duly seconded and carried, it was placed on file.

A communication dated January 23, 1908, was received from the Department of Health, requesting Bellevue and Allied Hospitals to correct records given by patients.

On motion, duly seconded, it was

Resolved, to request the General Medical Superintendent to instruct those having charge of the records in the Admitting Office to exercise great care in getting the names, addresses, ages, etc., of patients exact upon their records.

#### Unfinished Business.

Mr. Robbins called attention to the fact that the fence which the John H. Parker Company had been instructed to remove from its position in the grounds of Bellevue Hospital was still there, and, on motion, duly seconded, it was

Resolved, That the Secretary write again to John H. Parker Company, instructing them to remove this fence without delay.

#### New Business.

On motion, duly seconded, it was

Resolved, That the Gouverneur Hospital Medical Board be requested to supply the Board of Trustees with a list of medical and surgical out-patient appointments for the coming year.

On motion, the Board adjourned.

J. K. PAULDING, Secretary.

### BOARD OF REVISION OF ASSESSMENTS.

A meeting of the Board of Revision of Assessments was held in the Council Chamber, City Hall, on Thursday, January 16, 1908, at 11 o'clock a. m.

Present—N. Taylor Phillips, Deputy and Acting Comptroller; George L. Sterling, Assistant and Acting Corporation Counsel, and Lawson Purdy, President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments.

On motion of the Assistant and Acting Corporation Counsel, the minutes of the meeting of January 9, 1908, were approved as printed in the CITY RECORD.

#### BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

##### Sewer in One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Street.

The assessment list for sewer in One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, between Broadway and Claremont avenue, and objections of George Aschenbach et al., filed by E. J. Tinsdale, attorney, and of Koelsch Brothers and another, filed by Michael J. Mulqueen, attorney, also copy of testimony taken, were presented by the Deputy and Acting Comptroller, having been received from the Board of Assessors under date of January 13, 1908.

The Assessors reported that the assessment against Lots map Nos. 4 and 5 had been reduced 25 per cent., as determined by them at meeting held January 10, 1908.

Mr. Tinsdale and Mr. Mulqueen were heard.

On motion of the President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments, the objections filed against the assessment were overruled and the assessment list was confirmed, all the members voting in the affirmative.

#### BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

##### Sewers in Arrietta Brook Watershed, etc.

The Deputy and Acting Comptroller presented the assessment list for constructing a sewer, with branches thereto, in the First and Second Wards, in the Borough of Richmond, in The City of New York, as laid down and designated on a certain map or plan entitled "Plan of Drainage, Showing Location, Size and Grades of Sewers in the Arrietta Brook Watershed, Designated Sewerage District No. 1-A, in the First and Second Wards, Borough of Richmond, City of New York. Prepared by the Board of Public Improvements Under Authority of Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, and Duly Adopted by the Said Board of Public Improvements on the 11th Day of April, 1900"; and also for constructing three receiving basins on the south side of Richmond turnpike, between Cebra avenue and Fiedler avenue, in the Second Ward of the Borough of Richmond, as necessary adjuncts to the Arrietta Brook Sewer System, and objections filed by the following attorneys: J. A. Flannery, for George W. Ford and others; Kenney & Eadie, for Mrs. S. T. Jones and others; T. Garrett, Jr., for Thomas A. Fulton and others; Turner, Rolston & Horan, for the Farmers' Loan and Trust Company; Hugo J. Stelzner, for J. J. Hayes and others; William Allaire Shortt, for A. D. Irving and others; James H. Fay, for Catherine L. Smith, as executrix; and by Elizabeth Taylor, John E. Swainson, A. R. Cronin, Mrs. M. Cronin and Mrs. Feeny, objectors in person; also copy of testimony taken before the Board of Assessors in the said matter, received from the Board of Assessors under date of December 23, 1907.

Messrs. Joseph A. Flannery, T. Garrett, Jr., and Turner, Rolston & Horan, by representative, attorneys, were heard in opposition to the assessment.

The Board of Assessors stated that at their meeting of December 11, 1907, they had reduced this list \$8,245.46—\$8,000 being the amount of a judgment against The City of New York, filed in New York County June 15, 1906, and \$245.46, covering Lots Nos. 6, 7, 8 and 10, in Block 1, as these four lots cannot be drained by the Arrietta Brook outlet.

No others appearing in opposition after notice, on motion of the President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments, the assessment list was referred back to the Board of Assessors, with instructions to reduce the gross amount of the present assessment by 20 per cent., and to confirm the same as so reduced, all the members voting in the affirmative.

#### BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

##### Sewer in Summit Place.

The Deputy and Acting Comptroller presented the assessment list for sewer and appurtenances in Summit place, between Heath avenue and Boston avenue, and objections of E. Osworth Filby and others, filed by Arthur A. Brown, attorney, received from the Board of Assessors under date of January 14, 1908.

No one appearing in opposition after notice, on motion of the Assistant and Acting Corporation Counsel, the objections filed against the assessment were overruled and the assessment list was confirmed, all the members voting in the affirmative.

At 12.05 p. m., on motion of the President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments, the Board adjourned to meet on Thursday, January 23, 1908, at 11 o'clock a. m.

HENRY J. STORRS,  
Chief Clerk, Board of Revision of Assessments.

### BOARD OF REVISION OF ASSESSMENTS.

A meeting of the Board of Revision of Assessments was held in the Council Chamber, City Hall, on Thursday, February 13, 1908, at 11.05 o'clock a. m.

Present—N. Taylor Phillips, Deputy and Acting Comptroller; Lawson Purdy, President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments.

In absence of the Chief Clerk, on motion of the President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments, Valentine F. Keller was unanimously appointed Chief Clerk pro tem.

On motion of the Deputy and Acting Comptroller, the reading of the minutes of the meeting of January 16, 1908, was dispensed with.

#### BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

##### Sewer in East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth Street.

The Deputy and Acting Comptroller presented the assessment list for sewer and appurtenances in East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street, between Gerard avenue and Walton avenue, and objections of August Belmont et al., filed by Charles Stewart

Davison, attorney, the hearing of which was postponed at meeting of January 16, 1908, received from the Board of Assessors under date of January 14, 1908.

Mr. Davison, attorney, was heard in opposition to the assessment.

On motion of the President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments, the assessment list was referred back to the Board of Assessors for further consideration, all the members present voting in the affirmative.

#### BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

##### Paving West One Hundred and Fifty-sixth Street.

The assessment list for paving with asphalt blocks and recuring West One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street, from Audubon place to Riverside drive, and objections of A. M. Huntington et al., filed by H. G. Smith, attorney, the hearing of which was postponed at meeting held January 16, 1908, were presented by the Deputy and Acting Comptroller, having been received from the Board of Assessors under date of January 14, 1908.

Mr. Butterly, representing H. G. Smith, attorney, was heard in opposition to the assessment.

On motion of the President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments, the objections filed against the assessment were overruled and the assessment list was confirmed, all the members present voting in the affirmative.

##### Paving West One Hundred and Fifty-seventh Street.

The assessment list for paving with asphalt blocks and recuring West One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street, from Audubon place to Riverside drive, and objections of the Lansing Company, filed by H. G. Smith, attorney, the hearing of which was postponed at meeting held January 16, 1908, were presented by the Deputy and Acting Comptroller, having been received from the Board of Assessors under date of January 14, 1908.

Mr. Butterly, representing H. G. Smith, attorney, was heard in opposition to the assessment.

On motion of the President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments, the objections filed against the assessment were overruled and the assessment list was confirmed, all the members present voting in the affirmative.

#### BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

##### Regulating, etc., East One Hundred and Eightieth Street.

The Deputy and Acting Comptroller presented the assessment list for regulating, grading, curbing, flagging, laying crosswalks, building approaches and placing fences in East One Hundred and Eightieth street, from Webster avenue to Grand Boulevard and Concourse, together with a list of awards for damages caused by change of grade, and objections of John M. Gering, filed by A. C. & F. W. Hottenroth, attorneys; Estate of Frank Donnelly and others, filed by H. Hirsh, attorney, and applications for awards for damages, received from the Board of Assessors under date of January 23, 1908.

Mr. Andrews, for H. Hirsh, attorney, was heard in opposition to the assessment.

No others appearing in opposition after notice, on motion of the President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments, the objections filed against the assessment were overruled and the assessment list was confirmed, all the members present voting in the affirmative.

##### Regulating, etc., Creston Avenue.

The assessment list for regulating, grading, curbing, flagging, laying crosswalks, building approaches and placing fences in Creston avenue, from East One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street to Minerva place, together with a list of awards for damages caused by change of grade, and objections of William Wicke, filed by J. A. Flannery, attorney; Peter Engleman et al., filed by A. C. and F. W. Hottenroth, attorneys; J. M. Hotchkiss et al., filed by H. Hirsh, attorney; H. M. Plough, filed by Desser & Ridgway, attorneys, were presented by the Deputy and Acting Comptroller, having been received from the Board of Assessors under date of January 31, 1908.

Mr. Tobias, representing Mr. Flannery, attorney; Mr. Chambers, representing Messrs. Hottenroth, attorneys, and Mr. M. Deiches, attorney, were heard in opposition to the assessment.

No others appearing after notice, the Deputy and Acting Comptroller stated that the hearing was closed and the decision of the Board reserved until the next meeting.

#### BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

##### Sewers in Tottenville and Outlet in Fisher Avenue.

The assessment list for completing a system of pipe sewers in the former village of Tottenville, now in the Fifth Ward of the Borough of Richmond, The City of New York, etc., and also for constructing a temporary outlet extension of the sanitary sewer in Fisher avenue, from the present terminus to a point about 180 feet, more or less, northward, in the Fifth Ward of the Borough of Richmond, The City of New York, etc., and objections filed by Desser & Ridgway, attorneys, for Wm. Frerichs et al. and by George A. Moore, owner, were presented by the Deputy and Acting Comptroller, having been received from the Board of Assessors under date of January 28, 1908.

Mr. Pecora, representing Messrs. Desser & Ridgway, attorneys, was heard in opposition to the assessment.

No others appearing in opposition after notice, on motion of the President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments, the assessment list was referred back to the Board of Assessors with instructions to invite the opinion of the Corporation Counsel as to whether or not the assessment can be extended over the entire area covered by both the Jackman contract and the Whitford contract, all members present voting in the affirmative.

At 12.45 p. m., on motion of the President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments, the Board adjourned to meet on February 20, 1908, at 11 a. m.

VALENTINE F. KELLER,

Chief Clerk pro tem., Board of Revision of Assessments.

### CHANGES IN DEPARTMENTS, ETC.

#### DEPARTMENT OF BRIDGES.

February 27—The compensation of David E. Baxter, No. 32 West Sixtieth street, Manhattan, Assistant Engineer, is hereby fixed at \$5,000 per annum, to date from February 27, 1908.

The compensation of Raffaele Quaranti, No. 6 Goerck street, Manhattan, Laborer, is fixed at 31/4 cents per hour, to date from March 1, 1908.

#### AQUEDUCT COMMISSIONERS.

February 27—At a meeting of the Aqueduct Commissioners held on the 26th inst., Joseph Dugan, Axeman, was dismissed from the service, to take effect on said date.

#### DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES.

February 26—The Commissioner has reinstated Thomas F. Coar as a Foreman of Dock Builders, with compensation at the rate of 56 1/4 cents per hour while employed.

The Commissioner has reinstated J. Thomas Burke, Benjamin Laks and Chester A. Marr to the position of Marine Sounder, with compensation at the rate of 56 1/4 cents per hour while employed.

\$18 per week, to take effect upon assignment to duty.

The Commissioner has also reinstated the following persons to the position of Dockbuilder, each with pay at the usual rate of 43 3/4 cents per hour while employed:

James F. Meade.  
Patrick Gately.  
John A. Beck.  
John J. Byrnes.  
John Lieberman.  
John W. Hanna.  
William G. McLaughlin.  
John J. Mooney.  
Thomas J. Cahill.  
Thomas Sullivan.  
Patrick J. Kiernan.  
Timothy Howard.  
Patrick Regan.  
Frederick Derouin.  
John E. McIntyre.

February 27—The Commissioner has reinstated Nicholas Kaufman as a Foreman Dockbuilder, with compensation at the rate of 56 1/4 cents per hour while employed.

The Commissioner has reinstated Bernard Farley and William White to the position of Inspector of Pier Building, each with compensation at the rate of 62 1/2 cents per hour while employed.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION.

February 27—At a meeting of the Board of Education held on the 26th inst., action relative to appointments, salaries, etc., was taken as follows:

The action of the Committee on Supplies in appointing Miss Rose Lebram, of No. 401 East Seventy-seventh street, Manhattan, Stenographer and Typewriter, as Clerk to the Local School Boards of Districts Nos. 8 and 12, and to District Superintendent Stitt, taking effect February 15, 1908, with compensation at the rate of \$600 per annum, was approved and ratified.

The action of the Committee on Supplies in appointing the following named persons as first grade Clerks, with salary at the rate of \$300 per annum each, taking effect on the dates indicated, was approved and ratified:

## Bureau of Supplies.

George T. Swanson, No. 70 Second place, Brooklyn, February 11, 1908.

John H. Dent, No. 178 East Seventy-sixth street, Manhattan, February 11, 1908.

William J. Camp, No. 173 East Seventy-fifth street, Manhattan, February 26, 1908.

Joseph F. Tisch, No. 88 Olinwell avenue, Williamsbridge, February 24, 1908.

## Bureau of Audit and Accounts.

William T. Maher, No. 31 Broome street, Brooklyn, February 18, 1908.

The action of the Committee on Supplies in appointing Harvey A. Lawton, of No. 300 West One Hundred and Fourteenth street, Manhattan, as Cataloguer in the Bureau of Audit and Accounts, at a salary of \$600 per annum, taking effect February 15, 1908, was approved and ratified.

The action of the Committee on Special Schools in accepting the resignation of Leon N. Futter, Attendance Officer, taking effect February 1, 1908, was approved.

The action of the Committee on Special Schools in accepting the resignation of Jennie McBride, Assistant Cook in the Brooklyn Truant School, taking effect February 1, 1908, was approved.

The action of the Committee on Special Schools in accepting the resignation of Frieda Ernst, Waitress at the Brooklyn Truant School, taking effect February 1, 1908, was approved.

The action of the Committee on Special Schools in accepting the resignation of Emily C. Crawford, Cleaner in the Manhattan Truant School, taking effect February 10, 1908, was approved.

The action of the Committee on Special Schools in assigning Julia Wilson to the position of Cleaner at the Manhattan Truant School, to begin on February 6, 1908, at the rate of \$25 per month, with maintenance, to serve during the pleasure of the Board of Education, was approved.

The action of the Committee on Special Schools in assigning Benedict Geisenhof to the position of Cleaner at the Brooklyn Truant School, to begin service on February 17, 1908, at the rate of \$25 per month, with maintenance, to serve during the pleasure of the Board of Education, was approved.

The action of the Committee on Special Schools in assigning Lizzie Depuis to the position of Waitress at the Brooklyn Truant School, at the rate of \$25 per month, with maintenance, to begin service on February 1, 1908, and to serve during the pleasure of the Board of Education, was approved.

The action of the Committee on Special Schools in assigning Mrs. Alice Faivre to the position of Assistant Cook at the Brooklyn Truant School, at the rate of \$25 per month, with maintenance, to begin service on February 1, 1908, and to serve during the pleasure of the Board of Education, was approved.

Harry Kimpton, Cleaner at the Brooklyn Truant School, who has absented himself from duty without leave for more than five days, was considered as having resigned, in accordance with subdivision 2 of Rule XIII. of the Municipal Civil Service Commission.

The action of the Committee on Care of Buildings in reinstating Thomas F. McMullen as Cleaner and in assigning him to duty on February 18, 1908, in the Manual Training High School, Brooklyn, at a salary of \$600 per annum, was approved and ratified.

The action of the Committee on Care of Buildings in assigning James Gartland, who was transferred from the position of Stationary Engineer in the Department of Docks and Ferries to the Position of Janitor-Engineer in this Department, to Public School (new) 8, Brooklyn, to take effect March 1, 1908, at a salary of \$2,808, was approved and ratified.

The action of the Committee on Care of Buildings in transferring the following named persons to the schools and on the dates indicated, was approved and ratified:

John J. Moran, Janitor, from Public School 36, Manhattan, to Public School 180, Manhattan, \$1,428, February 17, 1908.

Thomas Owens, Janitor, steam heating, from Public School 180, Manhattan, to

Public School 36, Manhattan, \$1,740, February 17, 1908.

Frank C. Donigan, Janitor-Engineer, from Public School 40, The Bronx, to Public School 7, Manhattan, \$2,856, February 15, 1908.

William F. Palmer, Janitor-Engineer, from Public School 39, Queens, to Public School 84, Manhattan, \$2,382, March 1, 1908.

John Kneeshaw, Janitor-Engineer, from Public School 31, Manhattan, to Public School 40, The Bronx, \$3,990, March 1, 1908.

William Scarlett, Janitor, steam heating, from Public School 108, Manhattan, to Public School 39, Queens, \$3,205.87, March 1, 1908 (less salary of one Civil Service Cleaner).

Thomas V. McGrane, Janitor-Engineer, from Public School 1, The Bronx, to Public School 31, Manhattan, \$3,228, March 1, 1908.

John J. Murphy, Janitor, from Public School 114, Manhattan, to Public School 1, The Bronx, \$1,599, March 1, 1908.

The action of the Committee on Care of Buildings in assigning the following named Janitors to the temporary care of public schools, they to receive the salary of the position, less the rent allowance, except where otherwise noted, was approved and ratified:

Patrick O'Rourke, Public School 5, Queens, February 15, 1908.

Joseph P. McNally, Public School 80, Brooklyn, February 11, 1908.

Noyes Devoe, Public School 84, Manhattan, February 15, 1908.

John Farrell, Public School 19, Richmond, February 10, 1908.

Peter Reilly, Public School 55, Manhattan, February 17, 1908.

Herman A. Hintz, Public School 152 (new), Brooklyn, February 15, 1908 (compensation at the rate of \$100 per month).

The action of the Committee on Care of Buildings in fixing the compensation for the care of the new addition to Public School 27, Manhattan, part 1, from January 25 to February 3, 1908, at the rate of \$60 per month, was approved and ratified.

The action of the Committee on Care of Buildings in fixing the compensation attached to the position of Janitor of Public School 27 (new), part 1, Manhattan, at \$3,624 per annum, from and after February 3, 1908, was approved and ratified.

The action of the Committee on Care of Buildings in fixing the compensation of the Janitor of Public School 4, The Bronx, at \$3,912 per annum, from and after February 1, 1908, was approved and ratified.

The action of the Committee on Care of Buildings in fixing the compensation for the care of the annex to Public School 27, The Bronx, located at No. 544 East One Hundred and Forty-seventh street, at the rate of \$10 per month, from and after February 10, 1908, was approved and ratified.

The action of the Committee on Care of Buildings in fixing the compensation of the Janitors of the following school buildings in the Borough of Brooklyn, at the amounts indicated, to take effect upon the occupancy of said buildings, was approved and ratified:

Public School 94 (new), salary \$3,64.

Public School 150 (new), salary \$4,64.

Public School 152 (new), salary \$3,564.

The action of the Committee on Care of Buildings in dispensing with the services of Howard Davis, Cleaner in Public School 39, Queens, he having failed to perform his duties in a satisfactory manner, was approved and ratified (taking effect February 15, 1908).

The action of the President in suspending from duty without pay on February 18, 1908, Patrick Jennings, Janitor of Public School 55, Manhattan, pending the trial of charges preferred against him, was approved and ratified.

## DEPARTMENT OF PARKS.

Boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond.

February 27—Discharged for failure to report for duty, Charles H. Goldsmith, Driver, No. 162 East Eighty-second street.

February 26—Discharged for absence without leave, Owen McCourt, Driver, No. 326 East Ninety-fifth street.

Died, February 24, 1908, Thomas McAdam, Park Laborer, No. 442 West Thirty-seventh street.

BOARD OF WATER SUPPLY.

February 28—The Board has made the following appointments:

Rhinelander Waldo, No. 12 West Forty-fourth street, Chief of Patrolmen on Aqueduct, \$3,600 per annum, February 28.

Douglas I. McKay, No. 364 Lexington avenue, Deputy Chief of Patrolmen on Aqueduct, \$3,000 per annum, February 28.

COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS,

COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

February 27—Edward C. Becherer, a Court Attendant attached to this Court, has resigned said position, such resignation to take effect February 29, 1908.



## OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

STATEMENT OF THE HOURS DURING WHICH THE PUBLIC OFFICES IN THE CITY ARE OPEN FOR BUSINESS AND AT WHICH THE COURTS REGULARLY OPEN AND ADJOURN, AS WELL AS THE PLACES WHERE SUCH OFFICES ARE KEPT AND SUCH COURTS ARE HELD, TOGETHER WITH THE HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS AND COURTS.

## CITY OFFICES.

## MAYOR'S OFFICE.

No. 5 City Hall, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

Telephone, 8220 Cortlandt.

GEORGE B. McCLELLAN, Mayor.

Frank M. O'Brien, Secretary.

William A. Willis, Executive Secretary.

James A. Rierdon, Chief Clerk and Bond and Warrant Clerk.

## BUREAU OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Room 7, City Hall, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

Telephone, 8220 Cortlandt.

Patrick Derry, Chief of Bureau.

## BUREAU OF LICENSES.

9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

Telephone, 8220 Cortlandt.

John P. Corrigan, Chief of Bureau.

Principal Office, Room 1, City Hall. Gaetano D'Amato, Deputy Chief, Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.

Branch Office, Room 12, Borough Hall, Brooklyn.

James J. Kinsella, Deputy Chief, Borough of Brooklyn.

Branch Office, Richmond Borough Hall, Room 23, New Brighton, S. I. William R. Woelfle, Financial Clerk, Borough of Richmond.

Branch Office, Hackett Building, Long Island City, Borough of Queens.

## AQUEDUCT COMMISSIONERS.

Room 207, No. 280 Broadway, 5th floor, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Telephone, 1042 Worth.

The Mayor, the Comptroller, ex-officio, Commissioners John F. Cowan (President), William H. Ten Eyck, John J. Ryan and John P. Windolph; Harry W. Walker, Secretary; Walter H. Sears, Chief Engineer.

## ARMORY BOARD.

Mayor George B. McClellan, the President of the Board of Aldermen, Patrick F. McGowan, Brigadier-General John G. Eddy, Brigadier-General George Moore Smith, the President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments, Lawson Purdy.

Harrie Davis, Secretary, Room 6, Basement, Hall of Records, Chambers and Centre streets.

Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

Telephone, 3900 Worth.

## ART COMMISSION.

City Hall, Room 21.

Telephone call, 1127 Cortlandt.

Robert W. de Forest, Trustee Metropolitan Museum of Art, President; Frank D. Millet, Painter, Vice-President; Howard Mansfield, Secretary; A. Augustus Healy, President of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences; George B. McClellan, Mayor of The City of New York; John Bigelow, President of New York Public Library; John J. Boyle, Sculptor; Arnold W. Brunner, Architect; John B. Pine, Charles Howland Russell.

John Quincy Adams, Assistant Secretary.

## BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

Office, Bellevue Hospital, Twenty-sixth street and First avenue.

Telephone, 4400 Madison Square.

Board of Trustees—Dr. John W. Brannan, President; James K. Paulding, Secretary; Arden M. Robins, Samuel Sachs, Leopold Stern, Theodore E. Tack, Myles Tierney, Robert W. Hebbard, ex-officio. General Medical Superintendent, S. T. Armstrong, M. D.

## BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

No. 11 City Hall, 10 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 10 a. m. to 12 m.

Telephone, 7560 Cortlandt.

Patrick F. McGowan, President.

P. J. Scully, City Clerk.

## BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

Office, No. 320 Broadway, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 12 m.

Antonio Zucca.

Paul Weimann.

James H. Kennedy.

William H. Jasper, Secretary.

Telephone, 29, 30 and 31 Worth.

## BOARD OF ELECTIONS.

Headquarters, General Office, No. 107 West Forty-first street.

Commissioners—John T. Dooling (President), Charles B. Page (Secretary), John Maguire, Rudolph C. Fuller.

A. C. Allen, Chief Clerk.

## BOROUGH OFFICES.

Manhattan.

No. 112 West Forty-second street.

William C. Baxter, Chief Clerk.

The Bronx.

One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street and Mott avenue (Solingen Building).

Cornelius A. Bunner, Chief Clerk.

## Brooklyn.

No. 42

## DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES.

Pier "A," N. R., Battery place.  
Telephone, 300 Rector.  
Allen N. Spooner, Commissioner.  
Denis A. Judge, Deputy Commissioner.  
Joseph W. Savage, Secretary.  
Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 12 m.

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Park avenue and Fifty-ninth street, Borough of Manhattan, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. (in the month of August, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.); Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 5580 Plaza.  
Richard H. Adams, Richard B. Aldcroft, Jr.; Nicholas J. Barrett, Charles E. Bruce, M.D.; Joseph E. Cosgrove, Frederic R. Couder, Francis W. Crowninshield, Francis P. Cunnion, Thomas M. De Laney, Samuel B. Donnelly, Horace E. Dresser, A. Leo Everett, Alexander Ferris, Joseph Nicola Francolini, George Freifeld, George J. Gillespie, John Greene, Robert L. Harrison, Louis Haupt, M. D.; Thomas J. Higgins, Arthur Hollick, Charles H. Ingalls, Nathan S. Jonas, Hugo Kanzler, Max Katzenberg, John C. Kelley, Alrick H. Man, Clement March, Mitchell May, Dennis J. McDonald, M. D.; Thomas J. O'Donohue, Frank H. Partidge, George W. Schaeble, Henry H. Sherman, Arthur S. Somers, Abraham Stern, M. Samuel Stern, Cornelius J. Sullivan, Michael J. Sullivan, Bernard Suydam, Rupert B. Thomas, John R. Thompson, George A. Vandenhoff, Frank D. Wilsey, George W. Wingate, Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr., members of the Board.  
Egerton L. Winthrop, Jr., President.  
John Greene, Vice-President.  
A. Emerson Palmer, Secretary.  
Fred H. Johnson, Assistant Secretary.  
C. B. J. Snyder, Superintendent of School Buildings.  
Patrick Jones, Superintendent of School Supplies.  
Henry R. M. Cook, Auditor.  
Thomas A. Dillon, Chief Clerk.  
Henry M. Leipzig, Supervisor of Lectures.  
Claude G. Leland, Superintendent of Libraries.

## BOARD OF SUPERINTENDENTS.

William H. Maxwell, City Superintendent of Schools, and George S. Davis, Andrew W. Edson, Clarence E. Meloney, Thomas S. O'Brien, Edward B. Shallow, Edward L. Stevens, Gustave Straubemiller, John H. Walsh, Associate City Superintendents.

## DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Darwin L. Bardwell, William A. Campbell, John J. Chickering, John W. Davis, John Dwyer, James M. Edsall, Matthew J. Elgas, Edward D. Farrell, Cornelius D. Franklin, John Griffin, M. D.; John H. Haaren, John L. N. Hunt, Henry W. Jameson, James Lee, Charles W. Lyon, James J. McCabe, William J. O'Shea, Julia Richman, Alfred T. Schaufuss, Albert Shiels, Edgar Dubs Shimer, Seth T. Stewart, Edward W. Stitt, Grace C. Strachan, Joseph S. Taylor, Evangeline E. Whitney.

## BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

William H. Maxwell, City Superintendent of Schools, and James C. Byrnes, Walter L. Hervey, Jerome A. O'Connell, George J. Smith, Examiners.

## DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 1200 Worth.  
Herman A. Metz, Comptroller.

John H. McCooey and N. Taylor Phillips, Deputy Comptrollers.  
Hubert L. Smith, Assistant Deputy Comptroller.  
Charles H. Murray, Secretary to Comptroller.

## MAIN DIVISION.

H. J. Storrs, Chief Clerk, Room II.

## BOOKKEEPING AND AWARDS DIVISION.

Frank W. Smith, Chief Accountant and Book-keeper, Room 8.

## STOCK AND BOND DIVISION.

James J. Sullivan, Chief Stock and Bond Clerk, Room 85.

## BUREAU OF AUDIT—MAIN DIVISION.

P. H. Quinn, Chief Auditor of Accounts, Room 27

## LAW AND ADJUSTMENT DIVISION.

Jeremiah T. Mahoney, Auditor of Accounts, Room 185.

## BUREAU OF MUNICIPAL INVESTIGATION AND STATISTICS.

Charles S. Hervey, Supervising Statistician and Examiner, Room 180.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS DIVISION.

Daniel C. Potter, Chief Examiner of Accounts of Institutions, Room 38.

## OFFICE OF THE CITY PAYMASTER.

No. 83 Chambers street and No. 65 Reade street.  
John H. Timmerman, City Paymaster.

## ENGINEERING DIVISION.

Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, Chandler Withington, Chief Engineer, Room 55.

## DIVISION OF REAL ESTATE.

Thomas F. Byrnes, Mortimer J. Brown, Appraisers of Real Estate, Room 157.

## BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF TAXES.

Borough of Manhattan—Stewart Building, Room O.  
David E. Austen, Receiver of Taxes.

John J. McDonough and William H. Loughran, Deputy Receivers of Taxes.

Borough of The Bronx—Municipal Building, Third and Tremont avenues.

John B. Underhill and Stephen A. Nugent, Deputy Receivers of Taxes.

Borough of Brooklyn—Municipal Building, Rooms 2-8.

James B. Bouch and William Gallagher, Deputy Receivers of Taxes.

Borough of Queens—Hackett Building, Jackson avenue and Fifth street, Long Island City.

George H. Creed and Mason O. Smedley, Deputy Receivers of Taxes.

Borough of Richmond—Borough Hall, St. George, New Brighton.

John De Morgan and F. Wilsey Owen, Deputy Receivers of Taxes.

BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF ASSESSMENTS AND ARREARS.

Borough of Manhattan—Stewart Building, Room 81.

Daniel Moynahan, Collector of Assessments and Arrears.

Richard E. Weldon, Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears.

Borough of The Bronx—Municipal Building, Rooms 1-3.

James J. Donovan, Jr., Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears.

Borough of Brooklyn—Mechanics' Bank Building, corner Court and Montague streets.

William E. Melody, Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears.

Borough of Queens—Hackett Building, Jackson avenue and Fifth street, Long Island City.

Patrick E. Leahy, Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears.

Borough of Richmond—St. George, New Brighton.

George Brand, Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears.

## BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF CITY REVENUE AND OF MARKETS.

Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, Room 141.

John M. Gray, Collector of City Revenue and Superintendent of Markets.

John F. Hobbs, Deputy Superintendent of Markets.

David O'Brien, Deputy Collector of City Revenue.

## BUREAU OF THE CITY CHAMBERLAIN.

Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, Room 63 to 67.

James J. Martin, City Chamberlain.

John H. Campbell, Deputy Chamberlain.

Telephone, 4270 Worth.

## DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

Southwest corner of Fifty-fifth street and Sixth avenue, Borough of Manhattan, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Burial Permit and Contagious Disease Offices always open.

Telephone, 4900 Columbus.

Thomas Darlington, M. D., Commissioner of Health and President.

Alvah H. Doty, M. D., Theodore A. Bingham, Commissioners.

Eugene W. Scheffer, Secretary.

Herman M. Biggs, M. D., General Medical Officer.

James McC. Miller, Chief Clerk.

Walter Bensel, M. D., Sanitary Superintendent.

William H. Guilfoy, M. D., Registrar of Records.

## Borough of Manhattan.

Alonzo Blauvelt, M. D., Assistant Sanitary Superintendent.

George A. Roberts, Assistant Chief Clerk.

Charles J. Burke, M. D., Assistant Registrar of Records.

## Borough of The Bronx.

Ambrose Lee, Jr., Assistant Chief Clerk; Arthur J. O'Leary, M. D., Assistant Registrar of Records.

## Borough of Brooklyn.

Traverse R. Maxfield, M. D., Assistant Sanitary Superintendent; Alfred T. Metcalfe, Assistant Chief Clerk; S. J. Byrne, M. D., Assistant Registrar of Records.

## Borough of Queens.

George R. Crowley, Assistant Chief Clerk; Robert Campbell, M. D., Assistant Registrar of Records.

## Borough of Richmond.

Nos. 54 and 56 Water street, Stapleton, Staten Island.

John T. Sprague, M. D., Assistant Sanitary Superintendent; Charles E. Hoyer, Assistant Chief Clerk; J. Walter Wood, M. D., Assistant Registrar of Records.

## DEPARTMENT OF PARKS.

Henry Smith, Commissioner of Parks for the Boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond, and President Park Board.

Roswell D. Williams, Secretary.

Offices, Arsenal, Central Park.

Telephone, 201 Plaza.

Michael J. Kennedy, Commissioner of Parks for the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.

Offices, Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park, Brooklyn.

Telephone, 2300 South.

Joseph I. Berry, Commissioner of Parks for the Borough of The Bronx.

Office, Zbrowski Mansion, Claremont Park.

Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 12 m.

Telephone, 2640 Tremont.

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

## PRINCIPAL OFFICE.

Foot of East Twenty-sixth street, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Saturdays, 12 m.

Telephone, 3350 Madison Square.

Robert W. Heberd, Commissioner.

Richard C. Baker, First Deputy Commissioner.

James J. McInerney, Second Deputy Commissioner for Brooklyn and Queens, Nos. 327 to 331 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.

I. McKee Borden, Secretary.

Plans and Specifications, Contracts, Proposals and Estimates for Work and Materials for Building, Repairs and Supplies, Bills and Accounts, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 12 m.

Bureau of Dependent Adults, foot of East Twenty-sixth street. Office hours, 8:30 a. m. to 4 p. m.

The Children's Bureau, No. 66 Third avenue. Office hours, 8:30 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Jeremiah Connelly, Superintendent for Richmond Borough, Borough Hall, St. George, Staten Island.

## DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.

Nos. 13 to 21 Park row, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Telephone, 3863 Cortlandt.

Foster Crowell, Commissioner.

William H. Edwards, Deputy Commissioner for Brooklyn.

Owen J. Murphy, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Brooklyn.

Jerome F. Reilly, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of The Bronx.

John J. O'Brien, Chief Clerk.

## DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS.

Hall of Records, corner of Chambers and Centre streets, 6th, 7th and 8th floors, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays 9 a. m. to 12 m.

Telephone, 3000 Worth.

Francis K. Pendleton, Corporation Counsel.

Assistants—Theodore Connolly, George L. Sterling, Charles D. Oeldorf, Franklin Chase Hoyt, William P. Burr, R. Percy Chittenden, David Rumsey, John L. O'Brien, Terence Farley, Cornelius F. Collins, William Beers Crowell, John F. O'Brien, Edwin J. Freedman, Louis H. Hahl, Frank B. Pierce, Stephen O'Brien, Charles A. O'Neil, Edward S. Malone, Richard H. Mitchell, John Widdecombe, Edward J. McGoldrick, Thomas F. Byrne, Andrew T. Campbell, Jr., Arthur Sweeny, Curtis A. Peters, George P. Nicholson, Joel J. Squier, George H. Folwell, Alfred W. Booraem, Josiah A. Stover, Thomas F. Noonan, William H. King, Francis J. Byrne, Charles McIntyre, J. Gabriel Britt, Royal E. T. Riggs, Solon Berwick, I. Townsend Burden, Jr., Francis X. McQuade, William J. Clarke, John W. Goff, Jr., Ricardo M. de Acosta, Leonce Fuller, Charles W. Miller, Henry S. Johnston, William H. Doherty, Addison B. Scoville, Francis Martin, Henry W. Mayo, Philip N. Harrison, Loring T. Hildreth, Frank E. Smith, Alexander L. Strouse.

Secretary to the Corporation Counsel—Lawrason Riggs, Jr.

Chief Clerk—Andrew T. Campbell.

William R. McGuire, Water Register, Brooklyn.

Michael Hecht, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of The Bronx, Crotona Park Building, One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street and Third avenue.

Thomas M. Lynch, Water Register, The Bronx.

Charles C. Wissel, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Queens, Hackett Building, Long Island City.

Charles J. McCormack, Deputy Commissioner, Borough of Richmond, Borough Hall, St. George, S. I.

John W. McKay, Acting Chief Engineer, Borough of Richmond, Borough Hall, St. George, S. I.

## EXAMINING BOARD OF PLUMBERS.

Bartholomew F. Donohoe, President; John J. Moore, Secretary; John J. Dunn, Treasurer; ex-officio, Horace Loomis and Matthew E. Healy.

Rooms Nos. 14, 15 and 16 Aldrich Building, Nos. 149 and 151 Church street.

Borough of Manhattan—Office, Criminal Courts Building, Centre and White streets. Open at all times of the day and night.  
Coroners: Julius Harburger, Peter P. Acritelli, George F. Shraday, Jr., Peter Dooley.  
Julius Harburger, President Board of Coroners.  
Jacob E. Bausch, Chief Clerk.  
Telephones, 1094, 5057, 5058 Franklin.  
Borough of Queens—Office, Borough Hall, Fulton street, Jamaica, L. I.  
Samuel D. Nutt, Alfred S. Ambler.  
Martin Mager, Jr., Chief Clerk.  
Office hours, from 9 a. m. to 10 p. m.  
Borough of Richmond—No. 44 Second street, New Brighton. Open for the transaction of business all hours of the day and night.  
Matthew J. Cahill.  
Telephone, 7 Tompkinsville.

## COUNTY OFFICES.

## NEW YORK COUNTY.

## COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.

Room 127, Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
Thomas Allison, Commissioner.  
Matthew F. Neville, Assistant Commissioner.  
Frederick P. Simpson, Assistant Commissioner.  
Frederick O'Byrne, Secretary.  
Telephone, 241 Worth.

## COMMISSIONER OF RECORDS.

Office, Hall of Records.  
William S. Andrews, Commissioner.  
James O. Farrell, Superintendent.  
James J. Fleming, Jr., Secretary.  
Telephone, 3900 Worth.

## COUNTY CLERK.

Nos. 5, 8, 9, 10 and 11 New County Court-house  
Office hours from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
Peter J. Dooling, County Clerk.  
John F. Curry, Deputy.  
Joseph J. Gennen, Secretary.  
Telephone, 870 Cortlandt.

## DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

Building for Criminal Courts, Franklin and Centre streets.  
Office hours from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Wm. Travers Jerome, District Attorney.  
John A. Henneberry, Chief Clerk.  
Telephone, 2304 Franklin.

## PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.

No. 119 Nassau street, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
William M. Hoes, Public Administrator.  
Telephone, 6376 Cortlandt.

## REGISTER.

Hall of Records. Office hours from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. During the months of July and August the hours are from 9 a. m. to 2 p. m.  
Frank Gass, Register.  
William H. Sinnott, Deputy Register.  
Telephone, 3900 Worth.

## SHERIFF.

No. 209 Broadway, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Thomas F. Foley, Sheriff.  
John F. Gilchrist, Under Sheriff.  
Telephone, 4984 Worth.

## SURROGATES.

Hall of Records. Court open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., except Saturday, when it closes at 12 m. During the months of July and August the hours are from 9 a. m. to 2 p. m.  
Abner C. Thomas and Charles H. Beckett Surrogates; William V. Leary, Chief Clerk.

## KINGS COUNTY.

## COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.

5 County Court-house.  
Jacob Brenner, Commissioner.  
Jacob A. Livingston, Deputy Commissioner.  
Albert B. Waldron, Secretary.  
Office hours from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, from 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Office hours during July and August, 9 a. m. to 2 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 1454 Main.

## COMMISSIONER OF RECORDS.

Hall of Records.  
Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., excepting months of July and August, then 9 a. m. to 2 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Frank Ehlers, County Clerk.  
Robert A. Sharkey, Deputy County Clerk.  
John Cooper, Assistant Deputy County Clerk.  
Telephone call, 4930 Main.

## COUNTY CLERK.

Hall of Records, Brooklyn. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; during months of July and August, 9 a. m. to 2 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Frank Ehlers, County Clerk.  
Robert A. Sharkey, Deputy County Clerk.  
John Cooper, Assistant Deputy County Clerk.  
Telephone call, 4930 Main.

## COUNTY COURT, KINGS COUNTY.

County Court-house, Brooklyn, Rooms 10, 17, 18, 22 and 23. Court opens at 10 a. m. daily and sits until business is completed. Part I., Room No. 23; Part II., Room No. 10, Court-house. Clerk's Office, Rooms 17, 18 and 22, open daily from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 12 m.  
Norman S. Dike and Lewis L. Fawcett, County Judges.  
Charles S. Devoy, Chief Clerk.  
Telephone, 4154 and 4155 Main.

## DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

Office, County Court-house, Borough of Brooklyn. Hours, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.  
John F. Clarke, District Attorney.

**PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.**  
No. 44 Court street (Temple Bar), Brooklyn. 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.  
Charles E. Teale, Public Administrator.  
Telephone, 2840 Main.

## REGISTER.

Hall of Records. Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., excepting months of July and August; then from 9 a. m. to 2 p. m., provided for by statute.  
William A. Prendergast, Register.  
Frederick H. E. Ebstein, Deputy Register.  
Waldo R. Blackwell, Assistant Deputy Register.  
Telephone, 2830 Main.

## SHERIFF.

County Court-house, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 12 m.  
Alfred T. Hobley, Sheriff.  
Telephone, 6845, 6846, 6847, Main.

## SURROGATE.

Hall of Records, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Herbert T. Ketcham, Surrogate.  
Edward J. Bergen, Clerk of the Surrogate's Court.  
Court opens at 10 a. m. Office hours a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 3954 Main.

## QUEENS COUNTY.

## COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.

Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. Queens County Court-house, Long Island City.  
John P. Balbert, Commissioner of Jurors.  
Rodman Richardson, Assistant Commissioner.  
Telephone, 455 Greenpoint.

## COUNTY CLERK.

Jamaica, Fourth Ward, Borough of Queens, City of New York.  
Office open, April 1 to October 1, 8 a. m. to 5 p. m.; October 1 to April 1, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturdays throughout the year until 12 noon.  
John Niederstein, County Clerk.  
Henry J. Walter, Jr., Deputy County Clerk.  
Charles Maher, Assistant Deputy County Clerk.  
George Distler, Assistant Deputy County Clerk.  
Frank C. Klingenberg, Secretary.  
Telephone, 151 Jamaica.

## COUNTY COURT.

Temporary County Court-house, Long Island City. County Court opens at 10 a. m. Trial Terms begin first Monday of each month, except July, August and September. Special Terms each Saturday, except during August and first Saturday of September. County Judge's office always open at No. 336 Fulton street, Jamaica, N. Y.  
Burt J. Humphrey, County Judge.  
Telephone, 286 Jamaica.

## DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

Office, Queens County Court-house, Long Island City, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.  
Ira G. Darrin, District Attorney.  
Telephone, 39 Greenpoint.

## PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.

No. 17 Cook avenue, Elmhurst.  
John T. Robinson, Public Administrator, County of Queens.  
Telephone, 335 Newtown.

## SHERIFF.

County Court-house, Long Island City, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Herbert S. Harvey, Sheriff.  
John M. Phillips, Under Sheriff.  
Telephone, 43 Greenpoint (office).  
Henry O. Schleth, Warden, Queens County Jail.  
Telephone, 372 Greenpoint.

## SURROGATE.

Daniel Noble, Surrogate.  
Office at Jamaica.  
Except on Sundays, holidays and half holidays, the office is open between March 31 and July 1, from 8 a. m. to 5 p. m.; on Saturdays, from 8 a. m. to 12 p. m.; on Sundays, from 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
The calendar is called on Tuesday of each week at 10 a. m., except during the month of August, when no court is held, and the court sits every day thereafter until all contested cases have been disposed of.  
Telephone, 397 Jamaica.

## RICHMOND COUNTY.

## COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.

Village Hall, Stapleton.  
Charles J. Kullman, Commissioner.  
John J. McCaughey, Assistant Commissioner.  
Office open from 9 a. m. until 4 p. m.; Saturdays, from 9 a. m. to 12 m.  
Telephone, 81 Tompkinsville.

## COUNTY CLERK.

County Office Building, Richmond, S. I., 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
C. L. Bostwick, County Clerk.  
County Court-house, Richmond, S. I., 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
Telephone, 28 New Dorp.

## COUNTY JUDGE AND SURROGATE.

Terms of Court, Richmond County, 1908.  
County Courts—Stephen D. Stephens, County Judge.  
First Monday of June, Grand and Trial Jury.  
Second Monday of November, Grand and Trial Jury.  
Fourth Wednesday of January, without a Jury.  
Fourth Wednesday of February, without a Jury.  
Fourth Wednesday of March, without a Jury.  
Fourth Wednesday of April, without a Jury.  
Fourth Wednesday of July, without a Jury.  
Fourth Wednesday of September, without a Jury.  
Fourth Wednesday of October, without a Jury.  
Surrogate's Court—Stephen D. Stephens, Surrogate.

Mondays, at the Borough Hall, St. George, at 10:30 o'clock a. m.

Tuesdays, at the Borough Hall, St. George, at 10:30 o'clock a. m.  
Wednesdays, at the Surrogate's Office, Richmond, at 10:30 o'clock a. m.

**DISTRICT ATTORNEY.**  
Corn Exchange Building, St. George, S. I.  
Samuel H. Evans.  
Telephone, 50 Tompkinsville.

## SHERIFF.

County Court-house, Richmond, S. I.  
Office hours, 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
Joseph J. Barth.

## THE COURTS.

## APPELLATE DIVISION OF THE SUPREME COURT.

## FIRST JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Court-house, Madison avenue, corner Twenty-fifth street. Court opens at 1 p. m.  
Edward Patterson, Presiding Justice, George L. Ingraham, Chester B. McLaughlin, Frank C. Laughlin, John Proctor Clarke, James W. Houghton, Francis M. Scott, Justices; Alfred Wagstaff, Clerk; William Lamb, Deputy Clerk.  
Clerk's Office opens at 10 a. m.  
Telephone, 3840 Madison Square.

## SUPREME COURT—FIRST DEPARTMENT.

County Court-house, Chambers street. Court open from 10:15 a. m. to 4 p. m.  
Special Term, Part I. (motions), Room No. 16.  
Special Term, Part II. (ex parte business), Room No. 13.  
Special Term, Part III., Room No. 19.  
Special Term, Part IV., Room No. 20.  
Special Term, Part V., Room No. 33.  
Special Term, Part VI. (Elevated Railroad cases), Room 31.

Trial Term, Part II., Room No. 34.  
Trial Term, Part III., Room No. 22.  
Trial Term, Part IV., Room No. 21.  
Trial Term, Part V., Room No. 24.  
Trial Term, Part VI., Room No. 35.  
Trial Term, Part VII., Room No. 23.  
Trial Term, Part VIII., Room No. 27.  
Trial Term, Part IX., Room No. 26.  
Trial Term, Part X., Room No. 28.  
Trial Term, Part XI., Room No. 37.  
Trial Term, Part XII., Room No. 26.  
Trial Term, Part XIII., and Special Term, Part VII., Room No. 36.

Appellate Term, Room No. 29.  
Naturalization Bureau, Room No. 38, third floor.  
Assignment Bureau, room on third floor.  
Clerks in attendance from 10 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Clerk's Office, Special Term, Part I. (motions), Room No. 15.

Clerk's Office, Special Term, Part II. (ex parte business), room southwest corner, mezzanine floor.  
Clerk's Office, Special Term, Calendar, room south east corner, second floor.

Clerk's Office, Trial Term, Calendar, room north east corner, second floor, east.  
Clerk's Office, Appellate Term, room southwest corner, third floor.

Trial Term, Part I. (criminal business).  
Criminal Court-house, Centre street.

Justices—Charles H. Truax, Charles F. MacLean, Henry Bischoff, Jr., Leonard A. Giegerich, P. Henry Dugro, Henry A. Gildersleeve, James Fitzgerald, David Leventritt, James A. O'Gorman, James A. Blanchard, Edward S. Clinch, Samuel Greenbaum, Edward E. McCall, Edward B. Amend, Vernon M. Davis, Victor J. Dowling, Joseph Newburger, John W. Goff, Samuel Seabury, M. Warley Platzen, Peter A. Hendrick, John Ford, Charles W. Dayton, John J. Brady, Mitchell L. Erlanger, Charles L. Guy, James W. Gerard.

Peter J. Dooling, Clerk, Supreme Court.  
Telephone, 4580 Cortlandt.

## SUPREME COURT—SECOND DEPARTMENT.

Kings County Court-house, Borough of Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Court open daily from 10 o'clock a. m. to 5 o'clock p. m. Seven jury trial parts. Special Term for Trials. Special Term for Motions.

James F. McGee, General Clerk.  
Telephone, 5460 Main.

## CRIMINAL DIVISION—SUPREME COURT.

Building for Criminal Courts, Centre, Elm, White and Franklin streets.

Court opens at 10:30 a. m.

Peter J. Dooling, Clerk; Edward R. Carroll, Special Deputy to the Clerk.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Telephone, 6064 Franklin.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

During July and August Clerk's Office will close at 2 p. m., and on Saturdays at 12 m.

## CITY COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

No. 32 Chambers street, Brownstone Building, City Hall Park, from 10 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Part I.

Part II.

Part III.

Part IV.

Part V.

Part VI.

Part VII.

Part VIII.

Special Term Chambers will be held from 10 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Edward F. O'Dwyer, Chief Justice; John Henry McCarty, Lewis J. Conlan, Theodore F. Hascall, Francis B. Delehanty, Joseph I. Green, Alexander Finelite, Thomas F. Donnelly, John V. McAvoy, Peter Schmuck, Justices. Thomas F. Smith, Clerk.

Telephone, 6142 Cortlandt.

## COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS.

Building for Criminal Courts, Centre street between Franklin and White streets, Borough of Manhattan.

Court opens at 10 a. m.

Justices—First Division—John B. McKean, William E. Wyatt, Willard H. Olmsted, Joseph M.

Deuel, Lorenz Zeller, John B. Mayo, Charles W. Culkin, Clerk; William M. Fuller, Deputy Clerk. Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Telephone, 2092 Franklin, Clerk's office.

**Fourth District**—The Fourth District embraces the territory bounded on the south by the centre line of East Fourteenth street, on the west by the centre line of Lexington avenue and by the centre line of Irving place, including its projection through Gramercy Park, on the north by the centre line of Fifty-ninth street, on the east by the easterly line of said borough; excluding, however, any portion of Blackwell's Island.

Michael F. Blake, William J. Boyhan, Justices.  
Abram Bernard, Clerk; James Foley, Deputy Clerk.

**Location of Court**—Part I., No. 407 Second avenue, northwest corner of Second avenue and Twenty-third street. Part II., No. 151 East Fifty-seventh street. Clerk's Office open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Telephone, 4570 Gramercy.

**Fifth District**—The Fifth District embraces the territory bounded on the south by the centre line of Sixty-fifth street, on the east by the centre line of Central Park West, on the north by the centre line of One Hundred and Tenth street, on the west by the westerly boundary of said borough.

Alfred P. W. Seaman, William Young, Frederick Spiegelberg, Justices.

James V. Gilloon, Clerk; John H. Servis, Deputy Clerk.

**Location of Court**—Broadway and Ninety-sixth street. Clerk's Office open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Telephone, 4066 Riverside.

**Sixth District**—The Sixth District embraces the territory bounded on the south by the centre line of Fifty-ninth street and by the centre line of Ninety-sixth street from Lexington avenue to Fifth avenue, on the west by the centre line of Lexington avenue from Fifty-ninth street to Ninety-sixth street and the centre line of Fifth avenue from Ninety-sixth street to One Hundred and Tenth street, on the north by the centre line of One Hundred and Tenth street, on the east by the easterly boundary of said borough, including, however, all of Blackwell's Island and excluding any portion of Ward's Island.

Herman Joseph, Jacob Marks, Justices.

Edward A. McQuade, Clerk; Thomas M. Campbell, Deputy Clerk; John J. Dietz, Frederick J. Stroh, Assistant Clerks.

**Location of Court**—Northwest corner of Third avenue and Eighty-third street. Clerk's Office open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Telephone, 4343 79-St.

**Seventh District**—The Seventh District embraces the territory bounded on the south by the centre line of One Hundred and Tenth street, on the east by the centre line of Fifth avenue to the northerly terminus of Fifth avenue, following in a northerly direction the course of the Harlem river on a line conterminous with the easterly boundary of said borough, on the north and west by the northerly and westerly boundaries of said borough.

Philip J. Sinnott, David L. Weil, John R. Davies, Justices.

Heman B. Wilson, Clerk; Robert Andrews, Deputy Clerk.

**Location of Court**—No. 70 Manhattan street. Clerk's Office open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Telephone, 3950 Harlem.

**Eighth District**—The Eighth District embraces the territory bounded on the south by the centre line of One Hundred and Tenth street, on the west by the centre line of Fifth avenue, on the north and east by the northerly and easterly boundaries of said borough, including Randall's Island and the whole of Ward's Island.

Joseph P. Fallon, Leopold Prince, Justices.

William J. Kennedy, Clerk; Patrick J. Ryan, Deputy Clerk.

**Location of Court**—Sylvan place and One Hundred and Twenty-first street, near Third avenue. Clerk's Office open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Telephone, 3950 Harlem.

**Ninth District**—The Ninth District embraces the territory bounded on the south by the centre line of Fourteenth street and by the centre line of Fifty-ninth street from the centre line of Seventh avenue to the centre line of Central Park West, on the east by the centre line of Lexington avenue and by the centre line of Irving place, including its projection through Gramercy Park, and by the centre line of Fifth avenue from the centre line of Ninety-sixth street to the centre line of One Hundred and Tenth street, on the north by the centre line of Ninety-sixth street from the centre line of Lexington avenue to the centre line of Fifth avenue and by One Hundred and Tenth street from Fifth avenue to Central Park West, on the west by the centre line of Seventh avenue and Central Park West.

Edgar J. Lauer, Frederick De Witt Wells, Frank D. Sturges, William C. Wilson, Justices.

William J. Chamberlain, Clerk; Charles Healy, Deputy Clerk.

**Location of Court**—Southwest corner of Madison avenue and Fifty-ninth street. Clerk's Office open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Telephone, 3873 Plaza.

#### Borough of The Bronx.

**First District**—All that part of the Twenty-fourth Ward which was lately annexed to the City and County of New York by chapter 934 of the Laws of 1895, comprising all of the late Town of Westchester and part of the Towns of Eastchester and Pelham, including the Villages of Wakefield and Williamsbridge. Court-room, Town Hall, Main street, Westchester Village. Court open daily (Sundays and legal holidays excepted), from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Trial of causes, Tuesday and Friday of each week.

William W. Penfield and Peter A. Sheil, Justices.

Thomas F. Delahanty, Clerk.

Office hours from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, closing at 12 m.

**Second District**—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, except the territory described in chapter 934 of the Laws of 1895. Court-room, southeast corner of Washington avenue and One Hundred and Sixty-second street. Office hours, from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. Court opens at 9 a. m.

John M. Tierney, Justice. Thomas A. Maher, Clerk.

Telephone, 3043 Melrose.

#### Borough of Brooklyn.

**First District**—Comprising First, Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Tenth and Twelfth Wards and that portion of the Eleventh Ward beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Hudson and Myrtle avenues, thence along the centre line of Myrtle avenue to North Portland avenue, thence along the centre line of North Portland avenue to Flushing avenue, thence along the centre line of Flushing avenue to Navv street, thence along the centre line of Navy street to Johnson street, thence along the centre line of Johnson street to Hudson avenue, and thence along the centre line of Hudson avenue to the point of beginning, of the Borough of Brooklyn. Court-house, northwest corner State and Court streets.

John J. Walsh, Justice. Edward Moran, Clerk.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

**Second District**—Seventh Ward and that portion of the Twenty-first and Twenty-third Wards west of the centre line of Stuyvesant avenue and the centre line of Schenectady avenue, also that portion of the Twentieth Ward beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of North Portland and Myrtle avenues, thence along the centre line of Myrtle avenue to Waverly avenue, thence along the centre line of Waverly avenue to Park avenue, thence along the centre line of Park avenue to Washington avenue, thence along the centre line of Washington avenue to Flushing avenue, thence along the centre line of Flushing avenue to North Portland avenue, and thence along the centre line of North Portland avenue to the point of beginning.

Court-room, No. 495 Gates avenue.

Gerald B. Van Wart and Edward C. Dowling, Justices. Franklin B. Van Wart, Clerk.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

**Third District**—Embraces the Thirteenth, Fourteenth, Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Seventeenth, Eighteenth and Nineteenth Wards, and that portion of the Twenty-seventh Ward lying northwest of the centre line of Starr street between the boundary line of Queens County and the centre line of Central avenue, and northwest of the centre line of Suydam street between the centre lines of Central and Bushwick avenues, and northwest of the centre line of Willoughby avenue between the centre lines of Bushwick and Broadway. Court-house, Nos. 6 and 8 Lee avenue, Brooklyn.

Philip D. Meagher and William J. Bogenshutz, Justices. John W. Carpenter, Clerk.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Court opens at 9 a. m.

**Fourth District**—Embraces the Twenty-fourth and Twenty-fifth Wards, that portion of the Twenty-first and Twenty-third Wards lying east of the centre line of Stuyvesant avenue and east of the centre line of Schenectady avenue, and that portion of the Twenty-seventh Ward lying southeast of the centre line of Starr street between the boundary line of Suydam and the centre line of Central avenue, and southeast of the centre line of Suydam street between the centre lines of Central and Bushwick avenues, and southeast of the centre line of Willoughby avenue between the centre lines of Bushwick and Broadway.

Court-room, No. 14 Howard avenue.

Thomas H. Williams, Justice. G. J. Wiederhold, Clerk. Milton I. Williams, Assistant Clerk.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Telephone, 407 Bay Ridge.

**Fifth District**—Contains the Eighth, Thirtieth and Thirty-first Wards, and so much of the Twenty-second Ward as lies south of Prospect avenue. Court-house, northwest corner of Fifty-third street and Third avenue.

Cornelius Furgueson, Justice. Jeremiah J. O'Leary, Clerk.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Telephone, 407 Bay Ridge.

**Sixth District**—The Sixth District embraces the Ninth and Twenty-ninth Wards and that portion of the Twenty-second Ward north of the centre line of Prospect avenue; also that portion of the Eleventh and the Twentieth Wards beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bridge and Fulton streets; thence along the centre line of Fulton street to Flatbush avenue; thence along the centre line of Flatbush avenue to Atlantic avenue; thence along the centre line of Atlantic avenue to Washington avenue; thence along the centre line of Washington avenue to Park avenue; thence along the centre line of Park avenue to Waverly avenue; thence along the centre line of Waverly avenue to Myrtle avenue; thence along the centre line of Myrtle avenue to Hudson avenue; thence along the centre line of Hudson avenue to Johnson street; thence along the centre line of Johnson street to Bridge street, and thence along the centre line of Bridge street to the point of beginning.

Lucien S. Bayliss and George Fielder, Justices. Charles P. Bible, Clerk.

Court-house, No. 611 Fulton street.

**Seventh District**—The Seventh District embraces the Twenty-sixth, Twenty-eighth and Thirty-second Wards.

Alexander S. Rosenthal and Edward A. Richards, Justices. Samuel F. Brothers, Clerk.

Court-house, corner Pennsylvania avenue and Fulton street (No. 31 Pennsylvania avenue).

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturdays, 9 a. m. to 12 m. Trial Days, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays and Fridays.

Jury Days, Wednesdays and Thursdays.

Telephone, 904 East New York.

#### Borough of Queens.

**First District**—First Ward (all of Long Island City formerly composing five wards). Court-room, St. Mary's Lyceum, Nos. 115 and 117 Fifth street, Long Island City.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. each day, excepting Saturdays, closing at 12 m. Trial days, Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays. All other business transacted on Tuesdays and Thursdays.

Thomas C. Kadien, Justice. Thomas F. Kennedy, Clerk.

Telephone, 2376 Greenpoint.

**Second District**—Second and Third Wards, which include the territory of the late Towns of Newtown and Flushing. Court-room in Court-house of the late Town of Newtown, corner of Broadway and Court street, Elmhurst, New York, P. O. Address, Elmhurst, Queens County, New York.

William Rasquin, Jr., Justice. Luke I. Connor, Clerk. William Snediker, Stenographer.

Court days, Tuesdays and Thursdays; Fridays (for Jury Trials only).

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Telephone, 87 Newtown.

**Third District**—Fourth and Fifth Wards, comprising the territory of the former Towns and Villages of Jamaica, Far Rockaway and Rockaway Beach.

James F. McLaughlin, Justice. George W. Damon, Clerk.

Court-house, Town Hall, Jamaica.

Telephone, 189 Jamaica.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Court held on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays at 9 a. m.

#### Borough of Richmond.

**First District**—First and Third Wards (Towns of Castleton and Northfield). Court-room, former Village Hall, Lafayette avenue and Second street, New Brighton.

Thomas C. Brown, Justice. Anning S. Prall, Clerk.

Clerk's Office open from 8:45 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Telephone, 503 Tompkinsville.

**Second District**—Second, Fourth and Fifth Wards (Towns of Middletown, Southfield and Westfield). Court-room, former Edgewater Village Hall, Stapleton.

George W. Stake, Justice. Peter Tiernan, Clerk.

Clerk's Office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Court opens at 9 a. m. Calendar called at 10 a. m.

Court continued until close of business. Trial days, Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

Telephone, 313 Tompkinsville.

#### OFFICIAL BOROUGH PAPERS.

##### BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

"North Side News," "Harlem Reporter and Bronx Chronicle," "Bronx Independent."

##### BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

"Staten Island World," "Richmond County Herald."

##### BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

"Long Island Star" (First and Second Wards), "Flushing Evening Journal" (Third Ward), "Long Island Farmer" (Fourth Ward), "Rockaway News" (Fifth Ward).

##### BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

"Brooklyn Eagle," "Brooklyn Times," "Brooklyn Citizen," "Brooklyn Standard-Union," "Brooklyn Freie Presse."

##### BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

"Tammany Times" (Harlem District), "Manhattan and Bronx Advocate" (Washington Heights, Morningside Heights and Harlem Districts), "New York Daily News."

Designated by Board of City Record June 19, 1906.

Amended June 20, 1906; July 1, 1907; September 30, 1907; February 24, 1908.

#### OFFICIAL PAPERS.

Morning—"The Sun," "The New York Times."

Evening—"The Globe," "The Evening Mail."

Weekly—"Democracy," "Real Estate Record and Guide."

German—"Staats-Zeitung."

Designated by the Board of City Record, January 19, 1906. Amended March 1, 1906, November 20, 1906, and February 20, 1907.

#### BOARD MEETINGS.

The Board of Estimate and Apportionment meets in the Old Council Chamber (Room 16), City Hall, every Friday, at 10:30 o'clock a. m.

JOSEPH HAAG, Secretary.

The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund meet in the Old Council Chamber (Room 16), City Hall, at call of the Mayor.

No. 5. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, SETTING CURBSTONE, FLAGGING THE SIDEWALKS, LAYING CROSSWALKS, BUILDING APPROACHES AND PLACING FENCES IN MOSHOLU PARKWAY NORTH, FROM JEROME AVENUE TO GUN HILL ROAD.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:  
Item 1—1,930 cubic yards of earth excavation.  
Item 2—4,000 cubic yards of rock excavation.  
Item 3—8,150 cubic yards of filling.  
Item 4—1,150 linear feet of new curbstone, furnished and set.  
Item 5—4,300 square feet of new flagging, furnished and laid.  
Item 6—250 square feet of new bridgestone for crosswalks, furnished and laid.  
Item 7—120 cubic yards of dry rubble masonry, in retaining walls, culverts and gutters.  
Item 8—10 linear feet of vitrified stoneware pipe, 12 inches in diameter.  
Item 9—750 linear feet of new guard rail in place.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be one hundred and twenty-five (125) working days.

The amount of security required will be Forty-five Hundred Dollars (\$4,500).

No. 6. FOR PAVING WITH ASPHALT BLOCKS ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF JACKSON AVENUE, FROM EAST ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-EIGHTH STREET TO EAST ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIRST STREET, AND SETTING CURB WHERE NECESSARY.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:  
Item 1—1,800 square yards of completed asphalt block pavement, and keeping the same in repair for five years from date of acceptance.  
Item 2—306 cubic yards of concrete, including mortar bed.  
Item 3—600 linear feet of new curbstone, furnished and set in concrete.  
Item 4—715 linear feet of old curbstone, rejoined, recut on top and reset in concrete.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be thirty (30) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000).

No. 7. FOR PAVING THE ROADWAY OF EAST ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-EIGHTH STREET (CEDAR PLACE), FROM CAULDWELL AVENUE TO JACKSON AVENUE, AND FROM FOREST AVENUE TO UNION AVENUE, WITH ASPHALT BLOCKS ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION, AND FROM JACKSON AVENUE TO FOREST AVENUE WITH GRANITE BLOCKS ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION, AND SETTING CURB WHERE NECESSARY.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:  
Item 1—2,580 square yards of completed asphalt block pavement, and keeping the same in repair for five years from date of acceptance.  
Item 2—525 cubic yards of concrete, including mortar bed.  
Item 3—900 linear feet of new curbstone, furnished and set in concrete.  
Item 4—1,430 linear feet of old curbstone, rejoined, recut on top and reset in concrete.  
Item 5—495 square yards of new granite block pavement on a concrete foundation, laid with paving cement joints, and keeping the same in repair for one year from date of acceptance.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be forty (40) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be Three Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$3,500).

No. 8. FOR PAVING WITH ASPHALT BLOCKS ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF ST. MARY'S STREET, FROM ST. ANNS AVENUE TO ROBBINS AVENUE, AND SETTING CURB WHERE NECESSARY.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:  
Item 1—4,710 square yards of completed asphalt block pavement, and keeping the same in repair for five years from date of acceptance.  
Item 2—763 cubic yards of concrete, including mortar bed.  
Item 3—800 linear feet of new curbstone, furnished and set in concrete.  
Item 4—1,900 linear feet of old curbstone, rejoined, recut on top and reset in concrete.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be forty (40) consecutive working days.

The security required will be Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000).

No. 9. FOR PAVING WITH ASPHALT BLOCKS ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF EAST ONE HUNDRED AND FORTIETH STREET, FROM ST. ANNS AVENUE TO CYPRESS AVENUE, AND SETTING CURB WHERE NECESSARY.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:  
Item 1—2,810 square yards of completed asphalt block pavement, and keeping the same in repair for five years from date of acceptance.  
Item 2—455 cubic yards of concrete, including mortar bed.  
Item 3—700 linear feet of new curbstone, furnished and set in concrete.  
Item 4—1,000 linear feet of old curbstone, rejoined, recut on top and reset in concrete.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be thirty (30) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000).

No. 10. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, SETTING CURBSTONE, FLAGGING THE SIDEWALKS, LAYING CROSSWALKS, BUILDING APPROACHES AND PLACING FENCES IN BRIGGS AVENUE (GUN HILL ROAD), FROM WHITE PLAINS ROAD TO BAYCHESTER AVENUE, AT OR NEAR PELHAM BAY PARK.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:  
Item 1—52,000 cubic yards of earth excavation.  
Item 2—31,000 cubic yards of rock excavation.  
Item 3—275,000 cubic yards of filling, exclusive of all material sinking below the surface of the marsh, as indicated on the plan.

Item 3a—A lump sum bid for all material sinking below the surface of the marsh, as indicated on the plan.

Item 4—21,450 linear feet of new curbstone, furnished and set.

Item 5—76,200 square feet of new flagging, furnished and laid.

Item 6—23,500 square feet of new bridgestone for crosswalks, furnished and laid.

Item 7—1,500 cubic yards of dry rubble masonry in retaining walls, culverts and gutters.

Item 8—200 cubic yards of rubble masonry in mortar.

Item 9—10 cubic yards of brick masonry.

Item 10—400 cubic yards of concrete.  
Item 11—2,700 linear feet of vitrified stoneware pipe, 12 inches in diameter.  
Item 12—1,900 linear feet of vitrified stoneware pipe, 18 inches in diameter.  
Item 13—500 linear feet of vitrified stoneware pipe, 20 inches in diameter.  
Item 14—1,150 linear feet of vitrified stoneware pipe, 24 inches in diameter.  
Item 15—10,000 feet (B. M.) of lumber, furnished and laid.  
Item 16—30 drainage inlets, type "A."  
Item 17—50 drainage inlets, type "B."  
Item 18—3,000 linear feet of piles, driven and cut off.  
Item 19—3,000 pounds of steel rods in place.  
Item 20—3,000 pounds of cast iron in inlet frames and covers, in place.  
Item 21—1 tidegate, complete.  
Item 22—140 linear feet of reinforced concrete, 10 feet by 6 feet.  
Item 23—840 linear feet of reinforced concrete, 6 feet by 5 feet.  
Item 24—13,500 linear feet of guard rails.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be five hundred (500) working days.

The amount of security required will be One Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$100,000).

No. 11. FOR REGULATING AND RE-REGULATING, GRADING AND REGRADING, SETTING AND RESETTING CURBSTONE, FLAGGING AND REFLAGGING THE SIDEWALKS AND LAYING AND RELAYING CROSSWALKS IN EAST ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SIXTH STREET, FROM WEST FARMS ROAD TO BOSTON ROAD, AND PAVING THE ROADWAY THEREOF WITH GRANITE BLOCKS ON A SAND FOUNDATION.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:  
Item 1—1,940 cubic yards of earth excavation.  
Item 2—1,160 cubic yards of rock excavation.  
Item 3—460 cubic yards of filling.  
Item 4—850 linear feet of new curbstone, furnished and set.

Item 5—600 linear feet of old curbstone, rejoined and set.

Item 6—3,460 square feet of new flagging, furnished and laid.

Item 7—2,550 square feet of old flagging, rejoined and relaid.

Item 8—50 square feet of new bridgestone for crosswalks, furnished and laid.

Item 9—1,300 square feet of old bridgestone, rejoined and relaid.

Item 10—10 cubic yards of dry rubble masonry in retaining walls, culverts and gutters.

Item 11—20 linear feet of vitrified stoneware pipe, 12 inches in diameter.

Item 12—3,170 square yards of new granite block pavement on a sand foundation, laid with sand joints, and keeping the pavement in repair for one year from date of acceptance.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be seventy-five (75) working days.

The amount of security required will be Thirtysix Hundred Dollars (\$3,600).

No. 12. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, SETTING CURBSTONE, FLAGGING THE SIDEWALKS, LAYING CROSSWALKS, BUILDING APPROACHES AND PLACING FENCES IN EXTERIOR STREET, FROM EAST ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-NINTH STREET TO JEROME AVENUE.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:  
Item 1—1,450 cubic yards of excavation of all kinds.

Item 2—57,600 cubic yards of filling, exclusive of all material sinking below the surface of the marsh, as indicated on the plan.

Item 3—6,670 linear feet of new curbstone, furnished and set.

Item 4—26,340 square feet of new flagging, furnished and laid.

Item 5—1,850 square feet of new bridgestone for crosswalks, furnished and laid.

Item 6—220 cubic yards of dry rubble masonry, in retaining walls, culverts and gutters.

Item 7—100 linear feet of vitrified stoneware pipe, 12 inches in diameter.

Item 8—1,000 feet (B. M.) of lumber, furnished and laid.

Item 9—3,000 linear feet of new guard rail in place.

Item 10—A lump sum bid for all material sinking below the surface of the marsh, as indicated on the plan.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be three hundred (300) days.

The amount of security required will be Eighteen Thousand Dollars (\$18,000).

No. 13. FOR REGULATING, GRADING, SETTING CURBSTONE, FLAGGING THE SIDEWALKS, LAYING CROSSWALKS, BUILDING APPROACHES AND PLACING FENCES IN CITY ISLAND AVENUE (MAIN STREET), FROM THE APPROACH TO THE BRIDGE 300 FEET NORTH OF ELIZABETH STREET TO THE LONG ISLAND SOUND AT THE SOUTHERLY END OF CITY ISLAND.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:  
Item 1—6,200 cubic yards of earth excavation.

Item 2—500 cubic yards of rock excavation.

Item 3—60,800 cubic yards of filling.

Item 4—13,700 linear feet of new curbstone, furnished and set.

Item 5—250 linear feet of old curbstone, rejoined and reset.

Item 6—50,200 square feet of new flagging, furnished and laid.

Item 7—9,200 square feet of new bridgestone for crosswalks, furnished and laid.

Item 8—2,600 cubic yards of dry rubble masonry, in retaining walls, culverts and gutters.

Item 9—100 cubic yards of rubble masonry in mortar.

Item 10—800 linear feet of vitrified stoneware pipe, 12 inches in diameter.

Item 11—3,000 linear feet of vitrified stoneware pipe, 18 inches in diameter.

Item 12—450 linear feet of vitrified stoneware pipe, 24 inches in diameter.

Item 13—1,000 feet (B. M.) of lumber, furnished and laid.

Item 14—3,500 linear feet of new guard rail.

Item 15—105 linear feet of old iron fence, taken up and reset.

Item 16—18 drainage inlets, type "A."

Item 17—30 drainage inlets, type "B."

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be two hundred and fifty (250) working days.

The amount of security required will be Thirtysix Thousand Dollars (\$3,600).

No. 14. FOR REBUILDING A PORTION OF THE SEWER IN WHITLOCK AVENUE, NEAR BANCROFT STREET.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:  
Item 1—725 cubic yards of brick work, in place.

Item 2—4,500 pounds of steel bars, 1/2-inch, furnished and in place.

Item 3—120 pounds of steel bars, 3/8-inch, furnished and in place.

Item 4—1,540 pounds of steel I-beams, furnished and in place.

Item 5—15 square feet of wire netting, No. 14 gauge, mesh 2-inch by 1-inch, furnished and in place.  
Item 6—12 cubic yards of Class "A" concrete, in place.  
Item 7—10 cubic yards of Class "B" concrete, in place.  
Item 8—69 spurs for house connections, furnished and in place.  
Item 9—1 manhole, complete.  
Item 10—1 ventilator, complete.  
Item 11—1,000 feet (B. M.) of timber, furnished and laid, and sheeting furnished and left in place.  
Item 12—600 linear feet of 6-inch pipe as risers for house connections, including the supporting and surrounding Class "A" concrete.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be two hundred (200) working days.

The amount of security required will be Seven Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$7,500).

No. 15. FOR REBUILDING A PORTION OF THE SEWER IN TIFFANY STREET, BETWEEN RANDALL AVENUE AND A POINT ABOUT 230 FEET NORTH THEREFROM.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:  
Item 1—650 cubic yards of Class "A" concrete, in place.

Item 2—61,500 pounds of steel bars, 1/2-inch to 1-inch, furnished and in place.  
Item 3—1,008 pounds of steel I-beams, furnished and in place.

Item 4—34 pounds of steel plates, furnished and in place.

Item 5—36 square feet of wire netting, No. 14 gauge, mesh 2-inch by 1-inch, furnished and in place.

Item 6—1 manhole, complete.

Item 7—58 spurs for house connections, furnished and in place.

Item 8—12,000 feet (B. M.) of timber, furnished and laid, and sheeting furnished and left in place.

Item 9—186 linear feet of 6-inch pipe, as risers for house connections, including supporting and surrounding Class "A" concrete.

The time allowed for the completion of the work will be two hundred (200) working days.

The amount of security required will be Six Thousand Dollars (\$6,000).

Blank forms can be obtained upon application thereto, and the plans and specifications may be seen and other information obtained at said office.

LOUIS F. HAFFEN, President.

f24,ms

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

### MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, No. 299 BROADWAY, NEW YORK, January 16, 1908.

A MEETING OF THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, held January 15, 1908, it was

Resolved, That the Municipal Civil Service classification be and the same hereby is amended by striking from the exempt class, under the heading "Mayor's Office," the following title:

"EXECUTIVE SECRETARY."

FRANK L. POLK, President.

Attest:

F. A. SPENCER, Secretary.

New York, January 16, 1908.

I hereby approve the foregoing amendment.

GEO. B. McCLELLAN, Mayor.

MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, No. 299  
BROADWAY, CITY OF NEW YORK.

PUBLIC NOTICE WILL BE GIVEN OF all competitive examinations two weeks in advance of the date upon which the receipt of applications for any scheduled examination will close. Applications will be received for only such examinations as are scheduled.

When an examination is advertised, a person desiring to compete in the same may obtain an application blank upon request made in writing or by personal application at the office of the Commission.

All notices of examinations will be posted in the office of the Commission, City Hall, Municipal Building, Brooklyn, and advertised in the City Record for two weeks in advance of the date upon which the receipt of applications will close for any stated position.

Public notice will also be given by advertisement in most of the City papers.

Wherever an examination is of a technical character, due notice is given by advertisement in the technical journals appertaining to the particular profession for which the examination is called.

Such notices will be sent to the daily papers as matters of news, and to the General Post-office and stations thereof. The scope of the examination will be stated, but for more general information application should be made at the office of the Commission.

Unless otherwise specifically stated, the minimum age requirement for all positions is 21.

FRANK L. POLK,  
President;  
R. ROSS APPLETON,  
ARTHUR J. O'KEEFFE,  
Commissioners.

FRANK A. SPENCER,  
Secretary.

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION, NO. 148 EAST TWENTIETH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Correction at the above office until 11 o'clock a. m. on

TUESDAY, MARCH 10, 1908.

## Borough of Brooklyn.

FOR FURNISHING ALL LABOR AND MATERIAL REQUIRED TO INSTALL A COMPLETE NEW PLUMBING SYSTEM IN THE MALE PRISON AND ADMINISTRATION BUILDING OF THE KINGS COUNTY JAIL, RAYMOND STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is by or before 250 consecutive working days.

The amount of security required is 50 per cent. of the amount of the bid or estimate.

Bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the Department of Correction, the Borough of Manhattan, No. 148 East Twentieth street.

JOHN V. COGGEY,  
Commissioner.

Dated February 25, 1908.

f27,m10

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, FOOT OF EAST TWENTY-SIXTH STREET, NEW YORK.

## TO CONTRACTORS.

## PROPOSALS FOR BIDS OR ESTIMATES.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Department of Public Charities at the above office until 2:30 o'clock p. m. on

MONDAY, MARCH 9, 1908.

FOR THE PROVIDING OF ALL LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR THE COMPLETION OF THE ABANDONED CONTRACT OF THE CHURCH CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, DATED DECEMBER 12, 1905, FOR THE ERECTION AND ENTIRE COMPLETION OF THE NEW MUNICIPAL LODGING HOUSE IN THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, SITUATED APPROXIMATELY FOUR HUNDRED (400) FEET EAST OF FIRST AVENUE, AND ON THE SOUTHERLY SIDE OF TWENTY-FIFTH STREET, THE CITY OF NEW YORK, TOGETHER WITH THE ABANDONED SUPPLEMENTAL CONTRACT, DATED JUNE 7, 1907, FOR THE COMPLETION OF A BOILER PIT, CAISSON WORK, NEW FOUNDATION WORK, ETC.

The time allowed for doing and completing the entire work and the full performance of the contract is two hundred and forty (240) consecutive calendar days.

The surety required will be Sixty-seven Thousand Dollars (\$67,000).

The bidder will state one aggregate price for the whole work described and specified, as the contract is entire and for a complete job.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of Raymond F. Almair, Architect, No. 51 Chambers street, The City of New York, where plans and specifications may be seen.

ROBERT W. HEBBERD,  
Commissioner.

Dated February 26, 1908.

f27,m9

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

## BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO the owner or owners of all houses and lots, improved or unimproved lands affected thereby, that the following proposed assessments have been completed and are lodged in the office of the Board of Assessors for examination by all persons interested, viz:

## BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

List 9447, No. 1. Sewer and appurtenances in East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street, between Gerard avenue and Walton avenue.

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

List 9455, No. 2. Recurbing and paving with asphalt pavement Jamaica avenue, from Boulevard to Steinway avenue.

List 9473, No. 3. Regulating, grading, curbing and laying crosswalks in Sixth avenue, from Jackson avenue to Graham avenue.

List 9493, No. 4. Regulating, grading, curbing, flagging and laying crosswalks in Ninth avenue, from Grand avenue to Flushing avenue.

List 9567, No. 5. Sewer in Hallett street, between Flushing and Hoyt avenues.

List 9568, No. 6. Sewer in North Henry street, between Flushing and Newtown avenues.

The limits within which it is proposed to lay the said assessments include all the several houses and lots of ground, vacant lots, pieces and parcels of land situated on—

No. 1. North side of One Hundred and Thirtyninth street, from Gerard to Walton avenue.

No. 2. Both sides of Jamaica avenue, from Boulevard to Steinway avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets and avenues.

No. 3. Both sides of Sixth avenue, from Graham avenue to Jackson avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets and avenues.

No. 4. Both sides of Ninth avenue, from Grand avenue to Flushing avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets and avenues.

No. 5. Both sides of Hallett street, from Hoyt avenue to Flushing avenue.

No. 6. Both sides of North Henry street, from Newtown avenue to Flushing avenue.

All persons whose interests are affected by the above-named proposed assessments, and who are opposed to the same, or either of them, are requested to present their objections, in writing, to the Secretary of the Board of Assessors, No. 320

BROADWAY, NEW YORK, on or before March 24, 1908, at 11 a. m., at which time and place the said objections will be heard and testimony received in reference thereto.

ANTONIO ZUCCA,  
PAUL WEIMANN,  
JAMES H. KENNEDY,  
Board of Assessors.

WILLIAM H. JASPER,  
Secretary,  
No. 320 Broadway,  
City of New York, Borough of Manhattan,  
February 20, 1908.

f20,m3

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, NOS. 157 AND 159 EAST SIXTY-SEVENTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Fire Commissioner at the above office until 10:30 o'clock a. m. on

TUESDAY, MARCH 3, 1908.

## Borough of Manhattan.

No. 1. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING THIRTY THOUSAND FEET OF 3-INCH RUBBER FIRE HOSE FOR HIGH PRESSURE SYSTEM, SIX-PLY.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is sixty (60) days.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

No. 2. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING TWENTY THOUSAND FEET OF 3-INCH RUBBER FIRE HOSE, FIVE-PLY.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is sixty (60) days.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

No. 3. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING THIRTY THOUSAND FEET OF 2½-INCH RUBBER FIRE HOSE, FOUR-PLY.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is sixty (60) days.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

No. 4. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING TWENTY THOUSAND FEET OF 2½-INCH RUBBER FIRE HOSE, FOUR-PLY.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is sixty (60) days.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

No. 5. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING SIXTY HORSES FOR COMPANIES IN BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before February 1, 1909.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

No. 6. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING SIXTY HORSES FOR COMPANIES IN BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before February 1, 1909.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

No. 7. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING THIRTY HORSES FOR COMPANIES IN BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before February 1, 1909.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

No. 8. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING SEVENTY HORSES FOR COMPANIES AND FOURTEEN HORSES FOR CHIEF OFFICERS.

The time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is by or before January 1, 1909.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

No. 9. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING SEVENTY HORSES FOR COMPANIES AND FOUR HORSES FOR CHIEF OFFICERS.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before January 1, 1909.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

No. 10. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING TEN HORSES FOR COMPANIES AND TWO HORSES FOR CHIEF OFFICERS.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before January 1, 1909.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

No. 11. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING TEN HORSES FOR COMPANIES AND TWO HORSES FOR CHIEF OFFICERS.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before January 1, 1909.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

No. 12. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING TEN HORSES FOR COMPANIES AND TWO HORSES FOR CHIEF OFFICERS.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before January 1, 1909.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

No. 13. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING TEN HORSES FOR COMPANIES AND TWO HORSES FOR CHIEF OFFICERS.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before January 1, 1909.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

No. 14. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING TEN HORSES FOR COMPANIES AND TWO HORSES FOR CHIEF OFFICERS.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before January 1, 1909.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

No. 15. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING TEN HORSES FOR COMPANIES AND TWO HORSES FOR CHIEF OFFICERS.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before January 1, 1909.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

No. 16. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING TEN HORSES FOR COMPANIES AND TWO HORSES FOR CHIEF OFFICERS.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before January 1, 1909.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

No. 17. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING TEN HORSES FOR COMPANIES AND TWO HORSES FOR CHIEF OFFICERS.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before January 1, 1909.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

No. 18. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING TEN HORSES FOR COMPANIES AND TWO HORSES FOR CHIEF OFFICERS.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before January 1, 1909.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

No. 19. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING TEN HORSES FOR COMPANIES AND TWO HORSES FOR CHIEF OFFICERS.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before January 1, 1909.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

No. 20. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING TEN HORSES FOR COMPANIES AND TWO HORSES FOR CHIEF OFFICERS.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before January 1, 1909.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

No. 21. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING TEN HORSES FOR COMPANIES AND TWO HORSES FOR CHIEF OFFICERS.

100 linear feet of guard rail.  
900 linear feet of new curbstone, furnished and set.  
3,640 square feet of new flagging, furnished and laid.  
Time allowed for doing and completing above work is 50 working days.

Amount of security required is One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per foot, yard or other unit of measure, or article, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total.

Blank forms and specifications may be had at the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, Nos. 13 to 21 Park Row, Bureau of Highways, Room 1607, Borough of Manhattan.

JOHN F. AHEARN,

President, Borough of Manhattan.

The City of New York, February 20, 1908.

f26,m3

*See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."*

#### DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

##### NOTICE OF ASSESSMENTS FOR OPENING STREETS AND PARKS.

**I**N PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1005 OF the Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice of the confirmation by the Supreme Court, and the entering in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of the assessments for OPENING AND ACQUIRING TITLE to the following named streets in the BOROUGH OF THE BRONX:

##### TWENTY-THIRD WARD, SECTION 10.

**F**OX STREET—OPENING, from Prospect avenue to Leggett avenue. Confirmed December 30, 1907; entered February 26, 1908. Area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate, lying and being in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at the point of intersection of a line parallel to the northwesterly side of Wales avenue and distant 100 feet northwesterly therefrom with a line parallel to and distant 100 feet southerly from the southerly side of East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street; running thence easterly along the last-mentioned parallel line to its intersection with a line parallel to and distant 100 feet southerly from the southerly side of the Southern boulevard; thence easterly and northeasterly along the last-mentioned parallel line and its continuation northeasterly, parallel to and distant 100 feet southeasterly from its intersection with a line parallel to and distant 100 feet northeasterly from the northeasterly side of Longwood avenue; thence northwesterly along the last-mentioned parallel line to its intersection with a line parallel to and distant 100 feet northwesterly from the northeasterly side of Fox street; thence southwesterly and westerly along the last-mentioned parallel line to its intersection with a line parallel to and distant 100 feet northwesterly from the northwesterly side of Wales avenue; thence southerly along the last-mentioned parallel line to the point or place of beginning.

##### TWENTY-FOURTH WARD, SECTION 12.

**E**AST ONE HUNDRED AND NINETY-SEVENTH STREET—OPENING, from Bainbridge avenue to Creston avenue. Confirmed December 30, 1907; entered February 26, 1908.

Area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate, lying and being in the Borough of The Bronx, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly prolongation of the middle line of the block between East One Hundred and Ninety-sixth street and East One Hundred and Ninety-seventh street with a line parallel to and distant 100 feet westerly from the westerly side of Creston avenue; running thence northerly along the last-mentioned parallel line to the southerly side of East One Hundred and Ninety-eighth street; thence easterly along the southerly side of East One Hundred and Ninety-eighth street to its intersection with a line parallel to and distant 100 feet easterly from the easterly side of Bainbridge avenue; thence southerly along the last-mentioned parallel line to its intersection with the easterly prolongation of the middle line of the block between East One Hundred and Ninety-sixth street and East One Hundred and Ninety-seventh street; thence westerly along the last-mentioned easterly prolongation and middle line of the block and its prolongation westwardly to the point or place of beginning.

The above entitled assessments were entered on the date hereinbefore given in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents. Unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1006 of the Greater New York Charter.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per horse, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total and awards made to the lowest bidder.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Department of Street Cleaning, the Borough of Manhattan, Nos. 13 to 21 Park Row.

FOSTER CROWELL,  
Commissioner of Street Cleaning.  
Dated February 26, 1908.

f28,m11

*See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."*

MAIN OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING, ROOM 1403, NOS. 13 TO 21 PARK ROW, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

**S**EALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Street Cleaning at the above office until 12 o'clock m., on

**TUESDAY, MARCH 11, 1908.**  
Borough of Brooklyn.

CONTRACT FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING 125 DRAFT HORSES.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is ninety days.

The amount of security required is fifty per cent. (50%) of the amount of the bid or estimate.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per horse, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total and awards made to the lowest bidder.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Department of Street Cleaning, the Borough of Manhattan, Nos. 13 to 21 Park Row.

FOSTER CROWELL,  
Commissioner of Street Cleaning.

Dated February 17, 1908.

f18,m3

*See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."*

ASHES, ETC., FOR FILLING IN LANDS.

**P**ERSONS HAVING LANDS OR PLACES in the vicinity of New York Bay to fill in can procure material for that purpose—ashes, street sweepings, etc., collected by the Department of Street Cleaning—free of charge by applying to the Commissioner of Street Cleaning, Nos. 13 to 21 Park Row, Borough of Manhattan.

FOSTER CROWELL,  
Commissioner of Street Cleaning.

f18,m3

south by the bulkhead line of Fresh Creek basin, and on the west by a line drawn parallel to and distant 200 feet westerly of the westerly side of Williams avenue.

##### THIRTY-FIRST WARD, SECTION 21.

**A**VENUE T—OPENING, from Coney Island avenue to Ocean parkway. Confirmed December 13, 1907; entered February 26, 1908. Area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate, lying and being in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at a point on the easterly side of Ocean parkway where the same is intersected by the centre line of the block between Avenue T and Avenue S; running thence easterly and along the centre line of the blocks between Avenue T and Avenue S to the westerly side of Coney Island avenue; running thence southerly and along the westerly side of Coney Island avenue to the centre line of the block between Avenue T and Avenue U; running thence westerly and along the centre line of the blocks between Avenue T and Avenue U to the easterly side of Ocean parkway; running thence northerly and along the easterly side of Ocean parkway to the point or place of beginning.

The above-entitled assessments were entered on the day hereinbefore given in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1006 of the Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part, that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides \* \* \* "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, Room H, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before April 25, 1908, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ,  
Comptroller.

City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, February 26, 1908.

West, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets and avenues.

that the same was confirmed by the Board of Assessors on February 25, 1908, and entered February 25, 1908, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1006 of said Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part, that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides \* \* \* "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, Room H, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before April 25, 1908, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ,  
Comptroller.

City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, February 25, 1908.

f27,m11

#### NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

**I**N PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessment for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF THE BRONX:

**T**WENTY-THIRD WARD, SECTION 9.

**O**NE HUNDRED AND FORTY-NINTH STREET AND WALTON AVENUE—RECEIVING BASINS and appurtenances, at the northeast, southeast, southwest and northwest corners. Area of assessment: Both sides of Walton avenue, from One Hundred and Forty-sixth to One Hundred and Fiftieth street; west side of Mott avenue, between One Hundred and Forty-sixth street and One Hundred and Fiftieth street.

— that the same was confirmed by the Board of Assessors on February 25, 1908, and entered February 25, 1908, in the record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part, that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides \* \* \* "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Municipal Building, corner of One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street and Third avenue, Borough of The Bronx, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before April 25, 1908, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ,  
Comptroller.

City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, February 25, 1908.

f27,m11

#### NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

**I**N PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF QUEENS:

**F**IRST WARD.

**D**ITMAS AVENUE AND ELEVENTH AVENUE—CONSTRUCTING CATCH BASINS on the southeast corner. Area of assessment: South side of Eleventh avenue, from Potter avenue to Ditmas avenue, and east side of Potter avenue, between Sound street and Eleventh avenue.

— that the same was confirmed by the Board of Assessors on February 25, 1908, and entered February 25, 1908, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1019 of said Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part, that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides \* \* \* "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, Room H, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before April 25, 1908, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ,  
Comptroller.

City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, February 25, 1908.

f27,m11

#### NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

**I**N PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessment for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN:

##### TWELFTH WARD, SECTION 7.

**W**EST ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTIETH STREET—PAVING, CURBING AND RECURBING, between Amsterdam avenue and Morningside Avenue West. Area of assessment:

Both sides of One Hundred and Twentieth street, from Amsterdam avenue to Morningside Avenue

— that the same was confirmed by the Board of Assessors on February 25, 1908, and entered February 25, 1908, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1019 of said Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part, that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides \* \* \* "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, at the Hackett Building, No. 51 Jackson avenue, Long Island City, Borough of Queens, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. until 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before April 25, 1908, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ,  
Comptroller.

City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, February 25, 1908.

f27,m11

NOTICE OF ASSESSMENTS FOR OPENING STREETS AND PARKS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1005 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice of the confirmation by the Supreme Court, and the entering in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of the assessment for OPENING AND ACQUIRING TITLE to the following named avenue in the BOROUGH OF THE BRONX:

TWENTY-THIRD AND TWENTY-FOURTH WARDS, SECTIONS 9 AND 11.

COLLEGE AVENUE—OPENING, from East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street to East One Hundred and Seventy-second street and Teller avenue. Confirmed January 25, 1908; entered February 21, 1908. Area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate, lying and being in the Borough of The Bronx in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at the point of intersection of a line parallel to and distant one hundred feet easterly from the easterly line of Teller avenue with a line parallel to and distant one hundred feet southerly from the southerly line of East One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street; running thence westerly along said last mentioned parallel line to its intersection with the middle line of the blocks between Grant avenue and Sherman avenue; thence northerly along said middle line and its northerly prolongation to its intersection with the easterly line of Sheridan avenue; thence still northerly along the easterly line of Sheridan avenue and its northerly prolongation to its intersection with a line parallel to and one hundred feet northerly from the northerly line of Belmont street; thence easterly along said parallel line to its intersection with a line parallel to and distant two hundred feet easterly from the easterly line of Teller avenue; thence southerly along said parallel line to its intersection with the northerly line of East One Hundred and Seventieth street; thence southerly to the point of intersection of the southerly line of East One Hundred and Seventieth street, with a line parallel to and distant one hundred feet easterly from the easterly line of Teller avenue; thence still southerly along said last mentioned parallel line to the point or place of beginning.

The above entitled assessment was entered on the date hereinbefore given in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents. Unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1006 of the Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides \* \* \* "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, at the Hackett Building, No. 51 Jackson avenue, Long Island City, Borough of Queens, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. until 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before April 20, 1908, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ,  
Comptroller.

City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, February 20, 1908.

Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents. Unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1016 of the Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides \* \* \* "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, at the Hackett Building, No. 51 Jackson avenue, Long Island City, Borough of Queens, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. until 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before April 20, 1908, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ,  
Comptroller.

City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, February 20, 1908.

f25,m9

NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessment for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF QUEENS:

FIRST WARD.

POMEROY STREET—GRADING, PAVING, CURVING AND RECURVING, from Broadway to Jamaica avenue. Area of assessment: Both sides of Pomeroy street, from Broadway to Jamaica avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets and avenues. —that the same was confirmed by the Board of Revision of Assessments on February 20, 1908, and entered February 20, 1908, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1019 of said Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part, that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides \* \* \* "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, at the Hackett Building, No. 51 Jackson avenue, Long Island City, Borough of Queens, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. until 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before April 20, 1908, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ,  
Comptroller.

City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, February 20, 1908.

f24,m7

NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF THE BRONX:

TWENTY-THIRD WARD, SECTION 10.

TRINITY AVENUE—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING, FLAGGING, LAYING CROSSWALKS, BUILDING APPROACHES AND PLACING FENCES, from Westchester avenue to Dater street. Area of assessment: Both sides of Trinity avenue, from Westchester avenue to Dater street, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets and avenues.

TWENTY-FOURTH WARD, SECTIONS 11 AND 12.

CRESTON AVENUE—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING, FLAGGING, LAYING CROSSWALKS, BUILDING APPROACHES AND PLACING FENCES, from East One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street to Minerva place. Area of assessment: Both sides of Creston avenue, from East One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street to Minerva place, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets and avenues.

TWENTY-FOURTH WARD, SECTION 12.

EAST TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTH STREET—REGULATING, GRADING, CURBING, FLAGGING, LAYING CROSSWALKS, PLACING FENCES AND BUILDING APPROACHES, from Moshulu parkway to Jerome avenue. Area of assessment: Both sides of East Two Hundred and Fifth street, from Moshulu parkway to Jerome avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting streets and avenues.

—that the same was confirmed by the Board of Revision of Assessments on February 20, 1908, and entered February 20, 1908, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1019 of said Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part, that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides \* \* \* "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, at the Hackett Building, No. 51 Jackson avenue, Long Island City, Borough of Queens, between

Said section provides, in part, that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles and Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides \* \* \* "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Municipal Building, corner of One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street and Third avenue, Borough of The Bronx, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before April 20, 1908, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ,  
Comptroller.

City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, February 20, 1908.

f24,m7

the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. until 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before April 18, 1908, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when above assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ,  
Comptroller.

City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, February 18, 1908.

f20,m6

NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

NOTICES OF ASSESSMENTS FOR OPENING STREETS AND PARKS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1005 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice of the confirmation by the Supreme Court, and the entering in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Assessments for OPENING AND ACQUIRING TITLE to the following-named avenue and street in the BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN:

TWENTY-SIXTH WARD, SECTION 13.

GRANT AVENUE—OPENING, from Atlantic avenue to Liberty avenue. Confirmed December 13, 1907; entered February 15, 1908. Area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate, lying and being in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning on the southerly side of Atlantic avenue, where the same is intersected by the centre line of the block between Grant avenue and Elderts lane; running thence southerly and along the centre line of the blocks between Grant avenue and Elderts lane to the northerly side of Liberty avenue; running thence westerly and along the northerly side of Liberty avenue to the point or place of beginning.

THIRTY-FIRST WARD, SECTIONS 3 AND 17.

FORTY-FIRST STREET—OPENING, from New Utrecht avenue to the old city line. Confirmed December 30, 1907; entered February 15, 1908. Area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate, lying and being in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning at a point on the line dividing the Eighth and Thirtieth Wards where the centre line of the block between Forty-first and Forty-second streets intersects said line; running thence south-easterly and parallel with Forty-first street to the westerly side of New Utrecht avenue; running thence southerly and along the westerly side of New Utrecht avenue to its intersection with the northwesterly side of Tenth avenue; running thence southwesterly along the northwesterly side of Tenth avenue to the centre line of the block between Forty-first street and Forty-second street; running thence northwesterly and along the centre line of the blocks between Forty-first street and Forty-second street to the line dividing the Eighth and Thirtieth Wards; running thence northeasterly along the line dividing the Eighth and Thirtieth Wards to the point or place of beginning.

The above-entitled assessments were entered on the day hereinbefore given in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1006 of the Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part, that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 159 of this act."

Section 159 of this act provides \* \* \* "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears, at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Mechanics Bank Building, Court and Montague streets, Borough of Brooklyn, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before April 20, 1908, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when such assessment became a lien to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ,  
Comptroller.

City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, February 15, 1908.

f19,m4

NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

NOTICES OF ASSESSMENTS FOR OPENING STREETS AND PARKS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1005 OF THE Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of The City of New York hereby gives public notice of the confirmation by the Supreme Court, and the entering in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Assessments for OPENING AND ACQUIRING TITLE to the following-named avenue and street in the BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN:

TWENTY-SIXTH WARD, SECTION 14.

SCHENCK AVENUE—OPENING, from New Lots road to Wortman avenue. Confirmed November 26, 1907; entered February 14, 1908. Area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate, lying and being in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Beginning on the southerly side of New Lots avenue, or road, where the same is intersected by a line drawn parallel with Schenck avenue and distant one hundred feet easterly therefrom; running thence westerly and along the northerly side of Wortman avenue to a point distant one hundred feet westerly of the westerly side of Schenck avenue; running thence northerly parallel with Schenck avenue to the southerly side of New Lots avenue, or road; running thence east-

erly along the southerly side of New Lots avenue, or road, to the point or place of beginning.

THIRTIETH WARD, SECTION 19.

BAY FOURTEENTH STREET—OPENING, from Eighty-sixth street to Coney Island avenue. Confirmed December 30, 1907; entered February 14, 1908. Area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate, lying and being in the Borough of Brooklyn, in the City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz:

Beginning on the southerly side of Eighty-sixth street where the same is intersected by the centre line of the block between Bay Fourteenth street and Seventeenth avenue; running thence southwesterly and along the centre line of the blocks between Bay Fourteenth street and Seventeenth avenue to the northerly side of Coney Island avenue; running thence northwesterly and along the northerly side of Coney Island avenue to the centre line of the block between Bay Thirteenth street and Bay Fourteenth street; running thence northeasterly and along the centre line of the blocks between Bay Thirteenth street and Bay Fourteenth street to the southerly side of Eighty-sixth street; running thence southeasterly and along the southerly side of Eighty-sixth street to the point of beginning.

The above-entitled assessments were entered on the day hereinbefore given in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 1006 of the Greater New York Charter.

Said section provides, in part, that "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated to the date of payment from the date when such assessment became a lien, as provided by section 150 of this act."

Section 150 of this act provides: "An assessment shall become a lien upon the real estate affected thereby ten days after its entry in the said record."

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, in the Mechanics' Bank Building, Court and Montague streets, Borough of Brooklyn, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 m., and all payments made thereon on or before April 14, 1908, will be exempt from interest, as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per centum per annum from the date when such assessments became liens to the date of payment.

HERMAN A. METZ,

Comptroller,  
City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, February 14, 1908.

f17.m2

CORPORATION SALE OF REAL ESTATE.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of the City of New York, by virtue of the powers vested in them by law, will offer for sale at public auction on

FRIDAY, MARCH 6, 1908,

at 12 o'clock m., at the Comptroller's Office, No. 280 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, all the right, title and interest of The City of New York in and to the following-described property, which it has by virtue of a lease from Cornelius Furgueson, Supervisor of the Town of New Utrecht, to the City of Brooklyn, which lease is recorded in the Register's Office of the County of Kings, in Liber 1715 of Conveyances, page 143, in and to all that certain lot mentioned and described as follows:

All that certain lot known as and by the number 6, in Block 1154, Ward 30, in the former City of Brooklyn, which was sold December 6, 1886, for 100 years to the Town of New Utrecht for the assessments for the opening of Ninety-second street, for the sum of thirty-one dollars and fifty cents (\$31.50).

The minimum or upset price at which the interest of the City in and to the said premises to be sold is appraised and fixed by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund at seventy-one dollars and sixty-nine cents (\$71.69).

The purchaser, in addition thereto, to pay the auctioneer's fee on such sale, and also to pay the further sum of one hundred dollars (\$100) for the expense of examination, advertising, etc. The sale of the said premises is to be made on the following

TERMS AND CONDITIONS.

The highest bidder will be required to pay the full amount of his bid or purchase money, and the further sum of \$100 on such parcel as above provided for, and also the auctioneer's fee at the time of sale. The quit-claim deed for the above-described premises to be delivered within thirty days from the date of sale.

The Comptroller may, at his option, resell the property if the successful bidder shall fail to comply with the terms of the sale, and the person failing to comply therewith will be held liable for any deficiency which may result from such resale.

The right to reject any bid is reserved.

By order of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, under resolution adopted at a meeting of the Board held February 5, 1908.

N. TAYLOR PHILLIPS,

Acting Comptroller,  
City of New York, Department of Finance,  
Comptroller's Office, February 14, 1908.

f15.m6

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, CITY OF NEW YORK, December 14, 1906.

UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE AND UNLESS otherwise directed in any special case surely companies will be accepted as sufficient upon the following contracts to the amounts named:

Supplies of Any Description, including Gas and Electricity—

One company on a bond up to \$50,000.

Two companies on a bond up to \$125,000.

Three companies on a bond up to \$200,000.

Asphalt, Asphalt Block and Wood Block Pavements—

Two companies on a bond up to \$50,000.

Three companies on a bond up to \$125,000.

Regulating, Grading, Paving, Sewers, Water Mains, Dredging, Construction of Parks, Parkway, Etc.—

One company on a bond up to \$25,000.

Two companies on a bond up to \$75,000.

Three companies on a bond up to \$150,000.

Four companies on a bond up to \$250,000.

New Docks, Buildings, Bridges, Aqueducts, Tunnels, Etc.—

One company on a bond up to \$25,000.

Two companies on a bond up to \$75,000.

Three companies on a bond up to \$150,000.

Four companies on a bond up to \$250,000.

Repairs, Ventilating, Heating, Plumbing, Etc.—

One company on a bond up to \$25,000.

Two companies on a bond up to \$75,000.

Three companies on a bond up to \$150,000.

Four companies on a bond up to \$250,000.

On bonds regarded as hazardous risks additional surety will be required as the Comptroller sees fit in each instance.

All bonds exceeding \$250,000 will by that fact alone be considered hazardous risks, no matter what the nature of the work.

H. A. METZ,  
Comptroller.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, CORNER OF PARK AVENUE AND FIFTY-NINTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Superintendent of School Buildings at the above office of the Department of Education, until 3:30 p. m., on

MONDAY, MARCH 9, 1908.

Borough of Brooklyn.

FOR PUPILS' DESKS AND SEATS FOR VARIOUS HIGH SCHOOL ANNEXES IN THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be fifteen working days as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is Eight Hundred Dollars.

The proposal to be submitted must include the entire work and award will be made thereon.

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded in a lump sum to the lowest bidder.

Blank forms and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent at Estimating Room, ninth floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park avenue and Fifty-ninth street, Borough of Manhattan.

C. B. J. SNYDER,

Superintendent of School Buildings.

Dated February 26, 1908.

f25.m9

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, CORNER OF PARK AVENUE AND FIFTY-NINTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Superintendent of School Buildings at the above office of the Department of Education until 11 o'clock a. m., on

MONDAY, MARCH 2, 1908.

Borough of Brooklyn.

No. 1. FOR FIRE EXTINGUISHING APPARATUS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS 2, 8, 14, 27, 35, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 55, 66, 76, 80, 92, 109, 123, 146, 147, 151, GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL, COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL, ERASMUS HALL HIGH SCHOOL AND BROOKLYN TRAINING SCHOOL FOR TEACHERS, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be 25 working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is Four Hundred Dollars.

The proposal to be submitted must include the entire work on all schools and award will be made thereon.

On Contract No. 1 the bids will be compared and the contract awarded in a lump sum to the lowest bidder.

Blank forms and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent at Estimating Room, ninth floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park avenue and Fifty-ninth street, Borough of Manhattan.

C. B. J. SNYDER,

Superintendent of School Buildings.

Dated February 18, 1908.

f18.m2

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, CORNER OF PARK AVENUE AND FIFTY-NINTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Superintendent of School Buildings at the above office of the Department of Education until 11 o'clock a. m. on

MONDAY, MARCH 2, 1908.

Borough of The Bronx.

No. 2. FOR THE GENERAL CONSTRUCTION OF A GRAND STAND TO BE PLACED ON THE ATHLETIC FIELD ON CROTONA PARK NORTH, OPPOSITE PROSPECT AND CLINTON AVENUES, CROTONA PARK, BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be 120 working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is Twenty Thousand Dollars.

Borough of Manhattan.

No. 3. FOR WIRE WORK ON ROOF PLAY GROUNDS OF VARIOUS SCHOOLS IN THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be 30 working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is Three Thousand Dollars.

The proposal to be submitted must include the entire work on all schools and award will be made thereon.

Borough of Queens.

No. 4. FOR GLASS TO BE FURNISHED TO THE VARIOUS SCHOOLS IN THE BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be 30 working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is Five Hundred Dollars.

The proposal to be submitted must include the entire work on all schools and award will be made thereon.

On Contracts Nos. 2, 3 and 4 the bids will be compared and the contract awarded in a lump sum to the lowest bidder on each contract.

Blank forms, plans and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent at Estimating Room, ninth floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park avenue and Fifty-ninth street, Borough of Manhattan.

C. B. J. SNYDER,

Superintendent of School Buildings.

Dated February 19, 1908.

f18.m2

See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."

BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT.

WIDENING AND EXTENDING.

Terrace Place.

1. The northerly line of Terrace place, between Seventeenth street and Windsor place, is to be a straight prolongation of the northerly line of Terrace place, as now laid out between Eleventh avenue and Seventeenth street.

2. The southerly line of Terrace place, between Prospect avenue and Coney Island avenue is to be 80 feet distant from and parallel with the said northerly line.

Sherman Street.

1. The easterly line of Sherman street is to begin at a point on the southerly line of Terrace place, extended as hereinbefore described, distant 214.33 feet westerly from the intersection with the westerly line of Coney Island avenue and is to extend southwardly to a point on the northerly line of Seeley street, distant 162 feet westerly from the intersection with the westerly line of Coney Island avenue.

2. The westerly line of Sherman street is to be 60 feet westerly from and parallel with the said easterly line.

3. The lines of Sherman street as at present laid out between the northerly line of Reeve place and the old City line are hereby discontinued and closed.

GRADES.

Terrace Place, Northerly Curb Line.

1. The elevation at the intersection with the easterly curb line of Eighteenth street to be 122 feet, as heretofore established.

2. The elevation at the intersection with the westerly curb line of Seventeenth street to be 112.35 feet.

3. The elevation at the intersection with the easterly curb line of Sixteenth street to be 111.52 feet.

4. The elevation at a point distant 14 feet westerly from the intersection with the westerly curb line of Prospect avenue to be 104.08 feet.

5. The elevation at the intersection with the westerly curb line of Prospect avenue to be 104.08 feet, as in use and improved.

6. The elevation at the intersection with the easterly curb line of Prospect avenue to be 104.72 feet, as in use and improved.

7. The elevation at the intersection with the northerly curb line of Sherman street to be 99.3 feet.



tion with the centre line of Wakeman place; thence northwestwardly along the centre line of Wakeman place to a point distant 100 feet northwestwardly from the northwesterly line of First avenue; thence southwestwardly and always parallel with and distant 100 feet from First avenue to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between Sixty-seventh street and Senator street; thence eastwardly and always midway between Sixty-seventh street and Senator street, to a point distant 100 feet easterly from the easterly side of Third avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Third avenue; thence northeastwardly and always parallel with Third avenue to the point or place of beginning.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed area of assessment at a meeting of the Board, to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on the 13th day of March, 1908, at 10:30 a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the City Record and the corporation newspapers for ten days prior to the 13th day of March, 1908.

Dated February 29, 1908.

JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,

No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone, 2280 Worth.

f29,m11

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AT the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment held on February 14, 1908, the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York is considering the advisability of instituting proceedings to acquire title to the lands and premises required for the opening and extending of Garrison avenue, from Leggett avenue to Longwood avenue, in the Borough of The Bronx, City of New York; and

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment is authorized and required at the time of the adoption of the resolution directing the institution of proceedings to acquire title to the lands required for the foregoing improvement to fix and determine upon an area or areas of assessment for benefit for said proceeding.

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in pursuance of the provisions of section 980 of the Greater New York Charter, hereby gives notice that the following is the proposed area of assessment for benefit in this proceeding:

Beginning at a point on the prolongation of a line midway between the Southern boulevard and Whitlock avenue, as laid out between East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street and Longwood avenue, distant 100 feet southwesterly from its intersection with the southwesterly line of Leggett avenue, and running thence northeastwardly along the said line midway between the Southern boulevard and Whitlock avenue and the prolongations of the said line, to a point distant 100 feet northerly from the northerly line of Lafayette avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Lafayette avenue and Tiffany street; thence southwardly along the said bisecting line to a point distant 100 feet northeasterly from the northeasterly line of Longwood avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Longwood avenue; thence southwardly and parallel with Longwood avenue to the intersection with a line which bisects the angle formed by the intersection of the centre lines of Garrison avenue and Tiffany street; thence southwardly along the said bisecting line to a point distant 100 feet northeasterly from the northeasterly line of Longwood avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Longwood avenue; thence southwardly and parallel with Longwood avenue to the intersection with a line which bisects the angle formed by the intersection of the centre lines of Eastern boulevard and Leggett avenue as laid out west of Truxton street; thence westwardly along the said bisecting line to the westerly line of Cabot street; thence northwestwardly along a straight line to the point or place of beginning.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed area of assessment at a meeting of the Board to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on the 13th day of March, 1908, at 10:30 a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the City Record for ten days prior to the 13th day of March, 1908.

Dated February 29, 1908.

JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,

No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone, 2280 Worth.

f29,m11

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AT the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment held on February 14, 1908, the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York is considering the advisability of instituting proceedings to acquire title to the lands and premises required for the opening and extending of East One Hundred and Forty-first street, from Park avenue to Rider avenue, in the Borough of The Bronx, City of New York; and

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment is authorized and required at the time of the adoption of the resolution directing the institution of proceedings to acquire title to the lands required for the foregoing improvement to fix and determine upon an area or areas of assessment for benefit for said proceeding.

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in pursuance of the provisions of section 980 of the Greater New York Charter, hereby gives notice that the following is the proposed area of assessment for benefit in this proceeding:

Beginning at a point on the northwesterly property line of the New York and Harlem Railroad where it is intersected by the prolongation of a line midway between East One Hundred and Forty-first street and East One Hundred and Forty-first street, as laid out between Park avenue and Canal place, and running thence northeastwardly along the northwesterly property line of the New York and Harlem Railroad to the intersection with a line which bisects the angle formed by the intersection of the prolongations of the southerly line of East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street and the northerly line of East One Hundred and Forty-first street, as laid out between Park avenue and Canal place; thence eastwardly along the said bisecting line to the northwesterly line of Rider avenue; thence southwardly in a straight line to a point on the northeasterly line of Rider avenue midway between East One Hundred and Forty-first street and East One Hundred and Forty-second street; thence southwardly and par-

allel with East One Hundred and Forty-first street to a point distant 100 feet southeasterly from the southeasterly line of Rider avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Rider avenue; thence southwardly and always parallel with Rider avenue to the intersection with the prolongation of a line midway between East One Hundred and Forty-first street and East One Hundred and Forty-first street, as the said streets are laid out between Park avenue and Canal place; thence northwestwardly along the said line midway between East One Hundred and Forty-first street and East One Hundred and Forty-first street and the prolongation of the said line to the point or place of beginning.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed area of assessment at a meeting of the Board to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on the 13th day of March, 1908, at 10:30 a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the City Record for ten days prior to the 13th day of March, 1908.

Dated February 29, 1908.

JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,

No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone, 2280 Worth.

f29,m11

fix and determine upon an area or areas of assessment for benefit for said proceeding.

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in pursuance of the provisions of section 980 of the Greater New York Charter, hereby gives notice that the following is the proposed area of assessment for benefit in this proceeding:

Bounded on the northeast by a line which is the bisector of the angle formed by the intersection of the prolongations of the centre lines of Wilson avenue and Flushing avenue; on the southeast by a line parallel with and always distant 100 feet southeasterly from the southeasterly line of the Old Bowery Bay road, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of the Old Bowery Bay road; on the southwest by a line midway between Wilson avenue and Vandeventer avenue and the prolongations of the said line, and on the northwest by a line parallel with and always distant 100 feet northwesterly from the northwesterly line of Tenth avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Tenth avenue.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed area of assessment at a meeting of the Board to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on the 13th day of March, 1908, at 10:30 a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the City Record for ten days prior to the 13th day of March, 1908.

Dated February 29, 1908.

JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,

No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone, 2280 Worth.

f29,m11

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AT the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment held on February 14, 1908, the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York is considering the advisability of instituting proceedings to acquire title to the lands and premises required for the opening and extending of Two Hundred and Fifth street (Adee avenue), from White Plains road to Boston Post road, in the Borough of The Bronx, City of New York; and

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment is authorized and required at the time of the adoption of the resolution directing the institution of proceedings to acquire title to the lands required for the foregoing improvement to fix and determine upon an area or areas of assessment for benefit for said proceeding.

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in pursuance of the provisions of section 980 of the Greater New York Charter, hereby gives notice that the following is the proposed area of assessment for benefit in this proceeding:

Bounded on the north by a line midway between Adee avenue and Burke avenue; on the east by a line parallel with and always distant 100 feet easterly from the easterly line of Boston Post road, the said distance being measured at right angles to the line of Boston Post road; on the south by a line midway between Adee avenue and Arnow avenue, and on the west by a line distant 100 feet westerly from and parallel with the westerly line of White Plains road.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed area of assessment at a meeting of the Board to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on the 13th day of March, 1908, at 10:30 a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the City Record for ten days prior to the 13th day of March, 1908.

Dated February 29, 1908.

JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,

No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone, 2280 Worth.

f29,m11

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AT the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment held on February 14, 1908, the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York is considering the advisability of instituting proceedings to acquire title to the lands and premises required for the opening and extending of Bragaw street, from Skillman avenue to Borden avenue, in the First Ward in the Borough of Queens, City of New York; and

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment is authorized and required at the time of the adoption of the resolution directing the institution of proceedings to acquire title to the lands required for the foregoing improvement to fix and determine upon an area or areas of assessment for benefit for said proceeding.

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in pursuance of the provisions of section 980 of the Greater New York Charter, hereby gives notice that the following is the proposed area of assessment for benefit in this proceeding:

Bounded on the north by a line midway between Harold avenue and Bragaw street, and by the prolongations of the said line; on the northeast by a line distant 100 feet northeasterly from and parallel with the southerly boundary line of the Sunnyside Yard, the said distance being measured at right angles to the said boundary line; on the southeast by a line midway between Bragaw street and Lowery street and by the prolongations of the said line, and on the southwest by a line distant 100 feet southwesterly from and parallel with the southwesterly line of Borden avenue.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed area of assessment at a meeting of the Board to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on the 13th day of March, 1908, at 10:30 a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the City Record for ten days prior to the 13th day of March, 1908.

Dated February 29, 1908.

JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,

No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone, 2280 Worth.

f29,m11

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AT the meeting of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment held on February 14, 1908, the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment of The City of New York is considering the advisability of instituting proceedings to acquire title to the lands and premises required for the opening and extending of Wilson avenue, from the Old Bowery Bay road to Tenth avenue, in the First Ward, in the Borough of Queens, City of New York; and

Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment is authorized and required at the time of the adoption of the resolution directing the institution of proceedings to acquire title to the lands required for the foregoing improvement to fix and determine upon an area or areas of assessment for benefit for said proceeding.

Resolved, That the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, in pursuance of the provisions of section 980 of the Greater New York Charter, hereby gives notice that the following is the proposed area of assessment for benefit in this proceeding:

Bounded on the northwest by a line midway between Harold avenue and Bragaw street, and by the prolongations of the said line; on the northeast by a line distant 100 feet northeasterly from and parallel with the southerly boundary line of the Sunnyside Yard, the said distance being measured at right angles to the said boundary line; on the southeast by a line midway between Bragaw street and Lowery street and by the prolongations of the said line, and on the southwest by a line distant 100 feet southwesterly from and parallel with the southwesterly line of Tenth avenue.

Resolved, That this Board consider the proposed area of assessment at a meeting of the Board to be held in The City of New York, Borough of Manhattan, in the City Hall, on the 13th day of March, 1908, at 10:30 a. m., and that at the same time and place a public hearing thereon will then and there be had.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Board cause these resolutions and a notice to all persons affected thereby to be published in the City Record for ten days prior to the 13th day of March, 1908.

Dated February 29, 1908.

JOSEPH HAAG,  
Secretary,

No. 277 Broadway, Room 1406.  
Telephone, 2280 Worth.

f29,m11

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY, ROOM 1536, NOS. 13 TO 21 PARK ROW, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity at the above office until 2 o'clock p. m.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 4, 1908.

Borough of Brooklyn.

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING IRON CASTINGS.

The time for delivery of the articles, materials and supplies, and the performance of the contract is until December 31, 1908.

The amount of security shall be Eight Hundred Dollars.

The bidder will state the price, per unit, of each item of work or supplies contained in the specifications or schedule, by which the bids will be tested.

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded for all the work, articles, materials and supplies contained in the specifications or schedule attached thereto.

Patterns are in possession of the Department, and bidders must examine same.

Blank forms may be obtained at the office of the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, the Borough of Manhattan, Nos. 13 to 21 Park Row, and at Room 28, Municipal Building, Borough of Brooklyn.

JOHN H. O'BRIEN,  
Commissioner of Water Supply,  
Gas and Electricity.

The City of New York, February 19, 1908.  
f20,m4

*See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."*

DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY, ROOM 1536, NOS. 13 TO 21 PARK ROW, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity at the above office until 2 o'clock p. m. on

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 4, 1908.

Borough of Manhattan and The Bronx.

FOR EXCAVATING AND REMOVING ROCK IN HYDRANT TRENCHES, ETC.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be three hundred and fifty working days.

The amount of security will be One Thousand Dollars.

The bidder will state the price, per unit, of each item of work or supplies contained in the specifications or schedule, by which the bids will be tested.

Bidders are requested to make their bids or estimates upon the blank form prepared by the Department, a copy of which, with the proper envelope in which to enclose the bid, together with a copy of the contract, including the specifications, in the form approved by the Corporation Counsel, and any further information may be obtained upon application thereto at the office of the Chief Engineer, Room 322, Nos. 13 to 21 Park row, Borough of Manhattan.

JOHN H. O'BRIEN,  
Commissioner of Water Supply,  
Gas and Electricity.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the Central Office of the Police Department, No. 300 Mulberry street, Borough of Manhattan.

THEODORE A. BINGHAM,  
Police Commissioner.

Dated February 18, 1908.

f20,m4

*See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."*

POLICE DEPARTMENT—CITY OF NEW YORK.

OWNERS WANTED BY THE PROPERTY Clerk of the Police Department of The City of New York, No. 300 Mulberry street, Room No. 9, for the following property, now in his custody, without claimants: Boats, rope, iron, lead, male and female clothing, boots, shoes, wine, blankets, diamonds, canned goods, liquors, etc.; also small amount of money taken from prisoners and found by Patrolmen of this Department.

THEODORE A. BINGHAM,  
Police Commissioner.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—CITY OF NEW YORK,  
BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

OWNERS WANTED BY THE DEPUTY Property Clerk of the Police Department of The City of New York—Office, No. 202 State street, Borough of Brooklyn—for the following property, now in his custody, without claimants: Boats, rope, iron, lead, male and female clothing, boots, shoes, wine, blankets, diamonds, canned goods, liquors, etc.; also small amount of money taken from prisoners and found by Patrolmen of this Department.

THEODORE A. BINGHAM,  
Police Commissioner.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, ROOM NO. 2, BOROUGH HALL, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Borough of Brooklyn at the above office until 11 o'clock a. m.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 11, 1908.

Borough of Brooklyn.

No. 2. FOR FENCING VACANT LOTS WITH WOODEN RAIL FENCES, SIX FEET HIGH, ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF POPLAR STREET, BETWEEN HICKS STREET AND HENRY STREET, AND ON VARIOUS OTHER STREETS IN THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantity is as follows:

2,990 linear feet of fence.

Time for the completion of the work and the full performance of the contract is thirty (30) working days.

The amount of security required is Five Hundred Dollars (\$500).

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per ton, linear foot or other unit of measure, by which the bids will be tested. The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for each contract.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Department of Highways, the Borough of Brooklyn, Room 14, Municipal Building.

BIRD S. COLER,  
President.

Dated February 24, 1908.

f25,m11

*See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."*

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, ROOM NO. 2, BOROUGH HALL, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Borough of Brooklyn at the above office until 11 o'clock a. m. on

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 4, 1908.

Borough of Brooklyn.

No. 1. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING FORAGE FOR USE OF BUREAU OF SEWERS, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

The time allowed for the delivery of same and full performance of the contract is until December 31, 1908.

The amount of security required is Six Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

No. 2. FURNISHING AND DELIVERING 2,250 TONS BEST GRADE WHITE ASH ANTHRACITE PEA COAL, 2,240 POUNDS TO TON.

The time allowed for the delivery of same and full performance of the contract is until December 31, 1908.

The amount of security required will be Four Thousand Five Hundred Dollars.

No. 3. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING LIME, CEMENT, BRICK AND OTHER BUILDING MATERIALS TO VARIOUS DISPOSAL WORKS, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

The time allowed for the delivery of same and full performance of the contract is until December 31, 1908.

The amount of security required will be Eight Thousand Dollars.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per pound, ton, dozen, barrel or other unit of measure, by which the bids will be tested.

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for each contract.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices, No. 29 Municipal Building, Brooklyn.

BIRD S. COLER,  
President.

Dated February 10, 1908.

f20,m4

*See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."*

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, ROOM NO. 2, BOROUGH HALL, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Borough of Brooklyn, at the above office, until 11 o'clock a. m. on

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 4, 1908.

Borough of Brooklyn.

No. 1. FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING 7,000 TONS BEST GRADE WHITE ASH ANTHRACITE COAL (2,240 POUNDS TO A TON), FOR THE BUREAU OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND OFFICES.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is by or before December 31, 1908.

The amount of security required is Twenty Thousand Dollars (\$20,000).

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per ton or other unit of measure, by which the bids will be tested. The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner and in such quantities as may be directed.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices, the Borough of Brooklyn, No. 29 Municipal Building, Brooklyn.

BIRD S. COLER,  
President.

Dated February 3, 1908.

f15,m4

*See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."*

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF QUEENS, THIRD FLOOR OF THE BOROUGH HALL, FIFTH STREET AND JACKSON AVENUE, LONG ISLAND CITY, BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the President of the Borough of Queens at the above office until 11 o'clock a. m. on

THURSDAY, MARCH 5, 1908.

Borough of Queens.

No. 1. FOR REBUILDING THE INTERIOR OF THE QUEENS COUNTY COURT HOUSE AT LONG ISLAND CITY, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO, EXCEPTING ALL THAT PROVIDED FOR IN THE PREVIOUS CONTRACT.

The time allowed for doing and completing the above work will be one hundred and eighty (180) working days.

The amount of security required will be One Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$100,000).

No. 2. FOR BUILDING AN INTERIOR PUBLIC BATH IN THE BOROUGH OF QUEENS, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.

The time allowed for doing and completing the above work will be ninety (90) working days.

The amount of security required will be Six Thousand Dollars (\$6,000).

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per square yard, linear foot or other unit of measure, by which the bids will be tested.

The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from a total.

Bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Blank forms may be obtained at the office of the President of the Borough of Queens.

Dated Long Island City, February 21, 1908.

JOSEPH BERMEL,  
President of the Borough of Queens.

f24,m5

*See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."*

DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS.

THE CITY OF NEW YORK, DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS, MAIN OFFICE, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, HALL OF RECORDS, January 10, 1908.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, AS REQUIRED BY THE GREATER NEW YORK CHARTER, THAT THE BOOKS CALLED "THE ANNUAL RECORD OF THE ASSESSED VALUATION OF REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE OF THE BORoughS OF MANHATTAN, THE BRONX, BROOKLYN, QUEENS AND RICHMOND," comprising THE CITY OF NEW YORK, WILL BE OPEN FOR PUBLIC INSPECTION, EXAMINATION AND CORRECTION ON THE SECOND MONDAY OF JANUARY, AND WILL REMAIN OPEN UP TO AND INCLUDING THE 31ST DAY OF MARCH, 1908.

DURING THE TIME THAT THE BOOKS ARE OPEN FOR PUBLIC INSPECTION, APPLICATION MAY BE MADE BY ANY PERSON OR CORPORATION CLAIMING TO BE AGRIEVED BY THE ASSESSED VALUATION OF REAL OR PERSONAL ESTATE TO HAVE THE SAME CORRECTED.

IN THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, AT THE MAIN OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS, HALL OF RECORDS, NO. 31 CHAMBERS STREET.

IN THE BOROUGH OF THE BRONX, AT THE OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT, MUNICIPAL BUILDING, ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SEVENTH STREET AND THIRD AVENUE.

IN THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, AT THE OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT, MUNICIPAL BUILDING.

IN THE BOROUGH OF QUEENS, AT THE OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT, HACKETT BUILDING, JACKSON AVENUE AND FIFTH STREET, LONG ISLAND CITY.

IN THE BOROUGH OF RICHMOND, AT THE OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT, BOROUGH HALL, NEW BRITON, STATEN ISLAND.

CORPORATIONS IN ALL THE BORoughS MUST MAKE APPLICATION ONLY AT THE MAIN OFFICE IN THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

APPLICATIONS IN RELATION TO THE ASSESSED VALUATION OF PERSONAL ESTATE MUST BE MADE BY THE PERSON ASSESSED AT THE OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT IN THE BOROUGH WHERE SUCH PERSON RESIDES, AND IN CASE OF A NON-RESIDENT CARRYING ON BUSINESS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK AT THE OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE BOROUGH WHERE SUCH PLACE OF BUSINESS IS LOCATED, BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 10 A. M. AND 2 P. M., EXCEPT ON SATURDAY, WHEN ALL APPLICATIONS MUST BE MADE BETWEEN 10 A. M. AND 12 NOON.

LAWSON PURDY,  
President;  
FRANK RAYMOND,  
JAMES H. TULLY,  
NICHOLAS MULLER,  
CHAS. PUTZEL,  
THOS. L. HAMILTON,  
HUGH HASTINGS,  
Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments.

j2,m31

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS.

OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, ARSENAL BUILDING, FIFTH AVENUE AND SIXTY-FOURTH STREET, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Park Board at the above office of the Department of Parks until 3 o'clock p. m. on

THURSDAY, MARCH 12, 1908.

Borough of The Bronx.

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING TIMBER (NO. 1, 1908) FOR PARKS, BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

The time for the completion of the contract will be before May 1, 1908.

The amount of security required is One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000).

The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum.

Blank forms may be obtained at the office of the Department of Parks, Zbrowski Mansion, Claremont Park, The Bronx.

HENRY SMITH,  
President;  
JOSEPH I. BERRY,  
MICHAEL J. KENNEDY,  
Commissioners of Parks.

f28,m12

*See General Instructions to Bidders on the last page, last column, of the "City Record."*

AUCTION SALE.

THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN AND RICHMOND, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION AT THE SALE STABLES OF FISCH, DOERR & CARROLL HORSE COMPANY, NO. 153 EAST TWENTY-FOURTH STREET, ON

THURSDAY, MARCH 5, 1908,

AT 11 A. M.,

SEVEN HORSES.

TERMS OF SALE.

THE PURCHASE MONEY TO BE PAID IN CASH OR CERTIFIED CHECK AT THE TIME OF SALE.

PURCHASES WILL BE REQUIRED TO BE REMOVED BY THE PURCHASERS IMMEDIATELY AFTER SALE.

HENRY SMITH,  
Commissioner of Parks.

Boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond, New York, February 27, 1908.

f28,m5

THURSDAY, MARCH 5, 1908,

Borough of The Bronx.

FOR REPAIRS AND ALTERATIONS TO LAW MOWERS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES WILL BE received by the Park Board at the above office of the Department of Parks until 3 o'clock p. m. on

THURSDAY, MARCH 12, 1908.

Borough of Brooklyn.

FOR REPAIRS AND ALTERATIONS TO LAW MOWERS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

THE TIME ALLOWED FOR THE DELIVERY OF THE ARTICLES, MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES AND THE PERFORMANCE OF THE CONTRACT IS THIRTY (30) DAYS.





## SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of FIFTIETH STREET, from the old City line to New Utrecht avenue, in the Thirtieth Ward, Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York.

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED COMMISSIONERS of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter, hereby give notice to all persons interested in this proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First—That we have completed our estimate and assessment, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, and having objections thereto, do present their said objections in writing, duly verified, to us at our office, No. 166 Montague street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on or before the 6th day of March, 1908, and that we, the said Commissioners, will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at our said office on the 10th day of March, 1908, at 11 o'clock a.m.

Second—That the abstracts of our said estimate and assessment, together with our damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates and proofs and other documents used by us in making the same, have been deposited in the Bureau of Street Openings in the Law Department of The City of New York, No. 166 Montague street, in the Borough of Brooklyn, in said City, there to remain until the 17th day of March, 1908.

Third—That the limits of our assessment for benefit include all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate, lying and being in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz:

Beginning at a point formed by the intersection of the westerly line of New Utrecht avenue and a line drawn parallel to and distant one hundred (100) feet southerly from the southerly line of Fiftieth street, and running thence northwesterly along said parallel line to its intersection with the old City line; thence northeasterly along said old City line to its intersection with a line drawn parallel to and distant one hundred (100) feet northerly from the northerly line of Fiftieth street; thence southeasterly along said last mentioned parallel line to its intersection with the westerly line of New Utrecht avenue; thence southerly along said last mentioned line to the point or place of beginning, as such area is shown upon our benefit maps, deposited as aforesaid.

Fourth—That, provided there be no objections filed to either of said abstracts, our final report herein will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term thereof for the hearing of motions, to be held in the County Court House in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on the 20th day of April, 1908, at the opening of the Court on that day.

Fifth—In case, however, objections are filed to either of said abstracts of estimate and assessment, the notice of motion to confirm our final report herein will stand adjourned to the date to be hereafter specified, and of which notice will be given to all those who have theretofore appeared in this proceeding, as well as by publication in the CITY RECORD and in the corporation newspapers, pursuant to sections 981 and 984 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapter 658 of the Laws of 1906.

Dated Borough of Brooklyn, New York, February 18, 1908.

A. I. NOVA, Chairman;  
GEO. E. GLENDEENING,  
OTTO WETZEL, Commissioners.

JAMES F. QUIGLEY,  
Clerk.

f18, m7

## SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of CHARLES AVENUE (although not yet named by proper authority), from Richmond avenue to Nicholas avenue, in the Third Ward, Borough of Richmond, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE supplemental and additional bill of costs, charges and expenses incurred by reason of the proceedings in the above-entitled matter will be presented for taxation to one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Second Department, at a Special Term thereof, to be held for the hearing of motions, at the County Court House in the Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, on the 4th day of March, 1908, at 10:30 o'clock in forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon; and that the said bill of costs, charges and expenses has been deposited in the office of the Clerk of the County of Richmond, there to remain for and during the space of ten days, as required by the provisions of section 999 of the Greater New York Charter, as amended by chapter 466 of the Laws of 1901.

Dated Borough of Manhattan, New York, February 17, 1908.

WILLIAM T. CROAK,  
JOHN L. DERY, Commissioners.

JOHN P. DUNN,  
Clerk.

f17, m9

## SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title to HENRY STREET, from Ocean parkway to East Eighth street, in the Twenty-ninth Ward, in the Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, made and entered herein on the 12th day of November, 1907, and duly filed in the office of the Clerk of Kings County, a copy of which order was filed in the office of the Register of the County of Kings on the 7th day of December, 1907, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, Section 16, Blocks 5329a, 5329b, 5329c, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate of the loss and damage, if any, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons entitled to or interested in the lands and premises to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, as particularly described in the petition of The City of New York, filed with said order in the office of the Clerk of Kings County, and for the

purpose of making a just and equitable assessment of the benefit of said street or avenue so to be opened to the respective owners, parties and persons respectively entitled to or interested in the lands and premises and not required for the purpose of opening said street or avenue, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the district benefited by said assessment, and the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts and parcels of land participating in said benefit, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by title 4 of chapter 17 of the Charter of The City of New York, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the lands and premises taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office in the Bureau of Street Openings of the Law Department, No. 166 Montague street, Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owner or claimants may desire, within twenty days after date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 3d day of March, 1908, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto; and at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated, Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York, February 6, 1908.

DAVID HIRSHFIELD,  
A. I. NOVA,  
CHAS. E. FISKE,

Commissioners.

JAMES F. QUIGLEY,  
Clerk.

f6, m2

## SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title to SCOTT AVENUE, from Flushing avenue to St. Nicholas avenue, in the Twenty-seventh Ward, in the Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, made and entered herein on the 12th day of November, 1907, and duly filed in the office of the Clerk of Kings County, a copy of which order was filed in the office of the Register of the County of Kings on the 7th day of December, 1907, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, in Section 10, Blocks 3160 and 3178, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate of the loss and damage, if any, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons entitled to or interested in the lands and premises to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, as particularly described in the petition of The City of New York, filed with said order in the office of the Clerk of Kings County, and for the purpose of making a just and equitable assessment of the benefit of said street or avenue so to be opened to the respective owners, parties and persons respectively entitled to or interested in the lands and premises and not required for the purpose of opening said street or avenue, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the district benefited by said assessment, and the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts and parcels of land participating in said benefit, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by title 4 of chapter 17 of the Charter of The City of New York, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the lands and premises taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office in the Bureau of Street Openings of the Law Department, No. 166 Montague street, Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owner or claimants may desire, within twenty days after date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 6th day of March, 1908, at 3:30 o'clock in the afternoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto; and at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York, February 6, 1908.

HERBERT S. WORTHLEY,  
JACOB A. WILLIAMS,  
HARRY HOWARD DALE,

Commissioners.

JAMES F. QUIGLEY,  
Clerk.

f6, m2

## SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title to EAST NINETEEN-FIFTH STREET, from East New York avenue to Rockaway avenue, in the Twenty-ninth and Thirty-second Wards, in the Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, made and entered herein on the 12th day of November, 1907, and duly filed in the office of the Clerk of Kings County, a copy of which order was filed in the office of the Register of the County of Kings on the 7th day of December, 1907, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances, Section 16, Blocks 4597, 4598, 4613, 4614, 4630, 4631, 4649, 4650, 4669, 4670, 4691, 4692, 4715, 4716, 4754, 4755, and Section 24, Blocks 8112, 8113, 8120, 8121, 8127, 8128, 8144, 8145, 8163, 8164, 8182, 8183, 8202, 8203, 8221, 8222, 8240, 8241, 8259, 8260, 8278, 8279, 8297, 8298, 8317, 8318, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate of the loss and damage, if any, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons entitled to or interested in the lands and premises to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, as particularly described in the petition of The City of New York, filed with said order in the office of the Clerk of Kings County, and for the

purpose of making a just and equitable assessment of the benefit of said street or avenue so to be opened to the respective owners, parties and persons respectively entitled to or interested in the lands and premises and not required for the purpose of opening said street or avenue, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the district benefited by said assessment, and the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts and parcels of land participating in said benefit, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by title 4 of chapter 17 of the Charter of The City of New York, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the lands and premises taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office in the Bureau of Street Openings of the Law Department, No. 166 Montague street, Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owner or claimants may desire, within twenty days after date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 5th day of March, 1908, at 2:30 o'clock in the afternoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto; and at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York, February 6, 1908.

FRANCIS S. McDIVITT,  
WM. H. TAYLOR,  
JOS. H. BREAZNELL,

Commissioners.

JAMES F. QUIGLEY,  
Clerk.

f6, m2

## SECOND DEPARTMENT.

In the matter of the application of The City of New York relative to acquiring title to MID-WOOD STREET, between Nostrand avenue and Kingston avenue, in the Twenty-ninth Ward, in the Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT WE, the undersigned, were appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, made and entered herein on the 12th day of November, 1907, and duly filed in the office of the Clerk of Kings County, a copy of which order was filed in the office of the Register of the County of Kings on the 7th day of December, 1907, and indexed in the Index of Conveyances in Section 15, Blocks 4796, 4797, 4798, 4801, 4802, 4803, Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment for the purpose of making a just and equitable estimate of the loss and damage, if any, to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons entitled to or interested in the lands and premises to be taken for the purpose of opening the said street or avenue, as particularly described in the petition of The City of New York, filed with said order in the office of the Clerk of Kings County, and for the purpose of making a just and equitable assessment of the benefit of said street or avenue so to be opened to the respective owners, parties and persons respectively entitled to or interested in the lands and premises and not required for the purpose of opening said street or avenue, but benefited thereby, and of ascertaining and defining the district benefited by said assessment, and the extent and boundaries of the respective tracts and parcels of land participating in said benefit, and of performing the trusts and duties required of us by title 4 of chapter 17 of the Charter of The City of New York, and the acts or parts of acts supplementary thereto or amendatory thereof.

All parties and persons interested in the lands and premises taken or to be taken for the purpose of opening said street or avenue, or affected thereby, and having any claim or demand on account thereof, are hereby required to present the same, duly verified, to us, the undersigned Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, at our office in the Bureau of Street Openings of the Law Department, No. 166 Montague street, Borough of Brooklyn, in The City of New York, with such affidavits or other proofs as the said owner or claimants may desire, within twenty days after date of this notice.

And we, the said Commissioners, will be in attendance at our said office on the 4th day of March, 1908, at 10:30 o'clock in the afternoon of that day, to hear the said parties and persons in relation thereto; and at such time and place, and at such further or other time and place as we may appoint, we will hear such owners in relation thereto and examine proofs of such claimant or claimants, or such additional proofs and allegations as may then be offered by such owner, or on behalf of The City of New York.

Dated Borough of Brooklyn, The City of New York, February 6, 1908.

SOLON BARBONELL,  
ABRAHAM SILVERSTONE,  
E. D. CHILDS,

Commissioners.

JAMES F. QUIGLEY,  
Clerk.

f6, m2

## SUPREME COURT—NINTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

## NINTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT, WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

## HILL VIEW RESERVOIR.

## Section No. 1.

In the matter of the application and petition of J. Edward Simmons, Charles N. Chadwick, and Charles A. Shaw, constituting the Board of Water Supply of The City of New York, to acquire real estate for and on behalf of The City of New York, under chapter 724 of the Laws of 1905 and the acts amendatory thereof, in the Towns of Yorktown and Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., for the purpose of providing an additional supply of pure and wholesome water for the use of The City of New York.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the first separate report of George N. Rigby, Bernard F. Martin and James E. Apgar, Commissioners of Appraisal herein, appointed on May 4, 1907, was filed in the office of the County Clerk of Westchester County on January 17, 1908.

Said report covers and includes the parcels of land designated on the map filed in the office of the Register of Westchester County on February 18, 1907, as Map No. 1700, designated thereon by the numbers 16, 18, 24, 47, 48 and 49.

Notice is further given that an application will be made at a Special Term of the Supreme Court, in and for the Ninth Judicial District, to be held at the Court House at White Plains, N. Y., on the 7th day of March, 1908, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard, for an order confirming said report, and for such other and further relief as to the Court shall seem just and proper.

Dated February 6, 1908.

FRANCIS KEY PENDLETON,  
Corporation Counsel,  
Hall of Records, Corner Chambers and Centre Streets, New York City.

f15, m7

## NINTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT, WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

## CATSKILL AQUEDUCT.

## Section No. 1.

Yorktown and Cortlandt, Westchester County.

In the matter of the application and petition of J. Edward Simmons, Charles A. Shaw and Charles N. Chadwick, constituting the Board of Water Supply of The City of New York, to acquire real estate for and on behalf of The City of New York, under chapter 724 of the Laws of 1905 and the acts amendatory thereof, in the Towns of Yorktown and Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., for the purpose of providing an additional supply of pure and wholesome water for the use of The City of New York.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the fourth separate report of Edward G. Whitaker, William C. Kellogg and Arthur W. Lawrence, Commissioners of Appraisal in the above entitled proceeding, appointed by an order of the Supreme Court, dated January 19, 1907, was filed in the office of the County Clerk of Westchester County, February 6, 1908.

# THE CITY RECORD.



## OFFICIAL JOURNAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

There shall be published daily, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, under a contract to be made as hereinafter provided, a paper to be known as the CITY RECORD. And said CITY RECORD, and the newspapers now by law designated as corporation newspapers in the present City of Brooklyn, shall be the only papers to be included within the term corporation newspapers, as the same is used anywhere in this act; . . . . There shall be inserted in said CITY RECORD nothing aside from such official matters as are expressly authorized. . . . All advertising required to be done for the City, except as in this act otherwise specially provided, and all notices required by law or ordinance to be published in corporation papers, shall be inserted at the public expense only in the CITY RECORD, and the publication therein shall be a sufficient compliance with any law or ordinance requiring publication of such matters or notices. . . . The Comptroller shall cause a continuous series of the CITY RECORD to be bound as completed, quarterly, and to be deposited with his certificate thereon in the office of the Register of Deeds of the County of New York in the County Clerk's office of said County, and in the office of the City Clerk, and copies of the contents of any of the same, certified by such Register, County Clerk or City Clerk, shall be received in judicial proceedings as *prima facie* evidence of the truth of the contents thereof.—§1526, *Greater New York Charter*.

FEBRUARY, 1908.

VOL. XXXVI.

PART II.

### BOARD OF CITY RECORD:

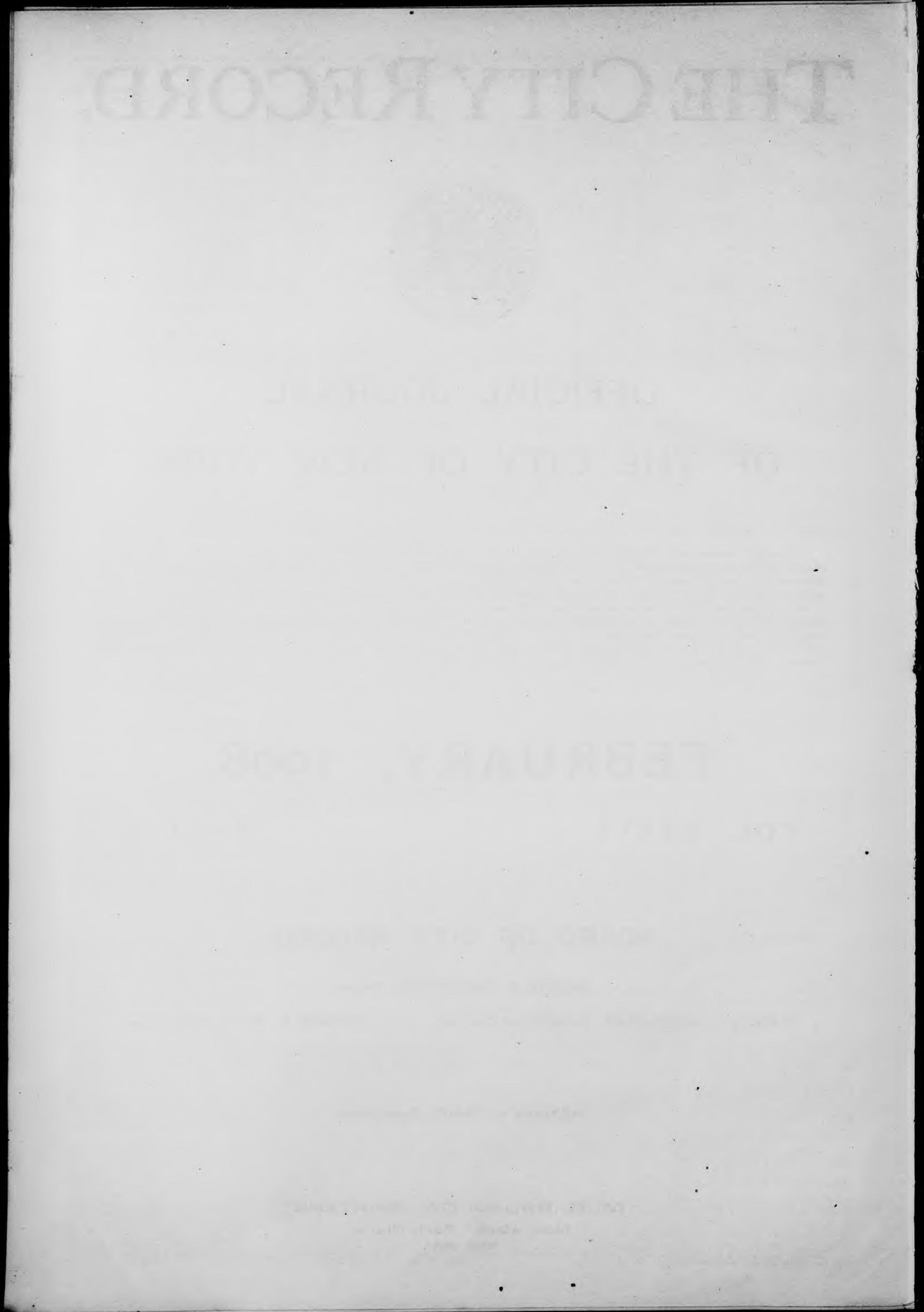
GEORGE B. McLELLAN, Mayor.

FRANCIS K. PENDLETON, Corporation Counsel.

HERMAN A. METZ, Comptroller.

PATRICK J. TRACY, Supervisor.

M. B. BROWN CO., PRINTERS  
Nos. 49-57 Park Place,  
NEW YORK.



# FEBRUARY, 1908.

## INDEX TO VOLUME XXXVI.—PART II.

### ACCOUNTS, COMMISSIONERS OF—

- Office and office hours, 1419.
- Report quarter ending September 30, 1907, 2211.
- Statements of receipts and payments, 2211.
- Statement of registered interest checks, etc., 2226.

**ALDERMEN, BOARD OF—**

- Annual report of receipts and expenditures of Cooper Union, year ending December 31, 1907, 1833.
- Avenue D, from Flatbush avenue to East 34th street, etc., Borough of Brooklyn, lights be placed, 1839.
- Atlas Athletic Club, permission to parade with advertising wagon, 1839.
- Addition, stairway be installed, northbound station of subway, 137th street and Broadway, 2094.
- Authorizing advance of annual contributions for observance of Memorial Day, 2381.
- Bills for telephone service, 1566.
- Becker Brothers, permission to suspend banner, Wyckoff avenue and Bleecker street, Borough of Brooklyn, 1568.
- Byers, C. Thomas, permission to parade with five pony wagons, Borough of Manhattan, 1568.
- Baptist Church of the Redeemer, No. 184 West 135th street, Borough of Manhattan, lamp-posts, 1839.
- Braunworth, F., permission to suspend banner, No. 320 Central avenue, Borough of Brooklyn, 1840.
- Blaney Theatre Company, permission to parade through streets, Borough of Brooklyn, 2093.
- Brooks Brothers, permission to erect temporary awning, Nos. 936 and 938 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, 2094.
- Board of Aldermen disapproves of revival of corporal punishment in public schools, etc., 2094.
- Bridge street, south side of Nassau street, Borough of Brooklyn, lamp-posts, 2384.
- Communications from City, County and Borough officers, 1562, 1834, 2089, 2378.
- Commissioners of Deeds appointed, 1567, 1838, 2092, 2383.
- City Surveyor appointed, 2383.
- Cookson, K. J., permission to parade with four small pony wagons for advertising, 1568.
- Cochran, Thomas, permission to erect temporary awning, No. 1 East 36th street, Borough of Manhattan, 1840.
- Cutler, W., permission to suspend banner, No. 295 Gates avenue, Borough of Brooklyn, 1840.
- Cleary, John, permission to erect awning, No. 25 East 30th street, 2093.
- Dorilton, D., Corporation, permission to erect and place awning of marquise iron, No. 171 71st street, Borough of Manhattan, 2093.
- Establishing grades of position in office of District Attorney, salaries fixed, 1565.
- Establishing grades of position in Department of Public Charities, salaries fixed, 1567.
- Establishing grades of position in Court of Special Sessions, salaries fixed, 1838.
- East 234th street, between Marion and Carpenter avenues, Borough of The Bronx, gas mains extended, 2094.
- Establish evening school, vicinity of 134th street and 7th avenue, 2094.
- Establishment of additional positions in office of Board of Aldermen and City Clerk, salaries fixed, 2383.
- Gardenzaun, Flora, permission to keep wall case, No. 741 Columbus avenue, Borough of Manhattan, 1839.
- Grace Reformed Church, 54th street and 7th avenue, Borough of Manhattan, lamp-posts, 2093.
- General orders, 2383.
- Hughes, John, permission to suspend banner, Central and Myrtle avenues, Borough of Brooklyn, 1568.
- Howard Packing Box Factory, permission to place movable chute, No. 20 Clark street, Borough of Manhattan, 1839.
- Issue Special Revenue Bonds, proceeds applied by the County of Kings for binding into books certain public records, 1568.
- Investigation of the subject to the erection of the long-promised escalators, 125th street and 8th avenue, Borough of Manhattan, 2094.
- Issue Special Revenue Bonds, for replenishing Budget, appropriation of Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, year 1908, 2379.
- Issue Special Revenue Bonds, to pay for water supplied, Borough of Queens, 2381.
- Issue Special Revenue Bonds, to pay Clerks in County Clerk's office to carry out provisions of new Marriage License Law, 2382.
- Kurtzman, Henry, permission to parade with five advertising ponies, Borough of Brooklyn, 1569.
- Lincoln Trust Company, erect temporary awning or rain-protector, No. 208 5th avenue, 1568.
- Minutes of stated meeting, 1561, 1833, 2089.
- Mayor, messages from, 1561, 1833, 2089, 2377.
- Morris, W. George, permission granted to hang canvas banner, Fulton and Smith streets, Borough of Queens, 1840, 2377.
- Modify regulations affecting the use of speedway from 155th street to the level, etc., 2384.
- McCreery, permission to erect temporary awning or rain-protector, 23d street, Borough of Manhattan, 2384.
- Number and renumber buildings on Greene street, between Prince and West Houston streets, 2093.
- Office and office hours, 1419.
- Ordinance for preservation of good order in City of New York, 1561.
- Ordinance, issue of Corporate Stock, means for improvement of water supply system, Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, 1563.
- Ordinance, issue of Corporate Stock, means for improvement of water supply system, Borough of Queens, 1565.

### ALDERMEN, BOARD OF—

- Ordinance, issue of Corporate Stock, means for construction of high pressure water service for fire, Coney Island section, 1565.
- Ordinance, issue of Corporate Stock, for maps for the Borough of The Bronx, for making drainage and sewerage district plans, 1566.
- Ordinance, regulate certain court-yards, etc., Borough of The Bronx, 1568.
- Ordinance, issue of Corporate Stock, means for building new Headquarters, use of Police Department, Borough of Manhattan, 2090.
- Ordinance, amending section 282 of the Code of Ordinances of City of New York, regulating rents and extra charges collected by Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, 2380.
- Operate cars on Nassau avenue branch at all hours of the night, 2384.
- Petitions and communications, 1561, 1833, 2089, 2378.
- Property at northeast corner of Avenue D and 19th street, owned by City of New York, for purpose of erecting Public High School building, 1569.
- Physician in Manhattan Truant School, salary fixed, 1838.
- Provide additional stairway for exit, 3d avenue and 89th street, Borough of Manhattan, 1839.
- Public Service Commission took final action on proposed Broadway and Lexington avenue subway and extension, etc., 1839.
- Parrotta, Carmine, permission to erect barber pole, 233d street, Borough of The Bronx, 2384.
- Report of standing committees, 1565, 1837, 2377.
- Requested to operate through cars on Metropolitan avenue, 1839.
- Realty Associates, permission to erect glass awning, Flatbush avenue, between DeKalb avenue and Fulton street, Borough of Brooklyn, 1839.
- Report of Committees on Streets, Highways and Sewers, 2092.
- Reports of special committees, 2381.
- Starr B. Theodore, permission to erect temporary awning, No. 206 5th avenue, 1839, 2377.
- St. Peters Church, Westchester avenue, Borough of The Bronx, lamp-posts, 2384.
- Transcript of such of his accounts as have been closed or finally settled, etc., 1835.

### APPELLATE DIVISION, SUPREME COURT— Chambers and hours.

### APPROVED PAPERS—

- Avenue D, from Flatbush avenue to East 34th street, etc., Borough of Brooklyn, lights be placed, 2576.
- Atlas Athletic Club, permission to parade with advertising wagon, 2576.
- American Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, permission to erect drinking fountain, 2577.
- Baptist Church of the Redeemer, West 135th street, lamp-posts, 2576.
- Contract, without public letting, for shoeing horses used on parks, boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond, 1418.
- Contract, without public letting, for additional repairs, steamer "Massasoit," 1418.
- City Surveyor appointed, 1418.
- Commissioners of Deeds appointed, 1418, 1834, 1890, 2190, 2576.
- Cowenhoven, M., George, 67th street and New Utrecht avenue, Borough of Brooklyn, permission to shoot clay pigeons, 1889.
- Conrad, John, Jr., Association, permission to parade with advertising wagon, Borough of Manhattan, 2190.
- Establishment of grades of positions, Street Cleaning Department, with extra pay for Sunday work, 1683.
- Establishment of grades of positions, Department of Public Charities, 1890.
- Establishment of grades of positions in office of District Attorney, salaries fixed, 1890.
- Establishment of grades of positions in Court of Special Sessions, salaries fixed, 2190.
- Farrelly, T. James, permission to parade with advertising automobile, 1683.
- Gardenzaun, Flora, permission to keep wall case, 741 Columbus avenue, Borough of Manhattan, 2576.
- Hayman, Louis, permission to parade with advertising wagon, 1683.
- Holtz & Freystedt Company, permission to erect ornamental clock, Nos. 7 and 9 East 20th street, 1889.
- Hillside Rod and Gun Club of Flushing, permission to shoot clay pigeons, Borough of Queens, 1889.
- Howard Packing Box Factory, permission to place one movable chute, No. 20 Clark street, Borough of Manhattan, 2576.
- Issue of Special Revenue Bonds to purchase fire hose, use of Fire Department, 1418.
- Issue of Special Revenue Bonds for compensation in caring for records, Surrogate's Court, Borough of Brooklyn, 1683.
- Issue of Special Revenue Bonds for rewiring and remedying defects in lighting system, City Hall, 1889.
- Issue of Special Revenue Bonds for payment of salaries of two Clerks, Board of Coroners, Borough of Queens, 1889.
- Issue of Special Revenue Bonds to meet deficiencies in Maintenance account, Richmond County Jail, year 1907, 1889.
- Issue of Special Revenue Bonds, proceeds to constitute Bridge Garage Fund, Borough of Brooklyn, 2189.
- Issue of Special Revenue Bonds, proceeds used for alterations at No. 130 Schermerhorn street, Borough of Brooklyn, use of Sheriff of Kings County, 2189.

### APPROVED PAPERS—

- Issue of Special Revenue Bonds, proceeds used for painting 155th street viaduct, Borough of Manhattan, 2189.
- Lincoln Trust Company, permission to erect temporary awning, 2190.
- McDonald, H. William, warrant in favor of, 1418.
- Maxwell, B. George, permission to parade with advertising wagon, 1419.
- McLaughlin Park, at Tillary, Jay and Bridge streets, Borough of Brooklyn, more lights be placed, 1683.
- Mrs. Carroll Livingston, permission to keep ornamental drinking fountain, 1683.
- Northeast corner of Albany avenue and Atlantic avenue, Borough of Brooklyn, electric light, 1683.
- New York Butchers' Dressed Meat Company, permission to keep platform scales, West 39th street, Borough of Manhattan, 2576.
- Office and office hours, 1419.
- Ordinance, issue of Corporate Stock, use of Topographical Bureau, Borough of Queens, 1683.
- Ordinance, issue of Corporate Stock, use of Topographical Bureau, Borough of Richmond, 1683.
- Ordinance, issue of Corporate Stock, use of Topographical Bureau, Borough of The Bronx, 1683.
- Ordinance, issue of Corporate Stock for improvement of water supply system, Borough of Queens, 1889.
- Ordinance, issue of Corporate Stock for construction of high pressure water service for fire, Coney Island section, Borough of Brooklyn, 1889.
- Ordinance, issue of Corporate Stock for construction of new bridge over Flushing Creek, Borough of Queens, 1889.
- Ordinance, issue of Corporate Stock to carry on work of making maps, etc., Borough of The Bronx, 1890.
- Orpheus Social Club, permission to suspend banner, 15th street and 5th avenue, Borough of Brooklyn, 2576.
- Physician appointed to jail of County of Kings, 1683.
- Pickle Chickle Gum Company, permission to have men parade in clown costume, 1683.
- Primitive Methodist Church, south side of Park place, Borough of Brooklyn, street lamps, 1683.
- Purchase in open market, without public letting, fresh fruit, etc., during year 1908, use of various hospitals, 1683.
- Southeast corner of Cambreling avenue and Pelham avenue, Borough of The Bronx, watering trough, 1683.
- Trow's Directory, Printing and Bookbinding Company, warrants in favor of, 1683.
- Underwood Typewriter Company, warrants in favor of, 1418.
- Wyckoff Heights Presbyterian Church, Harman street, Borough of Brooklyn, lamp-posts, 1418.
- Weisbein, Morris, permission to keep showcases in front of premises No. 82½ Amsterdam avenue, Borough of Manhattan, 1683.
- Warrants in favor of, 1890.

### AQUEDUCT COMMISSION—

- Abstract of expenditures and liabilities, 1907, 1650.
- Committee of Finance and Audit reported, 2022, 2098, 2409.
- Communications, 2022, 2098, 2409.
- Minutes of stated meeting, 2022, 2098, 2409.
- Office and office hours, 1419.
- Progress reports of Chief Engineer, 2022, 2098, 2409.
- Petitions, 2098.
- Resignation of Clerk accepted, 2022.

### ARMORY BOARD—

- Application for payment for professional services, etc., 1784.
- Bids or proposals, 1784.
- Bills approved, 1784.
- Communications received, 1784, 1785.
- Minutes of meeting, 1784.
- Office and office hours, 1419.

### ART COMMISSION—

- Approves design and location of gateway to grounds of College of City of New York, 2309.
- Approves as preliminary drawings design for Brooklyn terminal of 39th street ferry, 2309.
- Approves design for bronze tablet on Twenty-third Precinct Police station, 2309.
- Approves designs and location of fire engine house at Bailey avenue and Albany road, Borough of The Bronx, 2309.
- Approves design and location of fire engine house at Amsterdam avenue and 155th street, 2309.
- Committee reported progress, 2309.
- Communication presented relative to location of statue to Hon. Samuel J. Tilden, 2309.
- Disapproves design for bronze tablet on Thirty-ninth Precinct Police station, 2309.
- Disapproves designs for drinking fountain at Central Park West, etc., 2309.
- Minutes, 2309.
- Office and office hours, 1419.
- Submissions, 2309.

### ASSESSORS, BOARD OF—

- Advertisements, 1424, 1456, 1498, 1550, 1606, 1656, 1696, 1729, 1789, 1822, 1878, 1950, 1974, 2030, 2078, 2118, 2174, 2198, 2319, 2366, 2414, 2463, 2591.
- Office and office hours, 1419.

### BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS—

- Bills presented, 1719, 2584.
- Communications, 1720, 2584.
- General Medical Superintendent reported, 1720, 2584.
- Minutes, 1719, 2584.
- New business, 2585.
- Office and office hours, 1419.
- On motion, 2584.

## BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS—

Report of committee, 1720.  
Unfinished business, 2585.

## BOARD MEETINGS—

1422, 1454, 1494, 1550, 1605, 1654, 1693, 1725, 1788, 1820, 1875, 1947, 1971, 2025, 2074, 2115, 2175, 2199, 2314, 2366, 2414, 2462, 2589.

## BRIDGES, DEPARTMENT OF—

Bids received and contracts awarded, 1817, 2458.  
Bridges over the East River, 2456.  
Office and office hours, 1419.  
Proposals for furnishing and delivering coal to Brooklyn Bridge, 1827.  
Report, quarter ending September 30, 1907, 2455.

## BROOKLYN, BOROUGH OF—

Advertisements, 1728.  
Bureau of incumbrances and permits, 1705, 1961.  
Bureau of Sewers, 1705, 1961.  
Bureau of Highways, 1705, 1961.  
Complaint Department, 1705.  
Classification and disposal, 1705, 1961.  
Cashier's Department, 1705, 1961.  
Division of street repairs, 1705.  
Engineer's report for week ending January 25, 1908, 1705.  
Laboring force employed during week, 1705, 1961.  
Office and office hours, 1420.  
Operations of Bureau of Buildings, 1706, 1962.  
Permit Department, 1705, 1961.  
Proposals for furnishing coal for Bureau of Public Buildings and offices, 1975, 2079.  
Report of President, 1705, 1961.  
Report, quarter ending September 30, 1907, 2043.

## CHAMBERLAIN—

(See Finance Department).  
Office and office hours, 1420.

## CHANGES IN DEPARTMENTS, ETC.—

Advertisements, 1419, 1451, 1491, 1546, 1602, 1651, 1689, 1731, 1785, 1817, 1871, 1944, 1967, 2022, 2070, 2110, 2166, 2190, 2311, 2360, 2411, 2458, 2585.

## CHANGE OF GRADE DAMAGE COMMISSION—

Advertisements, 1425, 1456, 1494, 1550, 1606, 1654, 1693, 1725, 1788, 1820, 1875, 1947, 1970, 2025, 2082, 2118, 2174, 2193, 2319, 2368, 2413, 2462, 2589.

## CHARITIES, PUBLIC, DEPARTMENT OF—

Changes in service of department, 1868, 2296, 2449.  
Description of unknown men, 1871, 2296, 2445.  
Description of unknown woman, 1871, 2296.  
Office and office hours, 1420.  
Proposals for providing of all labor required for completion of the abandoned contract of church construction company, 1426, 2463.  
Propositions, 1868, 2296, 2449.  
Proposals accepted, 1869, 1876, 2449, 2451, 2454.  
Report for week, 1868, 2296, 2449.

## CITY CHAMBERLAIN—

Commission on court and trust funds, January, 1908, 1690.  
Office and office hours, 1420.

## CITY CLERK—

Office and office hours, 1419.

## CITY COURT—

Chambers and hours, 1421.

## CITY MAGISTRATE'S COURT—

Chambers and hours, 1421.

## COMPTRROLLER—

(See Finance Department).  
Office and office hours, 1420.

## CORONERS—

Office and office hours, 1421.

## CORPORATION COUNSEL—

(See Law Department).

Office and office hours, 1420.

## CORRECTION, DEPARTMENT OF—

Appointed, 1451, 2166, 2210.  
Awards to be made and contracts drawn, 2164.  
Communications received, 1450, 2209.  
Communications transmitted, 1450, 2165, 2209.  
Contracts awarded, 2165, 2209.  
Dismissed, 1451.  
Office and office hours, 1420.  
Proposals accepted, 1450, 2166, 2210.  
Proposals, providing labor and material required for completion of abandoned contract of Church Construction Company, 1426, 1458.  
Proposals, furnishing hardware, paints and miscellaneous articles, 2174, 2319.  
Report, quarter ending December 31, 1907, 1385.  
Report of transactions, 1450, 2164, 2209.  
Resigned, 1451, 2210.  
Reinstated, 2166, 2210.  
Salary increased, 2166.  
Transferred, 1451, 2210.

## COUNTY CLERK, KINGS COUNTY—

Office and office hours, 1421.

## COUNTY CLERK, NEW YORK COUNTY—

Office and office hours, 1421.

## COUNTY CLERK, QUEENS COUNTY—

Office and office hours, 1421.

## COUNTY CLERK, RICHMOND COUNTY—

Office and office hours, 1421.

## COUNTY COURT, KINGS COUNTY—

Chambers and hours, 1421.

## COUNTY COURT, QUEENS COUNTY—

Chambers and hours, 1421.

## COUNTY JUDGE AND SURROGATE, RICHMOND COUNTY—

Chambers and hours, 1421.

## COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS—

Chambers and hours, 1421.

## COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS—

Office and office hours, 1421.

Report for year ending December 31, 1908, 1390, 1543.

## CRIMINAL DIVISION, SUPREME COURT—

Chambers and hours, 1421.

## DISTRICT ATTORNEY, KINGS COUNTY—

Office and office hours, 1421.

## DISTRICT ATTORNEY, NEW YORK COUNTY—

Office and office hours, 1421.

## DISTRICT ATTORNEY, QUEENS COUNTY—

Office and office hours, 1421.

## DISTRICT ATTORNEY, RICHMOND COUNTY—

Office and office hours, 1421.

## DOCKS AND FERRIES, DEPARTMENT OF—

Advertisements, 1425, 1608, 1694, 1726, 2589.

Auditor reported, 1706, 1707, 1709, 1860, 2584.

Authorizing lease to Central Railroad Company of New Jersey for land under water, Borough of The Bronx, 1688.

Approving of winter time tables of municipal ferries, 1862.  
Communications and actions taken, etc., 1602, 1688, 1706, 1857, 1863.

Cashier reported, 1706, 1707, 1711, 1860, 2584.

Department orders issued, 1602, 1706, 1709, 1858, 1862, 2583, 2584.

Extension of the privilege of bootblacking on ferryboats granted, 1707.

Engineer-in-Chief reported, 1708, 1858.

Moneys deposited in City treasury to credit of Dock Funds, 1710.

Office and office hours, 1420.

Permits granted, 1689, 1707, 2583.

Permits revoked, 1689, 2584.

Proposals, contract for furnishing and delivering coal, 1608, 1696, 1707.

Resignations accepted, 1688.

Reassignment of Watchman, etc., 1689.

Recreation pier employees laid off for lack of work, 1706.

## EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF—

Award of contract for conveying pupils, etc., 2354.

Appointing principal of elementary school in districts designated, 2437.

Appointing Teachers in districts designated, 2437.

Approving recommendation of Supervisor of Lectures, 2354.

Appropriating money from Special School Fund, Department of Education, for current year, 2439.

Appointing persons to positions in evening elementary schools, 2440.

Contracts entered into, 2355, 2410.

Contracts awarded, 2353.

Increasing salaries of first-grade Clerks in Bureau of Audit and Accounts, 2448.

Minutes of stated meeting, 2353, 2441, 2447.

Office and office hours, 1420.

Proposals for pupil's desks and seats for various high school annexes, Borough of Brooklyn, 2364, 2467.

Promoting Teachers, 2442.

Retiring Teachers, 2436.

Transferring Teachers, 2354, 2438.

## ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT, BOARD OF—

Advertisements, 1423, 1496, 1552, 1609, 2410.

Approved Papers, 1508, 1600.

American Express Company, application, 1574.

Approves of award by Commissioners of Street Cleaning of contracts, etc., 1578.

Amendment to drainage plan of Districts E-11 and G-14, Borough of Brooklyn, 1599.

Agreement with property owners, 1774.

Acquisition of property on Park avenue, Grinnell avenue and Randall street, Borough of Queens, for school purposes, 2012.

Acquisition of property on Nostrand avenue and Sandford street, Borough of Brooklyn, for school purposes, 2013.

Advertise and award contracts for furnishing supplies for high pressure water service, 2013.

Acquiring title to public park bounded by Van Alst avenue, 10th street and Borough of Queens, 2398.

Acquiring title to property at Centre and Walker streets, Borough of Manhattan, 2404.

Bayard street, Brooklyn, changing lines, 1505.

Blackwells Island Bridge approach, Borough of Manhattan, changing, 1505.

Bronxwood, Barnes and Wallace avenues, Borough of The Bronx, opening, 1507.

Bush street, from Grand Boulevard and Concourse to Anthony avenue, Borough of The Bronx, opening, 1596.

Brighton avenue, Pine street, Hudson street and First avenue, Borough of Richmond, sewers, 2404.

Bids for furnishing and delivering new pianos for various schools, 2351.

Consideration of telephone application, 1465, 2016.

Cedar avenue and West 177th street, Borough of The Bronx, laying out, 1505.

Contract and specification for substructure of diagonal viaduct, etc., Borough of Queens, 1508.

Crown street, Borough of Brooklyn, change of grade, 1582.

Cowenhaven lane, Borough of Brooklyn, closing, 1583.

Cruger avenue, Holland avenue and Maple street, Borough of The Bronx, opening, 1588.

Change of plan of Map "T," District 40, Borough of Brooklyn, 1599.

Change of drainage plan of Map L, District 24, Borough of Brooklyn, 1599.

Construction of a garage on park lands, 2404.

Extract from minutes, 1465, 1773, 2016.

East 5th street, Borough of Brooklyn, change of grade, 1505.

## ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT, BOARD OF—

Ely, Wilber, Skillman and Jackson avenues, changing grades, 1506.

Establishment of grades of position in Department of Public Charities, 1578.

East 4th street, Borough of Brooklyn, change of grade, 1583.

East 161st street, Borough of The Bronx, widening, 1586.

East 182d street, Borough of The Bronx, opening, 1589.

East 16th street, between Beverley and Cortelyou roads, Borough of Brooklyn, change of grade, 1590.

East 225th street, from Bronx boulevard to Laconia avenue, widening, 1592.

East 149th street, between New York and New Haven Railroads, Borough of The Bronx, changing grades, 1593.</p

## ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT, BOARD OF—

Radde street, from Paynter avenue to Ridge street, Borough of Queens, opening, 1598.  
 Relative to site for new court house, for New York County, 2110.  
 Seaboard Refrigeration Company, application, 1465.  
 Seaman avenue, Borough of Manhattan, opening, 1506.  
 Sunnyside Yard, general description, 1508.  
 South Shore Traction Company, petition, 1574.  
 Sterling place, from Utica avenue to East New York avenue, Borough of Brooklyn, opening, 1594.  
 Seeley street, from Eighteenth to Nineteenth street, Borough of Brooklyn, opening, 1594.  
 Synopsis of provisions, 1774.  
 Statement of total estimated cost of assessable improvements during each year from 1902 to 1907, 2387.  
 Technical description for area of assessments, suggested for Fort Schuyler Park, 1585.  
 Tiebout avenue, Borough of The Bronx, widening, 1589.  
 Tompkins street, Borough of Richmond, sewer, 2400.  
 Transfer of jurisdiction over Lincoln Avenue road, Borough of Brooklyn, 2401.  
 Union, President, Carroll and Crown streets, Borough of Brooklyn, opening, 2403.  
 Viaduct on line of First avenue, between Sixty-third and Sixty-sixth streets, Borough of Brooklyn, 2400.  
 William and North William streets, Borough of Manhattan, closing and discontinuing, 1506.  
 23d street, Borough of Brooklyn, opening, 2394.  
 39th street, from 2d avenue to bulkhead, Borough of Brooklyn, laying out, 1573.  
 73d street, Borough of Brooklyn, change of grade, 1582.  
 82d street, between 12th and 13th avenues, Borough of Brooklyn, sewer, 1600.  
 84th street, Borough of Brooklyn, change of grade, 2388.

## EXAMINERS, BOARD OF—

Appeals, 1721, 1802, 1851.  
 Minutes, 1721, 1802, 1851.  
 Office and office hours, 1419.  
 On motion, denied, 1721.

## EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT—

Appointments by the Mayor, 1451, 1546, 1871.  
 Office and office hours, 1419.  
 Report of Bureau of Weights and Measures for year ending December 31, 1907, 1409.  
 Report of Bureau of Licenses, 1546, 1721, 2110, 2360.  
 Report of Clerical Department for year 1907, 2096.

## FINANCE, DEPARTMENT OF—

Abstract of transactions, 1630, 1717, 1765, 1768, 1814.  
 Approval of sureties, 1632, 1719, 1768, 1816, 1849, 1932, 1963.  
 Corporation sale of buildings, etc., 1428, 1557, 1948, 1972, 2173.  
 Claims filed, 1631, 1717, 1766, 1815, 1848, 1931, 1963.  
 Contracts registered, 1632, 1718, 1766, 1816, 1849, 1931, 1963.  
 Comptroller's report for quarter ending December 31, 1907, 1985.  
 Minutes of quarterly meeting of Banking Commission, February, 1908, 1545.  
 Notice of sale of lands, etc., for unpaid taxes, etc., 1429, 1557.  
 Notices of assessments for opening streets and parks, 1427, 1555, 1660, 1732, 1827, 1875, 1948, 1971, 2028, 2173.  
 Office and office hours, 1420.  
 Opening of proposals, 1632, 1719, 1768, 1769, 1816, 1849, 1932, 1964.  
 Official designation, 1632.  
 Proposals for \$50,000,000 of 4½ per cent. stock and bonds, City of New York, 1732, 1827, 1876.  
 Report of City Chamberlain, 1404, 1539, 1713, 2131.  
 Sureties required on various classes of contracts, 1429, 1557, 1661, 1733, 1828, 1876, 1949, 2028, 2173.  
 Summary statement of the bonded indebtedness of The City of New York, 1630, 1814.  
 Suits, orders of court, judgments, etc., 1631, 1717, 1765, 1815, 1847, 1930, 1962.  
 Statement of the operations and conditions of the City Treasury and Sinking Fund for quarter ending December 31, 1907, 1985.

## FIRE DEPARTMENT—

Bills audited, 1402, 1403, 1625, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1863, 1866, 2136, 2141, 2305.  
 Bureau of Violations and Auxiliary Fire Appliances, 1402.  
 Communications received and disposed of, 1401, 1402, 1625.  
 Communications received and disposed of, 1401, 1402, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1777, 1862, 2136, 2304.  
 Chimney fires reported, 1403, 1628, 1781, 1867, 2143, 2308.  
 Contracts awarded, 2138, 2140.  
 Contributions—Donations, 1676.  
 Expenditures authorized, 1401, 1777, 1778, 1780, 1782, 1863, 1866, 2138, 2141, 2142.  
 Firemen and Engineers of Steamers promoted to rank of Assistant Foreman, 1626.  
 Office and office hours, 1420.  
 Opening of proposals, 1777, 2138, 2140.  
 Proposals, furnishing coal for fireboats, etc., 1429.  
 Proposals, furnishing wagon nozzles for high pressure system, 1791.  
 Proposals, furnishing rubber fire hose for high pressure system, 2171, 2316.  
 Paid widows and orphans, boroughs of Manhattan, The Bronx and Richmond, year 1907, 1677.  
 Paid retired men, boroughs of Manhattan, The Bronx and Richmond, year 1907, 1679.  
 Probationary Firemen appointed, 1780, 1783.  
 Referred, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1625, 1627, 1777, 1779, 1782, 1863, 1866, 2136, 2305.  
 Requesting inspection of premises, 1626.  
 Requesting synopsis of work, Fire Department, year 1907, 1626.  
 Relative to dangerous conditions, Borough of Brooklyn, 1628, 1784.  
 Resignation of ununiformed Firemen accepted, 1628.  
 Report of New York Fire Department Relief Fund, year 1907, 1676.  
 Receipts and disbursements of Relief Fund, 1871 to 1907, inclusive, 1682.  
 Ununiformed Firemen appointed, 2139.

## HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF—

Advertisements, 1422, 1496, 1697.  
 Actions discontinued, 1467, 1475, 1805, 1853.  
 Applications for relief from orders denied, 1470, 1810, 1856.  
 Applications, 1473.  
 Bureau of Records, 1470, 1479, 1810, 1856.  
 Bids or proposals, 1472.  
 Bacteriologist appointed in this Department, 1474.  
 Bills approved, 1803, 1853.  
 Changes in hospital service, 1467.  
 Contracts, 1472.  
 Delayed and imperfect certificates, 1471, 1479, 1810, 1856.  
 Leave of absence granted, 1471, 1479, 1810, 1856.  
 Minutes, 1467, 1475, 1803, 1853.  
 Office and office hours, 1420.  
 On motion, 1471, 1480.  
 Orders rescinded, causes removed, 1468, 1475, 1805, 1854.  
 Orders extended, modified or rescinded, 1479.  
 Orange County Telephone Company, application, 1479.  
 Permits granted, 1469, 1476, 1807, 1855.  
 Permits for sale and delivery of milk granted, 1469, 1476, 1808.  
 Permits denied, 1470, 1477, 1809, 1855.  
 Permits revoked, 1470, 1477, 1809, 1855.  
 Proposals for furnishing and delivering coal, etc., year 1908, 1496, 1697, 1856.  
 Record, corrected certificates relating to, 1470, 1479, 1810.  
 Report from Sanitary Superintendent, 1471.  
 Report and communications, 1473, 1474, 1480, 1811, 1812, 1857.  
 Resignations, 1481.  
 Report of the condition of Health Department Pension Fund, year 1907, 1803.  
 Report for the quarter ending September, 30, 1907, 2143.  
 Sanitary Code amendment, 1422, 1496, 1697.  
 Sanitary Bureau, 1467, 1475, 1805, 1853.  
 Work performed in Sanitary Bureau, 2143.

## JURORS, COMMISSIONER OF, KINGS COUNTY—

Office and office hours, 1421.

## JURORS, COMMISSIONER OF, NEW YORK COUNTY—

Office and office hours, 1421.

## JURORS, COMMISSIONER OF, QUEENS COUNTY—

Office and office hours, 1421.

## JURORS, COMMISSIONER OF, RICHMOND COUNTY—

Office and office hours, 1421.

## LAW DEPARTMENT—

Abstract of transactions, 1720, 1801.  
 Contracts, etc., drafted, examined and approved as to form, 1721, 1801.  
 Judgments, orders and decrees entered, 1720, 1801.  
 Judgments entered in favor of plaintiffs, 1720, 1801.  
 Office and office hours, 1420.  
 Opinions rendered, 1721, 1801.  
 Record of court work, 1720, 1802.  
 Report of matters relating to delinquent jurors for quarter ending December 31, 1907, 2454.  
 Suits and special proceedings instituted, 1720, 1801.  
 Statement and return of moneys received by Bureau for Recovery of Penalties for month of January, 1908, 1935.

## MANHATTAN, BOROUGH OF—

Change in working force, 1515, 1966, 2474.  
 Minutes of Local Board meetings, 1650, 2210, 1386, 2360.  
 Office and office hours, 1420.  
 Obstructions removed, 1515, 1966.  
 Public money received during week, 1515, 1966, 2474.  
 Permits issued, 1515, 1966, 2474.  
 Proposals for furnishing and delivering sand and gravel and cement, 1515, 1964, 1973.  
 Proposals for regulating, grading and flagging, 140th street, from Broadway to Riverside drive, 2322.  
 Proposals for furnishing labor and material for repairs to sewer, Cedar street, between Nassau and William street, 2415, 2491.  
 Petitions for local improvements, 2210.  
 Report of Commissioner of Public Works, 1515, 1966, 2474.  
 Report of Bureau of Buildings, 2166.  
 Repairs to pavements, 1515, 1966, 2474.  
 Repairs to sewers, 1515, 1966, 2474.  
 Requisitions drawn on Comptroller, 1515.  
 Repairs to sidewalks, 2360.  
 Statement of laboring force, 1515, 1966.

## MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION—

Advertisements, 1422, 1657, 1877, 1949, 2073.  
 Administrative work, 1629.  
 Application granted, 1841, 2066.  
 Applications denied, 1841, 1933, 2066.  
 Communications ordered filed, 1933.  
 Emergency appointments approved, 1841, 1933, 2066.  
 Labor Bureau, 1629.  
 Letters presented, 1841, 1842, 1934, 1935.  
 Minutes, 1841, 1932, 2066.  
 Office and office hours, 1420.  
 On motion, 1935.  
 Persons appointed to position of Monitor, office of Municipal Civil Service Commission, 2066.  
 Public hearing, 2066.  
 Report for year ending December 31, 1907, 1629.  
 Reinstatements approved, 1841, 1933, 2066.  
 Reassignments approved, 1841, 1933, 2066.  
 Requests for restoration to eligible list granted, 1843, 2068.  
 Reports and communications, 1842, 1934, 2067.  
 Statement of examinations held during month of December, 1907, 1933.  
 Transfers approved, 1841, 1933, 2066.  
 Vouchers for payment of salary to persons not regularly paid by City, 1842, 2066.

## MUNICIPAL EXPLOSIVES COMMISSION—

Amendment to regulations, 1491, 2309.  
 Office and office hours, 1420.

## NOTICE TO CONTRACTORS—

Proposals for bids and estimates for City of New York, 1432, 1454, 1504, 1560, 1616, 1664, 1704, 1736, 1800, 1832, 1888, 1960, 1984, 2088, 2128, 2184, 2208, 2328, 2376, 2424, 2472, 2600.

## OFFICIAL BOROUGH PAPERS—

Advertisements, 1422, 1454, 1494, 1550, 1605, 1659, 1693, 1726, 1792, 1820, 1875, 1947, 1971, 2025, 2073, 2114, 2170, 2193, 2314, 2364, 2414, 2468, 2589.

## OFFICIAL DIRECTORY—

Statement of the hours during which public offices are opened and where located, 1419, 1451, 1491, 1547, 1603, 1651, 1690, 1722, 1785, 1817, 1872, 1944, 1967, 2022, 2070, 2111, 2167, 2190, 2311, 2361, 2411, 2459, 2586.

## OFFICIAL PAPERS—\*

Newspapers in which certain advertisements may be inserted, 1430, 1454, 1498, 1554, 1610, 1654, 1693, 1725, 1792, 1821, 1875, 1954, 1970, 2031, 2079, 2119, 2170, 2198, 2319, 2368, 2414, 2466, 2589.

## PARKS, DEPARTMENT OF—

Auction sale, 2462.  
 Annual report in relation to Police Department, 2407.  
 Botanical Garden, Bronx Park, 2163.

Bronx and Pelham parkway, trenches, planting, etc., 2163.  
 Contract and specifications, 1515.

Crotona Park, improvement of grounds, 2163.

Clarendon Park, improvement of Clay avenue side, 2163.

Contract work, 2164.

Donations received from conservatories and menagerie, 2407.

Estimate box opened, 1515.

Expenditures, Bond Accounts, 2164.

Furnishing coal for parks, Borough of The Bronx, 1515.

Furnishing coal in parks and parkways, boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, 1515.

Financial statement, 2408.

Minutes of stated meeting, 1515, 2427, 2434.

Meteorological Observatory, abstract of registers, 1417, 1685, 2099.

Moshulu parkway, The Glen, 2163.

Office and office hours, 1420.

Proposals of lowest formal bidders, etc., 1515, 2434.

Proposals for furnishing and delivering masons' supplies at Prospect Park, Borough of Brooklyn, 1555, 2170.

Pelham Bay Park, draining swamp lands, 2163.

Plans and specifications, etc., 2164.

Report for the three months ending December 31, 1907, 2163.

Receipts, 2164.

Report of Meteorological Observatory for 1907, 2425.

Report for year 1907, for boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, 2404.

Spuyten Duyvil parkway, retaining wall, 2163.

St. Mary's Park, grading and filling in, etc., 2163.

Summary of work on trees in City streets, 2407.

Time stipulated for completion of contract, 2434.

Van Cortlandt Park comfort station, 2163.

Zoological Park, Bronx Park, concourse and approaches, 2163.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT—

Advertisements, 1430, 1502, 1611, 1650, 1656, 1701, 1793, 2196

## PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR, QUEENS COUNTY—

Office and office hours, 1421.

## PUBLIC HEARINGS BY THE MAYOR—

1491, 2110, 2166, 2190, 2311, 2360.

## PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION—

Advertisements, 1422, 1558, 1656, 1694, 1726, 1791, 1949, 2027.

Appointments, 1486, 1532, 1670, 1770, 2019.

Application of The City of New York as to First, Second and Third streets, Borough of Queens, 1534.

Appointments terminated for neglect of duty, 2019.

Bills approved, 1415, 1484, 1487.

Complaining of injury caused by construction of subway tunnel to property, Borough of Brooklyn, 1413.

Corporate Stock of The City of New York for construction of Rapid Transit Railroad, Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, 1414.

Complaint order, 1486, 1673.

Complaints regarding Brooklyn Elevated Railroad system, 1482.

Condemnation proceedings as to the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company, 1484, 1485.

Communications from Washington Heights Taxpayers' Association, 1487.

Compel Long Island Railroad Company to establish safety gates, etc., 1617.

Conditions prevailing at stations of the subway, 168th street and Broadway, 1617.

Copy of routes and general plan adopted 12th of May, 1905, 1621.

Communications from Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company, 1770.

Cost of real estate, 2436.

Cost of construction and equipment, 2436.

Estimate of cost of construction of Bronx Park station, 1532.

Extension of time to New York Connecting Railroad Company, 1532.

Extension orders, 2300.

Execute an agreement with Degnon Contracting Company, 2302.

General plan for construction, 1622.

Hearing on the question of improvement to Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Company, 1483.

Hearing in the matter of the Flatbush avenue subway extension, 1672.

Itemized statement of expenditures during the year ending December 31, 1907, 1488.

Longacre Electric Light and Power Company, petition, 1771.

Minutes, 1413, 1481, 1532, 1769, 1890, 2018, 2435.

Mode of operations, 1624.

Maps and drawings, 1624.

Notice of issue of bonds, Department of Finance, 1617.

Notices of deposits, Department of Finance, 1617.

Office and office hours, 1420.

Order fixing compensation of Commissioners June 30, 1907, 1488.

Order of extension of time, 1532.

Overhauling and repairing of surface cars, Borough of Manhattan, 2020.

Original cost to Interborough Rapid Transit Company of franchises, etc., 2436.

Permit for construction of electrical conductors, 1537.

Provisional appointments made, 1668, 1674.

Preliminary report of the equipment and operation of the subway, 1675.

Payrolls approved, 1896.

Positions established in Bureau of Gas and Electricity, 2018.

Provisional appointments terminated, 2019.

Requisitions for work done, 1482.

Regarding price of gas and electricity, 1486.

Resignation accepted, 1667, 1669.

Report of accidents during October, with totals of September and August compared, 1669.

Regulations for inspecting, testing and washing locomotive boilers, 1671.

Relative to the matter of Assembly Bill No. 39, 1769.

Requisitions, 1891.

Referring to the question of transfers between Myrtle avenue and Richmond Hill line, 1894.

Regard to change in plans for subway construction on Centre street, 2298.

Report showing accidents happening upon railroad and street railroads, 2299.

Station entrances, Brooklyn Loop line, 1415.

Secretary presented communications, 1892, 1893, 2018, 2019.

Statement showing payments under Contracts Nos. 1 and 2, 2298.

Sale by Rossiter Realty Company to city, property corner of Walker and Centre streets, 2435.

Steinway tunnel, 2435.

## QUEENS, BOROUGH OF—

Advertisements, 1882.

Bureau of Highways, 1816, 1840.

Bureau of Sewers, 1816, 1840.

Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices, 1816, 1840.

Bureau of Topographical Surveys, 1816, 1840.

Office and office hours, 1420.

Public money received during week, 1816, 1840.

Permits issued, 1816, 1840.

Report of Commissioner of Public Works, 1816.

Requisitions drawn on Comptroller, 1816, 1840.

## RECORDS, COMMISSIONER OF, KINGS COUNTY—

Office and office hours, 1421.

## RECORDS, COMMISSIONER OF, NEW YORK COUNTY—

Office and office hours, 1421.

## REGISTER OF KINGS COUNTY—

Office and office hours, 1421.

## REGISTER OF NEW YORK COUNTY—

Office and office hours, 1421.

## REVISION OF ASSESSMENTS, BOARD OF—

Assessment list confirmed, 2585.

Arrietta Brook watershed, etc., Borough of Richmond, sewer, 2585.

Creston avenue, Borough of The Bronx, regulating, 2585.

East 180th street, Borough of The Bronx, regulating, etc., 2585.

## REVISION OF ASSESSMENTS, BOARD OF—

East 138th street, Borough of The Bronx, sewer, 2585.

Minutes, 2585.

Office and office hours, 2142.

One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, Borough of Manhattan, sewer, 2585.

Summit place, Borough of The Bronx, sewer, 2585.

Tottenville and outlet in Fisher avenue, Borough of Richmond, sewer, 2585.

West 156th street, Borough of Manhattan, paving, 2585.

## RICHMOND, BOROUGH OF—

Appointments and removals, 1896, 2069, 2070, 2297, 2457, 2458, 2473.

Minutes of Local Board meetings, 2409.

Office and office hours, 1420.

Public money received during week, 1896, 2069, 2296, 2456, 2473.

Permits issued, 1896, 2069, 2296, 2456, 2473.

Petitions, 2409, 2410.

Proposals, furnishing labor and material for constructing temporary combined sewer, etc., 1954, 2322, 2882.

Report of Bureau of Building, 1415, 2136, 2311.

Report of Commissioner of Public Works, 1896, 2069, 2296, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2473, 2474.

Requisitions drawn on Comptroller, 1896, 2069, 2296, 2456, 2473.

Statement of laboring force employed, 1896, 2069, 2070, 2297, 2456, 2473.

Work done, 1896, 2069, 2296, 2456, 2473.

## SHERIFF, KINGS COUNTY—

Office and office hours, 1421.

## SHERIFF, NEW YORK COUNTY—

Office and office hours, 1421.

## SHERIFF, QUEENS COUNTY—

Office and office hours, 1421.

## SHERIFF, RICHMOND COUNTY—

Office and office hours, 1421.

## SINKING FUND, COMMISSIONERS OF—

Advertisement, 1877.

Accepting bids for repairs to armories, 1394.

Assigning playgrounds to Department of Parks, 1394.

Approve of an agreement between Commissioners of Docks and owners of property, 2094.

Borden avenue and Dutch Kills Creek, Borough of Queens, renewal of lease for use of Department of Bridges, 1399.

Broadway and 96th street, lease for use of Fifth District Municipal Court, 1400.

Cooper Union for Advancement of Science and Art, 3d avenue, etc., Borough of Manhattan, lease, 1398.

Corner of Madison and Boerum streets, Borough of Queens, renewal of lease, 1398.

Corner of 3d avenue and Tremont avenue, Borough of The Bronx, renewal of lease, 1844.

Corner of Westchester avenue and St. Peters avenue, Borough of The Bronx, lease, 1846.

Dumping board privilege, pier foot of West 30th street, Borough of Manhattan, lease, 1843.

Issue Corporate Stock for furnishing and installing alterations for Second Brigade headquarters, Borough of Brooklyn, 1398.

Minutes, 1392, 1843, 2094.

No. 360 West 125th street, Borough of Manhattan, lease for use of Police Department, 1392.

No. 277 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, renewal of lease for use of Commissioners of Licenses, 1392.

No. 1161 East 169th street, Borough of The Bronx, renewal of lease for use of the President of the Borough of The Bronx, 1392.

No. 320 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, lease of rooms for use of the Board of Assessors, 1392.

No. 317 Furman street, Borough of Brooklyn, lease for use of the Public Service Commission, 1393.

No. 230 East 104th street, Borough of Manhattan, renewal of lease, 1399.

No. 209 Montague street, Borough of Brooklyn, lease for use of the President of the Borough of Brooklyn, 1400.

No. 186 Bedford avenue, Borough of Brooklyn, lease for use of Fourth District Magistrate's Court, 1843.

No. 200 East 79th street, Borough of Manhattan, lease for use of the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, 1844.

No. 149 Church street, Borough of Manhattan, renewal of lease for use of Examining Board of Plumbers, 1844.

No. 288 East Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, renewal of lease for use of Board of Education, 1847.

Office and office hours, 1419.

Proposed lease of building to be built in Jamaica, Borough of Queens, for use of Department of Taxes and Assessments, 1397.

Relative to hiring by Engineer of property corner of Hoffman boulevard, etc., Borough of Queens, for triangulation tower, 1393.

Relative to bill for service for erection of armory building, Squadron "C," Borough of Brooklyn, 1393.

Relative to use and occupation by the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company, etc., 1395.

Relative to fines payable to New York Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1395.

Refunding of amounts overpaid on permits to build street vault, 1396.

Relation to refund of fine, 1396.

Refund of Croton water rents overpaid in error, 1396, 1846.

Refunding of water rents, Borough of Brooklyn, paid in error, 1397, 1846.

Refunding of assessments for Prospect Park improvement, paid in error, 1397.

Rockaway avenue and Sumpter street, Borough of Brooklyn, renewal of lease for use of Board of Education, 1399.

Relative to sale at public auction of the interests of the City of property, 1844.

Relative to bill of Robinson &amp; Knust, architects, 1845.

Relative to occupation of New York Telephone Company, leased by the City, 1394.

Southeast corner of Westchester and Greene avenues, renewal of lease, 1392.

Westerly side of White Plains avenue, opposite Logan street, renewal of lease, 1392.

## SPECIAL SESSIONS—

Chambers and hours, 1421.

## STATE COMMISSION ON NEW PRISONS—

Notice to architects, 1828.

## STREET CLEANING, DEPARTMENT OF—

SUPREME COURT, PROCEEDINGS IN, TO ACQUIRE LAND FOR PUBLIC USES—  
West 177th street, Borough of Manhattan, opening and extending, 1701.  
White Plains road, Borough of The Bronx, opening, 1955.  
West street, from Honeywell street to Crotona parkway, Borough of The Bronx, 1980.  
Yorktown, Cortlandt, Westchester County, application and petition, 2128.  
Zerega avenue, from Castle Hill avenue, near Hart street, Borough of The Bronx, opening and extending, 1884.

SURROGATE, KINGS COUNTY—  
Office and office hours, 1421.

SURROGATE, NEW YORK COUNTY—  
Office and office hours, 1421.

SURROGATE, QUEENS COUNTY—  
Office and office hours, 1421.

TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS, DEPARTMENT OF—

Advertisements, 1429, 1462, 1502, 1558, 1607, 1655, 1694, 1726, 1791, 1823, 1879, 1951, 1973, 2031, 2079, 2119, 2175, 2199, 2319, 2371, 2418, 2467, 2597.  
Office and office hours, 1420.

THE BRONX, BOROUGH OF—

Advertisements, 1423, 1454, 1727, 1824, 1947.  
Auction sale, 1423, 1454, 1496, 1727, 1824, 2365.  
Cedar avenue, between West 170th and West 179th streets, change of grade, 1466.  
Constructing bridges, etc., 2096.  
Decatur avenue, sewer construction, 1466.  
Eden avenue, between East 173d street and Belmont avenue, constructing sewers, 1465, 2096.  
Exterior street, regulating and grading, 1466.  
Laboring force employed during week, 1817, 2042.  
Laid over matters of 1906-1907, 2095.

THE BRONX, BOROUGH OF—

Minutes of Local Board meetings, 1433, 1465, 1867, 2095.  
Moneys received for permits, 1817, 2042.  
Miscellaneous, 1466.  
Office and office hours, 1420.  
Proposals for unloading and delivering ashes furnished by Street Cleaning Department, 1454, 1495.  
Proposals for furnishing and delivering lumber for viaducts and bridges, Bureau of Highways, 2364.  
Petitions, 1466.  
Prospect place, between Clay avenue and Carter avenue, regulating and grading, 1466.  
Permits issued, 1817, 2043.  
Report of President, 1817, 2042.  
Report of Bureau of Buildings, 1466, 1817, 1943, 2166.  
Report of Chief Engineer, 1466.  
Report for quarter ending September 30, 1907, 2329.  
Valentine avenue and East 194th street, constructing sewer, 1466.  
Walton avenue, between 181st and 183d streets, gas mains, 2096.

WATER SUPPLY, BOARD OF—

Awards, 1569.  
Advertising, 1570, 1666.  
Appointments, 1666, 2130.  
Accounts, 1570, 2042, 2130.  
Bills approved, 1569, 1666, 1711, 2041, 2042, 2129.  
Civil Service matters, 1569, 1665, 1712, 2041, 2130.  
Contracts and agreements, 1569, 1570, 2042, 2130.  
Communications from Law Department, 1570, 1665, 1712, 2129.  
Communications from Chief Engineer, 1570, 1667, 2041.  
Completion of work, 1665.  
Change of title, 1665.  
Expenses incurred in acquisition of property, 1569.  
Financial Statement, 1569, 1666, 1711, 2129.  
General bills, 1569.  
Geological investigations, 2130.  
Hudson River crossings, 2130.

WATER SUPPLY, BOARD OF—

Highways, Kensico, 2130.  
Leave of absence, 1570, 2130.  
Legislation, 1570.  
Minutes, 1569, 1665, 1667, 1711, 2041, 2042, 2129.  
Office and office hours, 1419.  
Other communications, 1570, 2130.  
Real estate possession, Hill View Reservoir, 1570, 1666, 2129.  
Real estate, Aqueduct Section 2, Parcel 59, 1570.  
Real estate, expense of acquisition, 1570, 1666, 1667, 2129.  
Real estate, abstract of title, 2130.  
Separation, 1570, 1665, 1712, 2041, 2130.  
Sanitary protection, 2130.  
Salaries, 2130.  
Telephone service, 1570, 1666.  
Transportations, 2130.

WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY, DEPARTMENT OF—

Appointed, 1546, 2098.  
Average daily consumption of Croton water, 2481.  
Appropriations for 1905, 2475.  
Contracts entered into, 1546.  
Change in working force, 1546, 1629, 2098.  
Deceased, 1546, 2098.  
Distribution system, boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, 2489.  
Expenditures, boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx, 1897.  
Office and office hours, 1420.  
Public moneys received and deposited, 1546, 1628, 2098.  
Proposals for delivering and storing gross tons of coal, 1558, 1655, 1951.  
Proposals for furnishing and delivering iron castings, 2596.  
Resigned, 1546, 2098.  
Report of transactions, 1546, 1628, 2098.  
Report for quarter ending March 31, 1907, 1897.  
Report for year ending December 31, 1906, 2475.  
Receipts and expenditures, 2475.  
Work done on lamps, 1546, 1629, 2098.